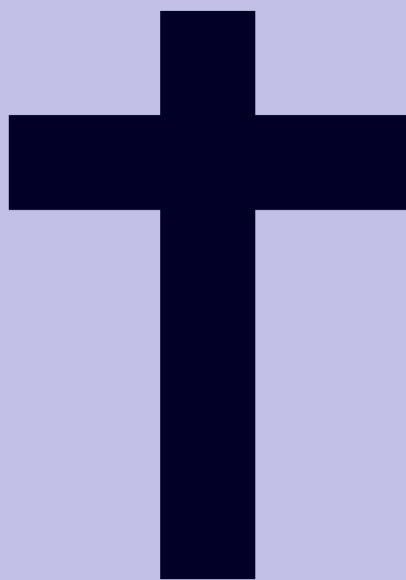


MİNİM KOMIŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	2
Mak	62
Luk	98
Jon	162
Aposil	207
Rom	267
1 Korid	296
2 Korid	324
Galesia	340
Epesas	349
Pilipai	358
Kolosi	364
1 Tesalonaika	370
2 Tesalonaika	375
1 Timoti	378
2 Timoti	386
Taitas	392
Pilimon	396
Hibru	398
Jems	420
1 Pita	427
2 Pita	435
1 Jon	440
2 Jon	447
3 Jon	448
Jud	449
Repelesin	451

M̄in̄im̄ Komin̄

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

M̄in̄im̄ Komin̄

The New Testament in the Minimib
dialect of the Kalam language of
Papua New Guinea
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe
Bible Translators

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made avail-
able to you under the terms of
the Creative Commons license
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
[http://creativecommons.org/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0) li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-
lators* (but not in any way that
suggests that they endorse you
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not
use this work for commercial
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may
not alter, transform, or build
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-
sion to port the text to different
file formats, as long as you don't
change any of the text or punc-
tuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribu-
tion, you must make clear to others
the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works license. Em
i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi
long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken
wokim kopi na givim long husat
i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia
dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim
mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas
givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
husat i papa bilong copyright long
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok
ples English i stap long [http://cre-
ativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/
3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**God M̄in̄im̄ Dai Kisen
N̄ib Ak, dai ke ke pes tari
tari m̄ideb ak siŋaul
n̄in̄nim̄ib**

M̄in̄im̄ib[tab]M̄in̄im̄ maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

Matyu

Jisas Krais M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel
Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Jisas Krais nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄i k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak.

² N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄sen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak.

Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄mek, k̄sen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄i ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop nag l̄i dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄ri Babilon k̄riḡ ḡl kar̄p l̄im Juda ad̄ik ḡi am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak.

Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak. Jisas nop Krais apal.

¹⁷ N̄b ak me, based c̄n Ebrahim ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adañ amnak ak, k̄sen based kiñ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl ak rek nep wajrem p̄s adañ amek, k̄sen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄b ap̄l k̄rop nag l̄i dam kar̄p l̄im k̄ri ak dad am̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄sen pen kauyañ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adañ amnak ak, k̄sen Krais nop t̄k dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄g gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄l mer, k̄ri n̄ñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄dek. Kaun S̄iñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄bak m̄dek.

¹⁹ Pen n̄gm̄l ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄n̄m k̄b ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñl̄i agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb n̄bak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄n̄gain, nop nab̄iñ ḡn̄gab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak.

20 Josep nīg nīḡak ak pen, kislīm eyaḡ wīsin nīḡak, Bī Kīb ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñī ne! ‘Bin nībak, tari gīnīg dīnīm?’ agīl, gos ak ma nīḡnīmīn; abramek dīnīmīn. Ñī kogi mīdeb ak, Kaun Sīḡ ak nep gek mīdeb.

21 Kīsen ñī ak tīk dapek ne kīb gīl, bin bī ne okok tap si tap tīmel gīpal gac ak līg gī yoknīgab ak me, yīb ne Jīsas agnīmīn,” agak.

22 Nīg gak nībak, Bī Kīb ne bī mīnīm ne agep bī alap nop ag ñak nīḡīl ne pen nīg gīnīgab agīl agak.

23 Ne agak,
“Bin praj bī alap eip ajīl mer, ñī kogi mīdīl,
ñī alap tīk dapeḡgab, yīb ne ak Emanyuel agnīgā,” agak.

Emanyuel mīnīm wāḡīn ak, God cīn eip mīdeb.

24 Pen Josep wīsin kīnīl warīkīl, Bī Kīb ejol ne mīnīm agak ak dīl, bin Maria nop dīnīm, agīl gos nīḡak.

25 Ned Josep Maria eip ajīl mer, Maria ñī ak tīk dapek, Josep ñī nībak yīb ne Jīsas agīl me, Maria nop pīs nep dak.

2

Bī gos kīd yīk nīḡeb okok apīl Jīsas nop nīḡlak

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kīnī mīdolīgīp ñīn ak, Maria Jīsas nop tīk dowak Betlehem taun, karīp līm Judia nab sīḡak. Tīk dapek, bī gap kīd yīk nīḡeb okok, pīb apeb kīd okok nīb Jerusalem apīl, bin bī okok kīrop ag nīḡīl aglak,

2 “Juda bin bī, Kīḡ cīn, apīm ak nop tīk dopal! Mīñī līpal mīdeb akal? Cīn karīp līm cīn pīb apeb kīd nīb okok mīdīl nīpīn gap ak mīsen līp; nīḡīl me, yīb ne agon ar amnaḡ agīl opīn,” aglak.

3 Nīb agelak, kīḡ Herod mīnīm nībak nīḡīl, bin bī sīḡ aul kīri ñī nībak nop gos nīḡīl yīp ma nīḡnīmel rek līp, agīl, gos par nīḡak. Jerusalem bin bī okok magīlsek ak rek nep gos par nīḡlak.

4 Pen kīḡ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, God lo mīnīm ag ñeb bī okok abe, kīrop sīk agek apelak agak, “God mīnīm agep bī okok Kraīs nop tīk donīgā karīp līm akal aglak?” agak.

5 Nīb agek aglak, “Bī God mīnīm agep alap, bīrarīk nep mīnīm ñū kīl tīkīl agak rek, nop tīk donīgā Betlehem taun, karīp līm Judia nab sīḡak. God mīnīm agep bī nībak God Mīnīm ñū kīl tīkīl agak,

6 ‘Karīp līm Judia nab okok karīp līm ke ke koḡai mīdeb ak me,

karīp līm Betlehem nīḡek sīkol rek līnīgab ak

pen Bī Kīb ak karīp līm nībak nīb apīl,

bin bī yad Isrel bin bī okok kīrop kod mīdenīgab.

Nīg gīnīgab rek, Betlehem yīb kīb mīdenīgab,’ agak,” aglak.

7 Nīb agelak, kīḡ Herod nīḡīl, am bī gos kīd yīk nīḡeb okok kīrop kap-kap sīk agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nībak mīsen lak?” agak.

8 Agek, nop mīnīm nībak ag ñelak, kīrop Betlehem ag yokīl tom agīl agak, “Nībī am ñī nībak pīyo nīḡ tep yīb gīl, adik gī apīl yīp agem, yad abe amīl yīb ne agen ar amnaḡ,” agak.

9 Kīḡ Herod nīb agek, kīri paḡdel nīḡlīg gī, gap kīri pīb apeb kīd okok nīb nīḡlak ak ned ned gek nīḡlīg gī, kīri kīsen gīlak. Gap ak amīl amīl, ñīḡaḡ ak karīp mīdek nab sīḡak alaḡ nep wōs gak.

10 Nīg gek kīri gap ak nīḡel, tep gek nīḡlīg gī, mīñ mīñ yīb gīlak.

11 Karīp ñīlīk mīgan eyaḡ amīl nīḡlak, ñīḡaḡ ak nonīm Maria eip mīderek. Kīri am kogīm yīmīl, ñīḡaḡ ak yīb agel ar amek nīḡlīg gī, wad kīri okok aḡ līl, nop tap tep ognap ñīlak. Gol ognap, pauda kī tep owep ognap, wel kī tep owep ognap ñīlak.

12 Pen kīri kislīm nab eyaḡ kīnīl wīsin nīḡlak, God agak, “Adīk gī Herod mīdeb ak ma amnīmīb!” agak. Nīb ak, agak rek nīḡīl, kanīb

par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

Josep Maria amil mal ponj dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bi gos kid yik niheb okok kiri nig gil amnilak nihlig gi, Josep wisin niyak, ejol alap apil nop agak, “Herod niyan ak nag pak linim agil, piyo nihnig geb. Nib ak, niyan amil mal kirop kasek ponjd dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyan adik gi onimin,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kislum nab eyan nep warikil, niyan amil mal ponj dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Ponj dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag nak nihil ne pen nu kil tikil agak, “Ni yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne niyak, bi gos kid yik niheb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, niyan bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop nag pak linim?” agil gos niyak. Pen ne gos alap nihil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niheb okok kirop gap ak misen lak nin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siyak niyan tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niyan kisen tik dopal okok abe, nag pak linigal ak, ni nibak abe nag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niyan Betlehem ulep siyak okok midelak magilsek nag pak li saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem niyan nag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun siyak cib gek, minim sakol kib agil, sil kib agnigal. Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok, mapin gek sil agnigal.

Ni ne kim saknigal nihil bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab,” agak.

Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik gi amnilak

¹⁹ Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niyak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak,

²⁰ “Bi niyan nag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop ponj dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep niyan amil mal ponj dil, adik gi Isrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ni ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niyak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak.

²³ Agek, Josep niyan amil mal kirop ponj dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak God minim ag noligip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret midelak nin nab nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siyak, karip lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek nihlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag noligip.

² Kirop ag nil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip.

³ Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia

birarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nabak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal,
min mab kab nep mideb nab sinqak am midil,

sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!
Kanib mak kilan kiyang gidoniminy okok,
dim gol pilis gidoniminy okok,
pinil pag tep gi midenimib,’
agnigab,” agak.

4 Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab sinqak pig loligip. Tap ninieb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom nig ak abe niboligip.

5 Nin nabak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, nig Jordan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek sinqak amnilak.

6 Jon midek sinqak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel ninlig gi, Jon kirop nig Jordan nab sinqak nig pak noligip.

7 Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konai nep, Jon cinop nig pak nan agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soinj ni pai sinq aul! Gos tari ninil pirik gi apebim? Nig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi apebim ar?

8 Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi ninigal, nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak bir kirig gipim.

9 Pen nibi gos alap ninil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin ninil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,’ agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sinq aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap

lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

10 “Nin tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyang kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil ninieb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyang yoknigab.

11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep nig nep pak ninigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop ninen nabiny ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep nig nep pak nebin, pen bi nabak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sinq ak pak nil, mab milan pak nil ginigab.

12 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ninieb okok ke lil, wid cog dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil ninieb ne okok dam karip nilik migan sinqak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

13 Nin nabak, Jisas ne, Jon yip nig pak nan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, nig Jordan amil,

14 Jon nop agak, “Yip nig pak nan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip nig pak nibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep nig pak ninim?” agak.

15 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Ninid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop nig pak nak.

16 Jon Jisas nop nig pak nek ninlig gi, Jisas nig gol sinq alan apil ninak, seb kab ar alan migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop owak.

17 Kaun Sinq nig gil apek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib apil agak, “Ni tep nibaul, ni midmagil yad yib. Yad nop ninen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

4

Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimij agil nijak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dıl, karıp lım bin bı ma midelıgıpal, miñ mab kab nep midolıgıp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimij akan agıl gak.

² Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap nibıl mer, ñin aknıb ñin juıl omal (40) melık abe kislım abe yokop nep midek. Nıg gıl yokop nep midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yıb gek,

³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimij agıl, apıl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñı ne midebin apan ak, kab ognıl agek, bred rek lan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘Bin bı okok bred nep nibıl komıj ma midenıgal; God minım ageb nibak magılsek niñ dıl me, komıj midenıgal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop pon dıl dam taun kib tıd Jerusalem amıl, God sobok gep karıp i ar alan gılak ak lıl agak,

⁶ “Yad God Ñı ne midebin apan ak, prejid lım eyan yowan. God Minım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apıl nep ñınmagıl kiri denıgal me, kab tob nep ak ma piñıl ginıgab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Minım ak minım ognap sek ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God Bı Kib ak, ne bı niñid akan bı tom agep, ma agnımb,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yıb alap amıl, karıp lım tep tep bı kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomıl agak,

⁹ “Nak kogım yımıl, yıb yıp agek ar alan amek, yad karıp lım nib sıñaul magılsek nep ñinıgain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Minım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God Bı Kib yıb nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep ginımb,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimij agıl, gi gi mer niñıl, nop kirıg gıl amek niñlig gi, ejol ognap apıl, nop ap gon lıl kod midelak.

Jisas karıp lım Galili wagın gıl bin bı okok God minım ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin nibak Jon bı ñıg pak ñeb ak nop miñ lılak. Jisas minım nibak peyig niñıl, karıp lım Galili adık gi amnak.

¹³ Amıl taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karıp lım Sebyulan Naptalai nab sıñak mideb Ñıg Cöb Galili gol sıñak.

¹⁴ Jisas karıp lım nibak amıl, bin bı okok kırop minım tep ak ag ñı ajolıgıp ak me, bı God minım agep Aisaia ginıgab agıl ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Karıp lım Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñıg Cöb Galili gol sıñak,

Ñıg Jodan pıb pañıd ameb pıs kíd,

Juda bin bı mer karıp lım Galili sıñak midebal okok kiri melık kib yıb nıpal.

Kislım okok midıl kimnimel rek lak ak pen melık kib ak bir nıpal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñın nibak wagın gıl, bin bı okok kırop God minım tep ak ag ñı ajlıg gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gıpım ar ak, tari ginıg nig gıpın agıl, kirıg ginımb. Manı mideb, God bin bı dıl seb kab ar alan sıñak kod midenıgab; ñın kisen nıbi per kod midelıgıpım ak miñi owıp!” agak.

Jisas bı omal omal, ‘Nıbi yad eip onımb,’ agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol ar sɨŋak ap yap amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal, uben yoklɨg gɨ kɨbsal derek. Bɨ mamɨl mal, nɨmam alap yɨb ne ak Saimon, nɨmam alap yɨb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yɨb alap Pita agölɨgɨpal.

19 Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Yɨp sain gir. Yad nɨrep gen, nɨri mamɨl mal, kɨbsal dep bɨ mer, bin bɨ dep bɨ mɨdenɨgair,” agak.

20 Agek, agak rek nep nɨŋɨl, kɨbsal derek uben okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip ajölɨgɨpir.

21 Pen won alap tapɨn amlɨg gɨ nɨŋak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak apɨlgon mɨdlɨg gɨ, uben luöl dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Jisas nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mal sɨk agek,

22 kɨri nap Sebedi ñɨg magöb sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

Jisas okok gɨ tagɨl bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok okok amɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ, tap tari tari bin bɨ okok kɨrop gak okok gek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp.

24 Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm Siria bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mɨb goŋ yur kɨb gak; ognap kɨjeki aban ñagak; ognap udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap pakɨl jep jep dölgɨpal; ognap ñɨn tob kalau gak; pen bin bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magɨlsek komɨŋ lolɨgɨp.

25 Pen Galili bin bɨ dɨl, Dekapolis bin bɨ dɨl, Jerusalem bin bɨ dɨl, Judia bin bɨ dɨl, ñɨg Jodan kɨd adan sɨŋak bin bɨ dɨl, koŋai nep Jisas amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen amnɨlak.

5

Jisas dɨm yɨrɨk alan am mɨdlɨ, mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jisas, bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, am dɨm yɨrɨk alan bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alan dak okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdlɨg, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

Bin bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Jisas ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak,

3 Bin bɨ okok, cɨn bin bɨ tep mer, God ne nep cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨgab agɨl, God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal okok, God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alan kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

4 Bin bɨ sɨl agebal okok, God kɨrop ag dɨnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

5 Bin bɨ sain kapkap mɨdebal okok, kɨri lɨm dai wagɨn aul dɨnɨgal ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

6 Bin bɨ, God agak rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl, nɨpal okok, God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

7 Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop pen ak rek nep mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

8 Bin bɨ God nop gos nokɨm nɨŋebal okok, God nop nɨŋnɨgal ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

9 Bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, bin bɨ ognap pen pen gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri apɨl agnɨgal, ‘Nɨbi aknɨb ma gɨnɨmɨb, kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb,’ agnɨgal okok,

God kɨrop ñɨ pai yad agnɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

10 Bin bɨ kɨri God ageb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl mɨdel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alan kod mɨdenɨgab ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.

11 “Nɪbep Jisas bin bɪ ne agil gɪ tɪmel gɪl, mɪnɪm tom agil ag juenɪmel, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

12 Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk ped okok kɪrop ar nɪbak nep gɪlak. Nɪb ak, nɪbep ak rek nep genɪgal ak, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; God cɪnop seb kab ar alaŋ dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ag gos nɪŋlig gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*God bin bɪ ne okok kɪri dek sol rek mɪdebal; kɪri melɪk rek mɪdebal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agil agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, nɪbi dek sol rek kɪri mɪdebɪm. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma gɪnɪgab; pɪs nep tɪmel gɪp agil, tau cɪb jakɪl dɪ yoknɪgal.

14 “Taun kɪb dɪm alaŋ mɪdɪl, we gɪl mɪdenɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; mɪsen yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebɪm.

15 Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok ma we gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪŋak alaŋ tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal.

16 Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪbep nɪŋɪl, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb yɪb nop nep agel ar amnɪgab.

Lo mɪnɪm ak

17 “Nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, Jisas owɪp ak, God Mosɪs nop lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap aglak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb agnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok gɪnɪgab aglak rek magɪlsek gɪnɪm agil opin.

18 Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ak mɪnɪm magɪl alap ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; magɪlsek per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, magɪlsek agak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

19 “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol won alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪm agil, bin bɪ okok

abramek ag ñek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap rannɪgab.

20 Bɪ Perisi okok abe, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, ‘God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nep gɪpɪn,’ apal ak pen kɪri yokop mɪnɪm agil God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal, mer. Nɪbi ke pen, God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab.

*Bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok eip mɪnɪm ag jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Bɪrarɪk nep napɪs nased yes okok God lo mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpal ar ak nɪbi nɪpɪm. Kɪri agɔlɪgɪpal, ‘Cɪp ñag ma paknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap ñag pak lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab,’ agɔlɪgɪpal.

22 Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep mɪñi ag tep gɪnɪm. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap yɪb dap yonɪgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɪm gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek,’ agnɪgab ak, karɪp lɪm mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

23 “Nɪb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb dam kab bɪd ar ak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɪ tɪmel gɪpan rek mɪnɪm mɪdeb ag gos nɪŋnɪgan ak,

24 tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb nɪbak kab bɪd ar sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tep gɪl, mɪñi kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdor agil, adɪk gɪ apɪl tap nɪbak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn.

25 “Tap tari gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam kanɪb nab okok kɪsen dad amel nɪŋlig gɪ, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tɪg asɪkɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, nɪbep dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ñenɪgal, ne pen

nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal.

²⁶ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimni ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me son amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak.

²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niñil, nop gipnep agil gos niñnigab ak, God niñek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab.

²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niñil, tap si tap timel ginimni rek lonimni ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niñnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimib rek lip.

³⁰ Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimni rek lonimni ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, ñin pis kid nep mitek komni amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak.

³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim niñid yib agobin, apal

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik

ne minim niñid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niñ mideb niñil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak.

³⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin yirik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib sijnak sea kin ar sijnak bisig mideb.

³⁵ ‘Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kin ar sijnak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar sijnak tau mideb. ‘Jerusalem mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; ak Kin Kib yib taun kib ne me.

³⁶ ‘Nabic yad mideb rek, niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab.

³⁷ Nib ak, ‘Ginigain’ agil, ‘Ginigain’ nep agnimib; pen ‘Ma ginigain’ agil, ‘Ma ginigain’ nep agnimib. Minim kauyan lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

Jisas pen pen gep minim agak

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Udin magil ak piñil juenimel, kirop pen abe piñil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,’ aglak.

³⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimni, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimni, adik gem pis kid abe paknimni.

⁴⁰ Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip saj gan,’ agenimni, sior nep ma ñinimib, kol-sior ak abe ñinimib.

⁴¹ Bi alap nibep ag niñil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau sijnak yokil onimni,’ agenigab ak, ma yo niñnib; kau agnimel sijnak sil gil, dam yokop kau sijnak yokil onimib.

⁴² Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ñim,' ag niñenimel, abramek ñinimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ñinigabin,' agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ñinimib.

Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niñnimib,' aglak.

⁴⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gitimel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirop kod mid tep ginimin,' agnimib.

⁴⁵ "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, mñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip.

⁴⁶ Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil mñ mñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab?

⁴⁷ Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

⁴⁸ "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gitap yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gitap yib ginimib.

6

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñinimib

¹ "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb

rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab.

² Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai midenigal migan ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak ñinagal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

³ "Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ñinig, miseñ ma ñinimib;

⁴ kapkap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ "Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab.

⁶ Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik migan nibi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma niñobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

⁷ "Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, 'Minim par kib agon me niñinigab,' apal.

8 Pen n̄ibi akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Min̄im tari Nap nop sobok ḡin̄ig geb̄im ak, ne ned n̄in̄ip̄.

9 N̄ib ak, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, agn̄im̄ib,
'Bapi c̄in seb kab ar alañ m̄ideban;
ȳib nak i ar alañ m̄ideb.

10 Nak c̄inop d̄il kod m̄iden̄im̄in. Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek n̄in̄il ḡipal ak,
c̄inop l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in, c̄in abe m̄in̄im nep n̄in̄il k̄isen ḡin.

11 C̄inop tap ñ̄in̄eb ognap non̄im li ñ̄in̄im̄in;
per ñ̄iban rek ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄in̄im̄in.

12 Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡipal n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in rek,
c̄in ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄in ak rek nep n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄in.

13 K̄ijeki l̄ip gek, c̄in ḡi t̄imel ḡij̄in rek l̄ip ak,
nak c̄inop kod m̄idek, c̄in ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin,' agn̄im̄ib.

14 "Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gel n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, Nap n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak tap si tap t̄imel n̄ibi ḡin̄igab̄im ak, ak rek nep n̄in̄il, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

15 Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gel n̄in̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, Nap n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel n̄ibi ḡin̄igab̄im ak, ak rek nep n̄in̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

Tap ñ̄in̄eb b̄il ḡipal

16 "N̄ibi tap ñ̄in̄eb k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, bin b̄i God nop gos n̄ip̄in, aḡil, tom nep ḡipal rek, ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri, 'C̄in m̄ilik agrob ḡi yap̄il rek m̄idon, bin b̄i n̄in̄il agn̄igal, "God nop gos n̄in̄il, tap ñ̄in̄eb b̄il ḡil me, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yap̄il m̄idebal," agn̄igal,' aḡil, tom ḡil n̄ig ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin: bin b̄i c̄inop n̄in̄lan, aḡil ḡin̄igal n̄ib okok, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il ȳib k̄irop agel ar amn̄igab ak pen God k̄irop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñ̄in̄igab.

17 N̄ibi pen tap ñ̄in̄eb okok b̄il gen̄igab̄im ak, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yap̄il

rek ma m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ñ̄ig pak tep ḡil, wel l̄il, kom ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib.

18 N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak me, n̄ibep bin b̄i tap maḡil b̄il ḡipal okok, aḡil, ma n̄in̄igal. Pen tap kapkap ḡip̄im ak, Nap n̄ibi, c̄in ud̄in ma n̄in̄ob̄in B̄i ak, ne maḡlsek kapkap we ḡil m̄ideb ak n̄in̄eb rek, n̄in̄il n̄ibep pen ñ̄il tap tep ñ̄in̄igab.

Am̄il God eip m̄idon, aḡil, n̄in̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 "Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap tep tep okok d̄i moḡim ḡin, aḡil gos ak ma n̄in̄im̄ib. Tari ḡin̄ig: tap n̄ib okok d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, sipsep ñ̄ib̄il, ki ḡil, si d̄il ḡin̄igal.

20 N̄ib ak, tap tep n̄ibi rek okok, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak d̄i moḡim gem, sipsep ma ñ̄in̄igab, ki ma ḡin̄igab, si ma d̄in̄igal, m̄idep nep m̄iden̄igab.

21 Tap tep n̄ibi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, gos n̄ibi m̄iden̄igab l̄im dai ar waḡin aul; tap tep n̄ibi God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, gos n̄ibi ak amn̄igab n̄ib alañ.

M̄ib gon̄ melik ak

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Ud̄in maḡil m̄ib gon̄ sip melik rek m̄ideb. Ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak tep m̄idek, melik tep gek n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄im.

23 Pen ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak t̄imel gek, m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi ak k̄isl̄im ḡin̄igab. Melik ḡipkop pen p̄is nep k̄isl̄im gek, tap alap ma n̄in̄igab̄im. N̄ibi melik ma n̄ip̄im ak, k̄isl̄im ḡip rek m̄ideb̄im.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma m̄iden̄im̄in

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "B̄i nok̄im alap, b̄i k̄ib omal k̄irop w̄og ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip. Tari ḡin̄ig: b̄i k̄ib alap nop n̄in̄ek tep gen̄igab, alap nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab: pen b̄i k̄ib alap nop n̄in̄ek tep gen̄igab, alap nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi mani tap tep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ideb okok n̄in̄em tep gek, God nop

kiriḡ giṅgabim rek lip ak, niṅ tep giṅnimib.

*Gos kib ma niṅnimib
(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niṅil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niṅnimib. Komij middep ak tap kib; tap niṅeb tap sikol. Miṅi midobin aul, mib goṅ tap yib; mib goṅ walij tol gep tap sikol. Niḡ gek niṅil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap niṅeb, walij mib goṅ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma niṅgab ag gos niṅebim ar?”

²⁶ Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yin ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaṅ ak kirok kod midek, tap niṅbal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap nek niṅbal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niṅgab ag gos niṅebim ar?”

²⁷ Akan, gos par niṅil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niṅebim ar?”

²⁸ “Pen tari giṅig walij tap okok gos par niṅebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wog ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal.

²⁹ Pen kin Solomon mani konai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip.

³⁰ Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miṅi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi niṅ ak, tari giṅig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niṅebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niṅgabim ak, nibi God nop niṅ di tep ma gipim.

³¹ “Nib ak, tap akal nib niṅin, niḡ akal nib niṅin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niṅnimib.

³² Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaṅ mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niṅip.

³³ Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim

niṅnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niṅnimib; nibi niḡ gem amek me, tap niṅeb, niḡ niṅeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep niṅgab.

³⁴ Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niṅnimib. Niṅ miṅi ak niṅ miṅi. Miṅi niṅ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niṅnimib.

7

Bin bi ognap kirok minim kib ma ag giṅnimib

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirok gos timel niṅgabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab.

² Nib ak, niṅ tep giṅnimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirok giṅgabim rek, God nibep pen giṅgab. Nibi bin bi ognap niṅil minim kib ag giṅgabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag giṅgab.

³ Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari giṅig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niṅil agebim?”

⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niṅ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib.

⁶ God tap sin ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirok ma niṅnimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari giṅig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

*Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ “Tap tari ma midonimij ak, God nop ag niṅem nibep niṅgab. Pen tap ognap piyo niṅgabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijon ak yiknigab.

⁸ Pen tari giṅig: bin bi God nop ag niṅnigal ak, ag niṅnigal rek nep giṅgab. Tap piyo niṅnigal ak kirok

yomnigab. Pen, kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek niñil yiknigab.

⁹ “Niñi bi nap sikop, niñi pai niñi alap bred alap niñan agek, niñi kab niñinigabim?”

¹⁰ Akan pen, kibsal alap niñan agek, soñ alap niñinigabim? Akniñi giñ ma ginigabim.

¹¹ Niñi bin bi tep mer ak pen niñi pai niñi okok, tap tep okok nep niñinigabim. Nap niñi seb kab ar alan Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; niñi ag niñinigabim ak, ne niñibep tap tep niñinigab.

¹² “Pen niñi ke, cinop ar ak gilañ, ar ak ma gilañ, agil gos niñim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosiñ God lo minim diñ niñi kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep niñi kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me niñbak.

Kijon sikol, kijon kib
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mab ke eyañ kijon kib ak misen niñil am tep gipal. Bin bi konai nep miñgan niñbak amebal. Niñi ak, niñi niñ rep giñ, per miñdep kijon sikol ak niñil amnimib. Kijon sikol niñbak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par niñbak kilis giñ piyo niñil amnigal.

Esek agnigal, niñ tep ginimib
(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵ “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek liñ onigal ak pen apil miñdlig giñ, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak niñibep ginigal. Niñi ak, niñi tep ginimib.

¹⁶ Bin bi miñd tep gipal rek ulek liñ onigal ak pen kiñi tap si tap timel ginigal rek niñil, kirop niñi tep ginigabim. Niñi niñim, nag yokop niñi niñi sek okok magil niñibep ak pilek ma ju niñinigabim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil niñibep biñd okok, mab magil ma niñibep ma piñnigab. Pen mab magil ma niñibep biñd okok, magil niñibep ma piñnigab.

¹⁹ Pen mab magil tep ma piñnigab okok, tiñ giñ rik marik giñ dam mab yineb eyañ yoknigal.

²⁰ Niñi ak, bin bi okok miñ ginigal ar ak niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niñinigabim.

Jisas “Yad niñibep ma niñöligipin,” agnigab

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop diñ kod miñdenigab, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alan miñdeb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop diñ seb kab ar alan siñak kod miñdenigab.

²² God bin bi minim kib agnigab niñi ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag niñnok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kiñeki abañ niñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,’ agnigal.

²³ Yip niñi agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad niñibep ma niñöligipin; niñi giñ timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

Bi omal kariñ omal giñrek
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñi tep ginigab alap, kariñ ne ak ginig, kab miñdenigab ar alan ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, niñi ulik apil ginigab ak pen kariñ ne kab ar alan giñ kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik giñ ma dad amnigab. Niñi ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñi diñ, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñi tep ma ginigab alap, kariñ ne ak ginig, liñ kab kilip lenigab ar alan ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, niñi ulik apil, kariñ ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik giñ dad amnigab. Niñi ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas minim niñbak ag juek niñlig giñ, bin bi konai nep ap miñdelak okok niñil aglak, “God lo minim ag niñeb biñ cin okok minim

apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim nin tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

8

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komin lak

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas dim yirik alaj midek ak kirig gil, mak eyan ap yapek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak.

² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep sinak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib ninil komin lan agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komin linigab. Yip komin lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak.

³ Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek lil bi nibak di ninil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep komin lan,” agek, won nibak nep nop komin lek ninlig gi,

⁴ Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komin lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agninin, ‘Yip komin lip ninim!’ agninin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ninimin. Nig genigan, bin bi okok ninil agnigal, ‘Nop komin lip ak me nig geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wog gi neb ne ak nop gek, komin lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek ninlig gi, ami bi konai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ninimin agil apil Jisas nop agak,

⁶ “Bi Kib, bi wog gi neb yad ak nop minak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip sinak kim mideb,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komin linigab,” agak.

⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, ninid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak oninin. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod

midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wog gip ak nop, wog okok nig ginimin nig ginimin agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komin lan,’ agninin, nop komin linigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek nin tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop nin di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin.

¹¹ Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap ninneb konai nibil, min min gilig gi midenigal.

¹² Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal son kislum gip ar eyan. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niblig gi midenigal,” agak.

¹³ Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnon! Nin dil apan rek nep ginigab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil ninak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komin lak.

Jisas Pita nibor nop gek, komin lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita karip amil ninak, Pita nibor ak, mib gon okok mab rek yinek, aban ar alaj kim midek.

¹⁵ Jisas ninil, am Pita nibor ninmagil kid nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep komin lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komin lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Digep won ak, bin bi kijeki aban nagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek sinak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag son yokil, bin bi ni pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komin lak.

17 Ne gak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄inim agep Aisaia, b̄irarik nep ḡin̄igab aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep gak. Ne ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“C̄inop tap gak okok gek kom̄in̄ lak.

Tap tari tari c̄inop t̄imel gak okok ag yokek mid tep ḡip̄in,” agak.

B̄i alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajon̄igab̄ir,” agak

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas n̄in̄ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il nop p̄in̄il k̄is k̄is gelak, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Ñ̄ig c̄ob jūil p̄is adan̄ amn̄in,” agak.

19 N̄ib agek n̄in̄lig ḡi, God lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i alap ap̄il nop agak, “M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i. Nak kar̄ip l̄im akal akal amn̄igan ak, yad nak eip amn̄igain,” agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sak̄ol okok, k̄iri l̄im m̄igan okok k̄inbal. Yak̄ir okok, kau k̄iri k̄ineb ak mid̄eb. Pen yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne k̄ineb m̄igan ak ma mid̄eb,” agak.

21 Pen b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ dak b̄i alap agak, “B̄i K̄ib, yad nak eip amn̄im ak pen, ȳip yau agek, bap̄i nop k̄imek t̄igel ḡil, nak eip ajen̄igain,” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i ȳip ma n̄in̄ dipal ognap k̄imen̄imel, bin b̄i ȳip ma n̄ipal ognap dam t̄igel ḡin̄imel; pen nak apek yad eip amn̄ir,” agak.

Jisas agek, ȳigen asad k̄ib k̄ir gak

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il amn̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok eip pañd̄ilak.

24 Ñ̄ig nab s̄in̄ak amelak n̄in̄lig ḡi, dai ȳigen k̄ib ȳib ak d̄il, ñ̄ig pag ap̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob ak t̄ig ad̄ik ḡin̄ig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne w̄is̄in k̄inek rek,

25 b̄i ne okok nop am agel war̄ikek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib! Ȳigen asad k̄ib ak c̄inop t̄ig ad̄ik gek, ñ̄ig ñ̄in̄jin rek l̄ip ak, nak c̄inop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokan,” aglak.

26 Agelak, k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig p̄irikeb̄im? N̄ibi m̄inim yad s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma n̄in̄ dip̄im ar?” agak.

N̄ib aḡil, war̄ik̄il, ȳigen asad dek ak agek k̄ir ḡil, ñ̄ig pag apek ak abe p̄iḡil gak.

27 N̄ig gek, k̄iri wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i kal ȳib aul ne b̄i titi b̄i rek mid̄il agek ȳigen asad dos̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig pag apos̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil ḡip?” aglak.

K̄iyob ñ̄ilik sek b̄i omal Jisas gek, kom̄in̄ lak

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñ̄ig jūil, kar̄ip l̄im Gadara p̄is adan̄ amjakek n̄in̄lig ḡi, b̄i sak̄ol k̄ijeki aban̄ ñ̄agak omal c̄ip t̄igel ḡol̄iḡipal kab m̄igan okok n̄ib apjakrek. B̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik aban̄ ñ̄agak rek, b̄i sapeb ȳib omal mid̄erek. K̄iri mid̄ol̄iḡipir s̄in̄ak, bin b̄i ognap kan̄b par n̄ibak ma tagel̄iḡipal.

29 Pen k̄iri mal apjak̄il, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñ̄i ne. Tari ḡin̄ig apeban? C̄inop yur k̄ib ñ̄in̄ig apeban aka? Ñ̄in̄ nak c̄inop kar̄ip l̄im t̄imel ag yokep ñ̄in̄ ak ma ow̄ip,” agrek.

30 Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, kaj kon̄ai nep am̄il ñ̄ibelak ulep gol n̄ib s̄in̄ak me,

31 k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik b̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop aban̄ ñ̄agak okok, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil̄ig ḡi aglak, “C̄inop ag yokn̄ig gen̄im̄in̄ ak, agek, c̄in̄ am̄il kaj mid̄ebal okdan̄ k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄in,” aglak.

32 Agelak, Jisas “Amn̄im,” agek, b̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop yem ḡi am̄il kaj okok k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄lak. Ȳip̄il s̄ikel kaj okok p̄iḡ jūl̄im mid̄in̄ gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, ḡi dam ñ̄ig c̄ob eyan̄ pak̄il, ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄il, maḡilsek k̄im saklak.

33 Pen b̄i kaj m̄ikelak okok, gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il, kasek taun s̄in̄ak am̄il, Jisas tari tari gak ak, b̄i k̄ijeki aban̄ ñ̄agak omal tari tari gak m̄in̄im ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek ag ñ̄ilak.

34 Ag ñ̄elak, bin b̄i taun mid̄elak n̄ib okok maḡilsek Jisas nop n̄in̄in̄ aḡil, ap̄i nop n̄in̄il, neb neb ḡil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im c̄in̄ aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ke okok amnon̄,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiñ lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak.

² Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiñ linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiñ linigab, agil niñlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

³ Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak.

⁴ Pen Jisas gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niñil nib agebim?”

⁵ Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab?”

⁶ Miñi nibi niñigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak niñil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak.

⁸ Karip ne amek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil niñak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Nak

owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñibelak.

¹¹ Tap ñibelak, bi Perisi okok niñil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim ñil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

¹² Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig niñil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal.

¹³ Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak niñ tep gil midenimn. Ne agak, “Yip tap sobok gi ñinigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,” agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niñ dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niñ dinim agil onek,” agak.

Tap magil bil gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek sijnak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos niñin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap niñnigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma niñnigal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Niñ genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab.

17 Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nîb gîl, di kaj meme wak mîlep mîgan ak ma pag linîgal. Pen tari: ñig genîgal ak, ñig wain komîñ ak tanîl, bîñ yîb agîl, kaj meme wak ak pîg gî rîk gîl, soñ gîl amnîgab. Nîb ak, ñig wain komîñ ak dîl, kaj meme wak komîñ nîb mîgan ak di lel nep me, tep ginîgab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin kîb alap, pai sikol alap, komîñ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîñlig gî, Juda bî kîb alap Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl, kogîm yîmîl agak, “Pai yad ak pîs nep kîmîb ak pen nak am nop di nîñek, warîknîmîñ,” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas bî ne okok eip warîkîl, bî nîbak eip amnîlak.

20-21 Pen adîkeyan alap, lakañ yaplig gî yaplig gî mîdek, mî aknîb umîgan alañ yînak. Nîg gek, gos ne ak nep nîñîl, “Jisas walîj ne par kîb gol okok nep di nîñen, yîp komîñ linîgab,” agîl, Jisas amek nîñlig gî, kîd ken okok amîl, walîj nop ak di nîñak.

22 Di nîñek, Jisas adîk gîl adîkeyan nîbak nop nîñîl agak, “Yîp nîñ dîpan ak me, nep komîñ lîp. Gos sek mîdenîmîm,” agak. Agek, tap nop golîgîp ak won nîbak nep komîñ lek, lakañ apolîgîp ak mîlep gak.

23 Pen Jisas adîklon adîkeyan nîb okok kîrop kîrîg gîl amîl, bî kîb karîp ak amjakîl nîñak, akîl magîl pîglîg gî, mînim sakîl kîb yîb agelak.

24 Jisas nîñîl kîrop agak, “Nîbi ke okok amnîm! Pai aul ma kîmîb; yokop wîsîn kîneb,” agak. Nîb agek, nop sik aglak.

25 Pen Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag sîñ yokîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyañ amîl, pai kîmak ak nop, ñînmagîl kîd ak di nîñek, warîkak.

26 Nîg gek, mînim nîbak yîg dad karîp lîm nîb okok magîlsek di amnîlak.

Jisas gek, bî udîñ kwoi omal udîñ ñîl nîñrek

27 Pen Jisas karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl amek nîñlig gî, bî udîñ magîl kwoi gak omal nop sain gîlig gî, meg mîgan dap ranlig gî agrek, “Depid Ñî ne! Cîrop mal yîmîg nîñan!” agrek.

28 Nîb agerek, pen Jisas ne karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyañ amnak. Bî nîb omal sain amîl karîp ak amjakrek, Jisas kîrop mal agak, “Nîri mal, yad nîrep gen komîñ linîgab agîl, yîp apîl agebir? Yad yau agnîgain, nîri gos nîpir udîñ nîri ñîl nîñnîgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bî Kîb, cîr mal nîg gos nîpîr,” agrek.

29 Agerek, Jisas udîñ kîrop mal di nîñîl agak, “Yîp nîñ dîpir ak me, apîr rek ginîgab,” agak.

30 Agek, udîñ kîrop mal komîñ lek, udîñ ñîl nîñer nîñlig gî, Jisas kîrop mal mînim kîlîs agîl ag tep gîl agak, “Bin bî nîb okok, Jisas gek cîrop komîñ lîp, agîl ma ag ñînimîr,” agak.

31 Nîb agak ak pen kîri mal amîl, bin bî karîp lîm nab nîb okok magîlsek ag ñîr amnak.

Jisas aleb adîk gak bî alap nop gek, mînim agak

32 Pen kîri mal amer nîñlig gî, bin bî ognap, bî kîyob ñîlîk sek aleb adîk gak bî alap, dap Jisas mîdek sîñak dapelak.

33 Jisas kîyob ñîlîk bî nîbak nop abañ ñagak ak ag yokek, mînim ag tep gak. Nîg gek, bin bî okok wal agîl aglak, “Karîp lîm Isrel aul, bî alap nîb aknîb rek gek ma nîpîm,” aglak.

34 Pen bî Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk nap kîri Seten kîlîs ak dîl me, kîyob ñîlîk okok ag sîñ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bî okok kîrop mapîñ nîñak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun sîkol okok abe, taun kîb okok abe gî ajlig gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, Kîñ kîb ke yîb ak bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bî okok kîrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komîñ lak.

³⁶ Jisas n+ñak, bin b+ n+ib okok kaj sipsip okok b+ kod m+iddep k+iri alap ma m+ideb rek ak m+idelak. Gos par n+ñ+l koslam m+idelak ak pen k+rop b+ g+ ñeb alap ma m+idek. N+ib ak n+ñ+l, Jisas ne map+in y+ib n+ñ+l,

³⁷ b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Tap mag+l konjai y+ib nep wög dai s+ñak p+l+l pok g+ m+ideb ak pen bin b+ pag dowep konjai ma m+idebal.

³⁸ N+ib ak, n+ibi B+ K+ib wög dai nap n+ib ak nop ag n+ñem, b+ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop p+is ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas m+in+im dad ameb b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alan

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alan k+rop s+ik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke n+ibep agebin ak me, kijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik tap okok ag yokn+ig, ag yokn+igab+im. Bin b+ tap tari tari g+in+igab okok ak rek nep gem, kom+ñ l+in+igab,” agak.

² B+ Jisas m+in+im dad ameb akn+ib um+igan alan Jisas ag yokak b+ okok, y+ib k+iri okok me, b+ alap Saimon, y+ib ne alap Pita agöl+g+ipal; b+ alap Edru, Pita n+imam ne ak; b+ alap Jems, Sebedi ñ+ ne; b+ alap Jon, Jems n+imam ne;

³ b+ alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne tak+is dol+g+ip; b+ alap Jems, Alpias ñ+ ne; b+ alap Tadias;

⁴ b+ alap Saimon, y+ib ne alap Selot agöl+g+ipal; b+ alap Judas Iskariot, ne me k+isen Jisas nop m+im+ig n+ñak.

Jisas m+in+im dad ameb b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alan k+rop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas b+ ne n+ib okok k+rop m+in+im tep wög ak g+in+imel ag+l, k+rop ag ke ke yokl+ig g+ agak, “N+ibi Juda bin b+ mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai m+idebal nab okok abe, ma amn+im+ib.

⁶ Pen n+ibi am+l bin b+ c+in Isrel, bin b+ k+iri God nop gos ma n+ipal okok, k+rop ag ñ+l+ig g+ agn+im+ib,

⁷ “God bin b+ d+l kod m+iden+igab ñ+in ak, b+ir man apeb,” agn+im+ib.

⁸ Bin b+ tap g+in+im+ñ okok gem, kom+ñ l+in+im+ñ. Bin b+ p+is nep k+imlak okok gem, kauyan war+kn+imel. Bin b+ soi sapeb l+in+im+ñ okok gem, kom+ñ l+in+im+ñ. Bin b+ kijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik aban ñ+agn+im+ñ okok ag sön yokem amn+im+ñ. Bapi c+ir ap+l n+ibep per yokop wög g+ip+r rek, n+ibi ak rek nep bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop yokop wög g+ ñ+in+im+ib.

⁹ Kab mag+l gol, kab mag+l silpa, kab mag+l lakañ ognap ma dad amn+im+ib.

¹⁰ Wad, wal+ij ognap sek, tob t+ir+p, y+ir dai, tap okok ma dad amn+im+ib. Pen tari: bin b+ wög g+ ñ+in+igal okok pen tap ñel ñ+in+igal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan kar+p t+ir+g t+iron alap amjakem, bin b+ n+ibep ag wasu d+in+imel rek ognap n+ñ+l, k+rop eip nep m+id+l, kar+p l+im ke alap okok amn+ig g+in+igab+im ñ+in ak nep, k+rop k+ir+g g+l amn+im+ib.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen kar+p alap am+l, “N+ibi m+ideb+im!” agem, “Yau, m+idob+in; tep apeb+im,” agen+imel, kar+p ñ+l+ik m+igan n+ibak amn+im+ib. Pen k+rop m+in+im yad ag ñem ag wasu ma den+imel ak, k+ir+g amn+ig, ac+p ac+p tob k+id n+ibi c+ig d+l m+idon+im+ñ ak, tau l+l+ig g+ yok+l amn+im+ib.

¹⁵ Yad n+ibep n+ñ+d y+ib agebin: m+in+im k+ib agep ñ+in ak, Sodom Gomora bin b+ yur s+ikol s+ikol d+in+igal; bin b+ n+ibep ma d+in+igal n+ib okok, yur k+ib y+ib d+in+igal.

M+iker konjai nep on+igab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen n+ñ+m! Yad n+ibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin b+ kain saköl rek m+idebal nab okok ag yokebin. N+ib ak, gos n+ñ rep g+l+ig g+, kapkap k+rop ag ñ+l+ig g+ m+iden+im+ib.

¹⁷ “Pen bin b+ ognap n+ibep d+ wös g+l, dam Juda mog+im gep kar+p okok amel, kansol k+iri okok ap m+in+im k+ib ag+l, n+ibep pakn+igal. N+ib ak, n+ñ tep g+in+im+ib.

18 Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sɔnak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim.

19-20 Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. Nibi minim agem niñlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niñlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 “Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal.

22 Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab.

23 Pen migal alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migal alap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

24-25 “Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

God nop nep pirikep (Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal.

27 Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alap amil, minim kib ag ñem niñnimel.

28 “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib gon ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib gon abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migal eyan di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib.

29 Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab.

30 Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip.

31 Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib (Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alap mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

33 Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab sɔnak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alap ak nop, bin bi sɔnau yad ma nipin, agnigain.

Pen pen ginigal (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad onek ak me,

bin bi okok m+n+m kib agil, pen pen ginigal.

³⁵ Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal.

³⁶ Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kn midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

³⁷ “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab.

³⁸ Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab.

³⁹ Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyan amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Ñibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal.

⁴¹ Bin bi an, God m+n+m agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God m+n+m agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

11

Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñig amn-lak

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alap okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop m+n+m ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak m+n+m ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek siñak amjakil,

³ nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Ñibi Jon mideb siñak amil agnimb, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin,

⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais m+n+m tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimb.

⁶ Pen m+n+m alap agnimb, ‘Bin bi yip niñ diñ, gos alap alap ma niñigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimb,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon m+n+m ar ak agil agak, “Ñibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adan aul gip alap niñig ambek aka?

⁸ Akan tari niñig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal.

⁹ Pen tap tari niñig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God m+n+m

agep bi nibak niŋniŋ ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligiipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer.

¹⁰ Jon nop gos niŋil, birarik nep God ne Ni ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyaŋ nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amil,
bin bi okok ag ni tep gek,
kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil nu kil tiklak.

¹¹ Nibep niŋid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alaj siŋak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal.

¹² Jon bi niŋ pak neb bi apil minim tep ag nak nin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alaj siŋak kod midonimniŋ agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miŋi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

¹³ “Bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosi God lo minim nu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kiropp dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

¹⁴ Pen minim agniŋ gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kiropp minim ag nak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Nu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Iaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak.

¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib.

¹⁶ “Bin bi miŋi nin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ni painaŋ ognap maker siŋak bisig gil, ni painaŋ ognap meg migang dap ranil kiropp apal rek ak midebal.

¹⁷ Kiri apal,
‘Cin akil pigon,

nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’
apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, nin ognap tap magil ma nibil, niŋ wain ma nibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban niŋgek niŋ gip?’ apal.

¹⁹ Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib nibil, niŋ wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niŋ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niŋil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

Minim kib dinigal (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok niŋlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel goligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak. Niŋ gel, Jisas kiropp ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma niŋ dipim. Niŋ gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kiropp ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap.

²² Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

²³ “Kapaneam bin bi okok. Nin nibak nibi seb kab ar alaj siŋak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migang eyaŋ ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, miŋi komiŋ mideblap.

24 Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

*Yip apil ake linimib
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Nin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alañ amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke nihak tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik niñil niñobin apal okok, kirop minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag niban; pen bin bi ni painañ rek midebal okok kirop gos tep nil, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag misen lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

27 Jisas nib agil agak, “Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip nib. Bin bi ognap yip niñ tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip niñip. Yad nep Bapi nop niñ tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep ninim ag gos niñigain okok, kirop gos tep nen, Bapi nop niñigal,” agak.

28 Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi tap wad tibrub tikrok miker per di ajil gos par niñil midebim okok, yip onimib niñil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim.

29 Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi nil, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adañ ake linimib.

30 Nibi yip apil wög yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

12

*God nop sobok gep nin ak, wid magil tik niñlak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab siñak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, niñlig gi niñlig gi amelak.

2 Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok niñil, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo minim cin ageb,

bin bi God nop sobok gep nin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep nin wög ma gep nin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar siñak lel, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, kirop ag niñek nop nel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Pen yuan lek ghlak kesim nibak, God Minim eyañ nu kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?

5 “Nibi Mosi God Minim nu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep nin ak, God sobok gep karip migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab,’ agak.

6 Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; niñebim aul me kib.

7 Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, niñ tep ma gipim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ninigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñigal ak, yip tep ginigab,’ aglak. Minim nibak niñil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niñlig gi, kirop di silikil apim.

8 ‘God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!’ apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

*Jisas bi ninmagil pipic gak ak gek,
komij lak*

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amnak.

10 Pen karip nilik migan nibak bi ninmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, “God nop sobok gep nin aul, bin bi komij lep akan mer?” aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip.

12 Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komin lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

13 Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak ninil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komin lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

14 Nig gek ninil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag nin ag nin gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne

15 Nig gelak, Jisas ninil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komin lek ninlig gi,

16 kirop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!” agak.

17 Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

18 “Nibi ninim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad ninen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek, bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

19 Ne bin bi okok ninjek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep ninlan agil,

meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

20 Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam son ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek, tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

21 Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep, nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Bi kijeki aban ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sinak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag son yokek, udin yib ñil ninil, minim agil gak.

23 Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak ninil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

24 Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak ninil, gos kiri okok nep ninil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag son ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos ninlak.

25-26 Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, kirop agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek ninil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

27 “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag son yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem ninin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag son yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag son yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi

dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

²⁹ “Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

³⁰ “Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal.

³¹ Nib ak, nibi niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab.

³² Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Siñ nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niñ nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten aban ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

³⁴ Nibi soin ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek niñnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak niñnigabin.

³⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb niñlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb niñlig gi, gi timel gipal.

³⁶ Niñ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab.

³⁷ Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñin, aglak

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñnigabim.

⁴⁰ Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyan ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain.

⁴¹ Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niñlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

⁴² “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kin kib Solomon gos kid yik niñak bi ak minim nop niñnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

Kijeki kijob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi aban ñag midil, soñ amil,

bin bi ognap aban ñagin, agil, niñ tag mer niñil,

⁴⁴ adik gi apil niñnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab.

⁴⁵ Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak pon dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok soñ eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal soñ eyañ,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal.

⁵⁰ Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alap minim ageb rek niñil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

13

*Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilañ,
agil, minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek,

²⁻³ bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ middek niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanan

agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab.

⁴ Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal.

⁵ Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab

⁶ pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piñ niñil milep ginigab.

⁷ Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab.

⁸ Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab.

⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil
agoligip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, nibep gos ñek niñnigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñnigal.

¹² Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab.

¹³ Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

¹⁴ “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñnigal ak pen minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niñnigal.

Udın nıñnıgal ak pen
tap alap ma nıñnıgal.

15 Bin bı sıñ aul mınım yad apin ak
kırı yırık gek ma nıpal.

God Mınım nıñon, cınop gek,
bin bı ne mıdojn rek lıp agıl,
tımıd mıgan pılın gıl, udın jıkıl
nep mıdebal,' agak.

16-17 "Nıb ak, kırı ma nıpal; pen
God nıbep gos tep ñek nıpım ak,
mıñ mıñ gınımıb. Yad nıbep nıñd
agebin, God mınım agep bı okok abe,
bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nıñıl
gölıgıpal bin bı okok abe, koñai nep
Mesaia nop nıñın ag gos nıñölıgıpal
ak pen udın nıñıl, peyig ma nıñlak.
Pen mıñı nıbi udın nıñıl, peyig
nıñebım ak, mıñ mıñ yıb gınımıb.

*Bı wid magıl dı yokak kesım agak
ak, Jıas mınım wagın ak ag ñak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 "Pen mınım sıd tıkil agesin ak,
bı ne wid magıl dam wög dai okok
dı yokak ak, wagın ak agen nıñım,"
agak.

19 "Wid magıl oñap kanıb
ar sıñak yapek, yakır okok apıl
ñıñnıgal agesin ak, bin bı okok, God
bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep
ak nıñnıgal ak pen wagın ak ma
nıñnıgal nıñıl Seten ne gek pıs nep
saköl gınıgal, agıl agesin.

20-21 "Pen magıl oñap kab ar lım
sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab sıñak yapıl,
kasek marıp gınıgab pen kıdıl am
kılıs ma gınıgab rek, pıb nıñıl mılep
gınıgab agesin ak, bin bı okok kırı
mınım yad kisen nıñnıgal won ak,
mıñ mıñ gınıgal ak pen mıñı nep
bin bı oñap apıl, bin bı mınım
yad nıñnıgal okok gos tımel nıñıl,
kual maual rek mıdıl, kırop gı tımel
gınıgal nıñıl bin bı mınım yad ned
nıñ dılak okok, mıñı mınım yad ak
saköl gıl, gos ar oñap nıñnıgal, agıl
agesin.

22 Magıl oñap yonıgab nag ñu
ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bı
okok mınım yad ak nıñnıgal ak pen
wög wari, karıp, kaj, tu mıñol, agon
kılınok kıbab tap okok nep gos nıñıl,

God mınım tep ak kırıg gınıgal nıñıl
tap ñıñeb oñap ma pılınıgab, agıl
agesin.

23 Pen magıl oñap lım tep ar
sıñak yapıl, tan tep gıl, magıl koñai
pılınıgab agesin ak, bin bı okok
mınım yad ak nıñıl, dı kılıs yıb gıl,
oñap gı tep gınıgal, oñap gı tep
yıb gınıgal, oñap gı tep ar ke yıb
gınıgal, agıl agesin," agak.

*Bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok God bin
bı ne okok eip jım ñıl mıdebal*

24 Jıas kırop mınım alap sek
mınım sıd tıkil agak, "God bin bı
dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım dıñg
gebin aul rek gınıgab. Bı kıb alap
wid magıl okok tanañ agıl, dam wög
dai ne okok yoknıgab.

25 Pen kılım eyañ kın amnıgal
won ak, bı tımel alap tap yıñ tımel
oñap dapıl, nab nıb okok yokıl
amnıgab.

26 Nıb ak, wid yıñ tep ak tannıgab
ak pen tap yıñ tımel ak abe tannıgab.

27 Nıg gek, bı wög gı ñeb okok apıl
bı kıb ak nop agnıgal, 'Bı kıb! Tap
yıñ tep okok nep dam wög dai ak
yokpan ak pen tap yıñ tımel okok
akal nıb apıl sek taneb?' agnıgal.

28 Ne kırop pen agnıgab, 'Bı kaul
maual yad alap dap yokıp,' agnıgab.
Pen kırı agnıgal, 'Cın amıl tap yıñ
tımel taneb nıb okok tıg ju yokın
akan?' agnıgal. Bı wög dai nap nıb
bı nıbak pen agıl agnıgab,

29 'Mer! Ñın aul, tap yıñ tımel nıb
okok tıg juım agen, nıbi amıl tap yıñ
tep oñap sek tıg junımıb rek lıp!

30 Kırıg gem omalgıl tannımın.
Pen tanıl magıl pılek, tıkep ñın ak bı
tap tıkep bı yad okok agnıgain, "Tap
yıñ tımel nıb okok tıg juıl, dam ñon
ñon gı lem, mab dagılel yın sıbok
ñıb amnımın; pen wid magıl okok
nep dı mogım gıl, dam wid magıl
lep ñılık mıgan yad ak yoknımıb,"
agnıgabin,' agnıgab," agak.

*Mab mastad magıl ak, mınım sıd
tıkil agak*

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyan sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip
(Mak 4:33-34)*

34 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag noligip.

35 Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak tikil,
mid damil miñi midobin nin
aul, minim ma ninlak ak,
minim sid tikep minim ak nep
kirop ag ninigain,” agak.

Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

36 Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alanj okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yin timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek ninin,” aglak.

37 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yin tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne.

38-39 Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yin tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yin

timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip nitek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin.

40 Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyan yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak.

41 Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil,

42 mab ke yineb migan eyan ak yoknigal, yur gek ninlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin.

43 Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alanj kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib.

Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

44 “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil ninigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne ninil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak

45-46 “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok poyo nin ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap ninil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak

47 “God bin bi dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebın ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bi ognap uben damıl, ñıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal koñai nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal.

48 Nıg gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok di yokpal.

49 Karıp lım wagin aul kır gıñıgab ñın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gıñıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bi God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok di bılok ke lıl, bin bi God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok di bılok ke lıl,

50 dam mab ke yıneb eyañ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl aglıg gi mıdenıgal,” agak.

51 Nıb agıl agak, “Yad mınım agesın wagin ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nıpın,” aglak.

52 Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag ñölıgıpım ak pen mıñi nıbi God bin bi dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bır nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mıñi bin bi okok ag ñınıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kisen nıb ak abe ag ñınıgabım,” agak.

Nasaret bin bi kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkıl mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bi okok kırıp ag ñek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb aglak. Kırı pen aglak, ‘Bi nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?’ aglak. Kisen pen aglak,

55-56 “Bi nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bi kırı rek mıdıl, mınım ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bi ne okok Jems ak,

Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” aglak.

57 Nıb agıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kırıp agak, “Bi God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag ñel, nıñıd agebal agıl nıñıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak.

58 Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek koñai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nıg Pak Nıeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gi rık gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman bi kırı karıp lım Galili kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mınım ak nıñıl,

2 am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kırıp agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nıbak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñıg pak ñeb bi nıbak nep. Nop ñag pak lınek ak pen kauyan warıkıl ap mıdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nıb okok geb,” agak.

3-5 Pen Herod ne Jon nop mıñ lıl ñag pak lak mınım wagin ak nıg gıl mıdeb. Herod ne nımam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknıb gıpan, gi tımel gıpan. Bi alap nımam ne komıñ mıdenıgab bin nuwi ne ma dıñıgab,” agak. Jon nıb agek, bin nıbak Herodias ne Herod nop mınım agak nıñıl Herod Jon nop dam mıñ lıl, ñag pak lın, ag gos nıñak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God mınım agep cın aglak rek, pırikıl kırıg gak.

6 Pen kisen Herod nonım nop tık dowak kos tıkep ñın ak amek, bin bi koñai nep ap mogım gıl, tap magıl dagıl ñıñıg gılak. Nıñ nıbak, Herodias pai ne ak apıl nab nıb sıñak kogım pagek, Herod nıñek, tep yıb gak.

7 Nıg gek, ne pai nıbak nop mınım agıl agak, “Yad mınım nıñıd yıb agıl nep agebin, nak tap alap

ag n̄n̄en̄gan, nep abramek d̄i ñ̄n̄igain,” agak.

⁸ Agek, pai n̄ibak, non̄im agak rek n̄n̄il agak, “Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb k̄im̄ig c̄og ne ak, k̄inan̄ c̄og m̄igan eyan̄ l̄il, dap ñ̄n̄im̄in,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ N̄ib agek, Herod n̄n̄ek ȳim̄ig gak, pen bin b̄i okok n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄lig ḡi, pai n̄ibak nop m̄isen̄ m̄in̄im n̄n̄id ag l̄il agak, “Nak tap alap ag n̄n̄en̄gan, nep abramek ñ̄n̄igain,” agak rek n̄n̄il, b̄i ognap ag yokek, am Jon m̄iñ̄ m̄idek s̄n̄jak am̄il, k̄im̄ig c̄og nop ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡil,

¹¹ d̄i k̄inan̄ c̄og m̄igan eyan̄ l̄il, dap pai n̄ibak nop ñ̄ilak. Ñ̄elak, ne pen dam̄il non̄im nop ñ̄ak.

¹² Pen Jon b̄i ne okok ap̄il, c̄ip se dam̄ t̄igel ḡil, am Jisas nop ag ñ̄ilak.

Jisas b̄i akn̄ib paip tausan tap maḡil ñ̄ek ñ̄n̄lak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄il, am kar̄ip l̄im ke m̄igan alap m̄iden̄im, aḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, pañ̄dak. Pen bin b̄i okok, Jisas ameb s̄n̄jak sain am̄in, aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, waḡin ar aml̄ig ḡi, Jisas am̄n̄ig gek s̄n̄jak am̄n̄ilak.

¹⁴ Jisas ne pen kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan n̄ibak ap̄jak̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gol okok ap̄il n̄n̄jak, bin b̄i koñ̄ai nep m̄idelak. K̄irop n̄n̄ek, ȳim̄ig gek, bin b̄i tap gak okok gek, kom̄n̄ lak.

¹⁵ Pen d̄igep won ak, b̄i ne okok Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄jak ap̄il, nop aglak, “Mañ̄ k̄isl̄im ḡin̄ig geb. M̄idar̄ik nep tap maḡil ñ̄n̄eb won ak pad̄ik̄ip. S̄n̄ aul m̄iñ̄ mab nep nab s̄n̄aul. N̄ibak nak bin b̄i koñ̄ai nep s̄n̄ aul agek, kar̄ip mañ̄ s̄n̄ aul am̄il, tap maḡil k̄iri ognap tau ñ̄n̄lan̄,” aglak.

¹⁶ N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Mer, k̄iri ma am̄n̄gal. N̄ibi ke k̄irop tap maḡil ñ̄n̄im̄ib,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, aglak, “C̄in tap maḡil koñ̄ai ma m̄ideb. Yokop bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id k̄ibsal omal m̄ideb,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Tap n̄ib okok d̄il ȳip dow̄im,” agak.

¹⁹ N̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, tap kas ar okok b̄is̄ig gel amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, bred kab ak d̄il, k̄ibsal omal ak d̄il, k̄ilan ḡi n̄n̄il, God nop tep aḡil, bred ak d̄i pag ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄ek n̄n̄lig ḡi, k̄iri d̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñ̄ilak. K̄ibsal ak ak rek nep ḡilak.

²⁰ N̄ig ḡil non̄im l̄i ñ̄elak, ñ̄ibel, ñ̄ibel, kogi gek, ñ̄ib sakn̄imel rek ma lak. Dai dai k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok me, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad akn̄ib um̄igan alañ̄ ak d̄i ȳigel, p̄is nep ap ran jakak.

²¹ Bin b̄i tap ñ̄ibelak n̄ib okok, bin okok mer, ñ̄i pai s̄kol okok mer, b̄i okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñ̄ig kas ar s̄n̄jak taul̄ig ḡi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jisas, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ñ̄ig p̄is k̄idadañ̄ am̄n̄lan̄ ag gos n̄n̄il agek, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il amelak n̄n̄il ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag yok̄il,

²³ ne ke God nop sobok ḡin̄ig kar̄ip l̄im d̄im alap amnak. M̄idek, kar̄ip d̄ign̄ig gek pen ne ausek nep d̄im n̄ib alañ̄ m̄idek.

²⁴ Pen b̄i ne okok ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il ñ̄ig c̄ob nab k̄ib s̄n̄jak amel n̄n̄lig ḡi, ȳigen asad k̄ib ȳib ak ap̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob ak t̄ig ad̄ik ḡin̄ig rek gak.

²⁵ Won n̄ibak kar̄ip k̄isen nep t̄ikn̄ig gek ak me, Jisas ñ̄ig kas ar ak taul̄ig ḡi ap̄il, b̄i ne okok m̄idelak ulep s̄n̄jak apek,

²⁶ k̄iri n̄n̄il, “Ak c̄ip kaun alap apeb!” aḡil, jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il, wal k̄ib aḡil bleble ḡilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen k̄irop agak, “Ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak nep apen̄im̄in ak, ȳip abe agek, ñ̄ig kas ar s̄n̄jak taul̄ig ḡi p̄iyak s̄n̄jak nin,” agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñ̄ig maḡob ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig kas ar ak taul̄ig ḡi am Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄jak am am nab s̄n̄jak am̄il

nɪŋak, yigen kib yɪb apɪl, ñig ak pag aposɪp. Nig gek ne pɪrɪkɪl, ñig eyaŋ paŋɪd yaplig gi, sɪk kib agɪl agak, “Bɪ Kib! Nak yɪp kasek dɪ yokan!” agak.

³¹ Nɪb agek, Jisas kasek nop dɪ rɪbɪkɪl agak, “Nɪŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yɪb gɪp. Tari gɪnɪg gos omal nɪŋesan?” agak.

³² Nɪb agɪl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb mɪgan ak amel nɪŋlɪg gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pɪs nep kɪr gak.

³³ Nig gek nɪŋɪl, bɪ ne ñig magöb mɪgan eyaŋ bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, Jisas yɪb nop agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gi aglak, “Nɪŋɪd! Nak God Ñɪ ne yɪb!” aglak.

Genesaret bin bɪ tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kɪri ñig cöb juɪl, karɪp lɪm Genesaret pɪs kɪdadaŋ amjaklak.

³⁵ Amjakel, bin bɪ kɪn mɪdelɪgɪpal okok Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, Jisas nep owɪp agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ulep nɪb okok magɪlsek sɪk agel, bin bɪ tap gak okok magɪlsek dolak.

³⁶ Dapɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪlɪg gi aglak, “Nak cɪnop yau agek, bin bɪ tap gɪp sɪŋ aul, walɪj nep gol sɪŋak nep dɪ nɪŋel, komɪŋ laŋ,” aglak. Age-lak ne yau agek, bin bɪ walɪj ne dɪ nɪŋlak okok kɪrop magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

15

Nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop gölɪgɪpal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep gölɪgɪpal

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñɪn nɪbak, bɪ Perisi ognap, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap, Jerusalem nɪb apɪl Jisas nop aglak,

² “Bɪ nak sɪŋ aul, tari gɪnɪg apɪs based sɪkop mɪnɪm per ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪnmagɪl kɪri ñig lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap ñɪbal?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg God Mɪnɪm ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, napɪs nased sɪkop gölɪgɪpal rek nep gɪpɪm?”

⁴ God agak, ‘Nanɪm nap kɪrop gi tep gɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,’ agak.

God mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap nonɪm nap kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap agnɪgab ak, kɪri bɪ nɪbak nop ñag pak lɪlaŋ,’ agak.

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma ag ñɪbɪm. Bɪ alap, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain agnɪgab ak, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɪrep mal ñɪbnep pen mani nɪrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɪñi yad God nop ñɪnɪgain apin, nɪŋɪl mani nɪrep mal ñeb alap ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. Nig gel, nɪbi nɪŋɪl apɪm, ‘Kɪri nig gɪpal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,’ apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak, ‘God Mɪnɪm agobɪn,’ apɪm ak pen nɪbi mɪnɪm esek yɪb agɪl, nɪbi ke apɪm rek ma gɪpɪm. Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak rek bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪm ak, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ nak Aisaia ne bɪ nɪbep rek nep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb alap ñu kɪl tɪkak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ⁸⁻⁹ ‘Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul mɪnɪm tom agɪl apal,

“God Bɪ Kib cɪn,” apal ak pen yokop mɪnɪm nep apal; yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

Yɪp sobok gɪl, yokop mɪnɪm nep apal.

God Mɪnɪm bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñobɪn apal ak pen bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal mɪnɪm ak nep dad ag ñɪ ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

Bin bɪ tap gac gɪp okok

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok sɪk agek apelak agak, “Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb!

¹¹ Bin bɪ okok tap magɪl okok abramek ñɪbel, cɪbur nab kɪri eyaŋ amɪl kɪñɪr ma gɪp; cɪbur nab kɪri eyaŋ gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl agebal ak me, kɪñɪr gac sek mɪdebal,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ Perisi okok mɪnɪm apan ak nɪŋel, nep mɪlɪk yowɪp ak, nak nɪpan?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak, tap yɪŋ ne ma yɪmɪb

okok magilsek wagin sek piñil ju di yoknigab.

¹⁴ Bi nib okok kiri udin kwoi. Bi udin kwoi alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop ponid damil, omalgil kau migan ak ap yap paknigair,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag nek niñin,” agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Niñim! Tap tari tari abramek nibal okok, God niñek, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop nibil, cib sek kil yokpal.

¹⁸ Cibur nab kiri eyañ gos timel nipal ak me gek, kiñir sek midebal.

¹⁹ Gos kiri ke niñil, gos timel niñil, bin bi ñag pak lil, bin si bi si gil, tap okok si dil, minim kib agnigal ñin ak minim tom agil, bin bi ognap kirok ag juil, gipal.

²⁰ Gipal nibak me, God niñek gac sek midebal; pen tap niñing, ñinmagil ñig li ma yokil abramek nibal ak, God niñek gac ma gip,” agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas minim agak rek niñ dak

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jisas karip lim Genesaret nibak kirig gil, karip lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak.

²² Amil nib okok karip lim Kenan okok midek, bin karip lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, “Bi Kib, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niñan! Pai yad ak kijeki abañ ñagek, mid tep ma gip,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirok nep dinim, agil, onek,” agak.

²⁵ Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim

yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yip gi ñinimn!” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magil ni pai cin ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, niñid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap nibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niñingal,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niñ di wos gipan ak me, tap ag niñeban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop komiñ lak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep kirok gek, komiñ lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Niñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak.

³⁰ Bisig midek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin siñak lel niñlig gi, kirok gek komiñ lak.

³¹ Niñig gek, bin bi nib okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiñ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausan rek tap nek niñlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirok sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirok yimig niñebin. Niñ omal nokim yad eip midedal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirok yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin mimize apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal nab nib sinj aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo ninjil dapil, bin bi konjai nep nib sinj aul kirop non ninjigal?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknib ar onjd kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib sinjak bisiglak.

³⁶ Kiri nig gil bisigel ninlig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onjd ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak.

³⁷ Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onjd di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap ninjak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen nig gil tap nibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne nig magob dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninjin,” aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari giniminj nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alanj nib gek ninjil, ninjd apan agil, ninjin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panjd amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek ninlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik nek ninlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Minañ paknig geb,’ agnigabim. Nig gil ninj tep gipim ak

pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim.

⁴ Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninjin, agebim ak, yad gen ma ninjigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, ninjigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe nig magob dil, nig cob pis kidadan amil ninjak, bred okok sakol gil ma dolak.

⁶ Nig ninjil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, ninj tep ginimib,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agak ninjil, bi ne okok, ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke ninjil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip ninj di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak nin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ “Pen nin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onjd dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak nenek, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹¹ Nin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma ninjil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep diniminj rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak.

¹² Nib agek, kiri ninjak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag nibal ak ma ninjnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God kominj Ni ne ak,” agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pili-pai nab sɨŋak amjakɨl, bi ne okok kirop ag niŋɨl agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ni ne bi an apal?” agak.

14 Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi niŋ pak neb ak, apal; ognap, Iaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

15 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ni bi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

16 Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiŋ Ni ne ak,” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ni ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alaj ak nep, nep gos nibak nek, nak yipid gil nipan.

18 “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapɨl, cɨc yad kab nibak ar ak liniŋain. Kimeb magil ak cɨc yad gek, yap pakniŋ rek ma lip.

19 “God kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak, piyam ur ak nep niŋain. Nak lim dai wagiŋ aul midɨl, miŋ ar akal niŋɨl, yipid gil ma gip, mer ageniŋan ak, God seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak, ak rek nep mer agniŋab. Pen miŋ ar akal niŋɨl, yipid gil mideb, yau ageniŋan ak, God seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak, ak rek nep yau agniŋab,” agak.

20 Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agniŋib,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur dil kimil warikniŋain,” agak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Niŋ nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip niŋ niŋ giniŋal, agil, misen agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, yip yur niŋ niŋag pak liniŋal. Pen niŋ omal

midɨl, niŋ omal nokim ak kauyan warikniŋain,” agak.

22 Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sɨŋak amɨl, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep niŋ ma giniŋiŋ! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, niŋ ma giniŋiŋ,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnon! Yip tari giniŋ mer agil ageban? God gos niŋip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep niŋɨl ageban,” agak.

24 Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, ageniŋmel ak, tap lim dai wagiŋ aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib goŋ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain giniŋmel.

25 Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma giniŋab, agil, niŋniŋab ak, komiŋ ma mideniŋab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop niŋ di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agniŋab ak, per nep komiŋ nep mideniŋab.

26 “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagiŋ aul diniŋ, agil, gek amniŋab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep ameniŋab me, komiŋ per midep ak ma diniŋab. Akan God nop tap nib okok tauɨl, komiŋ per midep ak diniŋab? Mer yib!

27 “Kisen yad Bi Ni ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain niŋ ak, minim kib niŋɨl, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok niŋɨl kirop pen niŋain.

28 “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sɨŋ aul, ognap komiŋ mideniŋabim ak me, Bi Ni ne bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak kod mideniŋab niŋ ak, Bi Ni ne apek niŋlig gi, nop niŋniŋabim,” agak.

17

Jisas mib goŋ ke yib lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jisas minim nibak agil, niŋ akniŋ kagol onid ak midɨl, Pita, Jems, Jems

nimam Jon kirop yakam ponj dil, dim i oklan alap amil, ke midelak.

² Nig gil midel ninlig gi, Jisas mib gonj ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak pib rek ninil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak.

³ Nig gek ninlig gi, kiri ninlak, bi God minim agep ned kimrek, Mosis eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak.

⁴ Kiri ninil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib. Cin sijnaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, karip badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak.

⁵ Pita nib agek ninlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilsek piraui yipil yokak. Piraui yipil yokek ninlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak nib agak, "Ni midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agnimin ak, ninj dinimib," agak.

⁶ Minim nibak nig gil apek ninil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par ninil, pirikil, am lim wagin sijnak pakil, milik dai kiri ak lim eyan li midelak.

⁷ Jisas apil, kirop di ninil agak, "Ma piriknimib. Warikim!" agak.

⁸ Agek, warikil ninlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri mak ak kiyang gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Mni tari tari gosip nipim nibak, bin bi okok kirop ma ag ninimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil wariknigab nin ak me, bin bi okok kirop ag ninigabim," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, "Lo minim ag neb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,' apal?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Ninid apal. Minim nibak mideb: 'Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.'

¹² Pen ninim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma ninlak. Gos kiri ke ninlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ni ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal," agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok ninlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi nig pak neb ak nop nep agak.

Kijeki abanj nagak ni alap, Jisas gek, kominj lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen kiri gimen eyan amjakil ninlak, bin bi konai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak apil, Jisas midek sijnak kogim yimil agak,

¹⁵ "Bi Kib. Ni yad ak yimig ninnimin. Nop sakol nagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, nig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb.

¹⁶ Nop dam bi nak okok midesal sijnak dad amen, gi mer ninil kirig gipal," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi mni nin aul midebim okok, God nop gos ninil ma nin dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal nibi nin dil ke ginigabim? Ni nibak di yad midebin sijnaul dowim," agak.

¹⁸ Agek, ni nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop abanj nagak ak ag gek, sön amek, won ak nep kominj lak.

¹⁹ Nig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek sijnak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag ninil aglak, "Tari gek, kijeki abanj nagak nibak, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipin?" aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nin dep won nibi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipim. Pen ninim! Nin dep won nibi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol mideb rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos ninigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, 'Pag okdan amnon,' agnigabim ak, amnigab.

²¹ Pen kijeki abanj nagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim," agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, "Kimil wariknigain," agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Manj mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ñinigal,

23 nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak

24 Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak takis ñib sek aka mer?” aglak.

25 Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis ñib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, “Gos nak tari niñpan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

26 Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal.

27 Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimniñ rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cob sñak amil, nag wik yokil, kïbsal ned dñigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

2 Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop sñak warik ñil,

3 agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok gos nipal rek ma niñnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak ma amnigabim.

4 Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sñak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak.

5 Pen bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep gñigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep gñigal.

Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niñ dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel gñigal. Bin bi nig gñig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kñam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab sñak yoknigal ak tep. Komniñ midil, nig gi timel yib gñigal ak, yur kib yib dñigal.

7 “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib gñigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib gñigab. Miñ ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep gñigal. Nig gñigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dñigabal.

8 “Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niñil, tap si tap timel gñig genimniñ, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak krig gil, God karip lim sñak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sñak amnigabim.

9 “Pen udin ak niñil, tap si tap timel gñig genimniñ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak krig gil,

God karip lim sɨŋak amɨl, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɨŋak amnigabim.

10 “Niɨbi niŋ tep ginimib, niɨ pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Yad nibep agebin, niɨ pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biŋen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak midebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 15:3-7)

11 “Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

12 “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne nin juil aknib mamid alaj rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas nib midel niŋlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo niŋek amnigab.

13 Am piyo piyo niŋ dil, miŋ miŋ yib ginigab. Nibep niŋid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miŋ miŋ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niŋ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miŋ miŋ yib ginigab.

14 Nib ak rek, Biŋen niɨbi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, niɨ pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimih, agil, niŋ nep mideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimih

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimih, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimih. Nib agek, niŋ denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma niŋenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niŋ midel niŋlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimih.

17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimih ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ninimih. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim

ma donimih ak, nop kirig ginimih. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niŋil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimih.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep niŋid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj mideb ak nop ag niŋenigair ak, ag niŋnigair rek ginigab.

20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip niŋil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib sɨŋak midenigain,” agak.

Bi wog gi neb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas midek man sɨŋak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimih ak, nin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad niŋil kirig ginim? Nin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak niŋil kirig ginigan ak, nin juil nin juil aknib ar onid ak niŋil kirig ginigan.

23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wog gi neb ne ognap kirop mani ognap nil, kisen pen nim agnigab. Kisen ne gos niŋil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai nilaj,’ agnigab.

24 Pen mideb ak pen ninigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir nin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal.

25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ninimih rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak niŋil, bi wog gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin niɨ pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel niŋlig gi, mani nibak dap yip ninimib,’ agnigab.

26 Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak

yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

²⁷ Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niñil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

²⁸ "Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil niñnigab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niñil, kiñam nop di cici lil agnigab, 'Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!' agnigab.

²⁹ Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, 'Nak yip mapin niñil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab.

³⁰ Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma niñil agnigab, 'Nep dam miñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, söñ amnigan,' agil, nop dam miñ linigab.

³¹ Niñ gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kiñ ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ñinagal.

³² Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, 'Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niñil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin.

³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niñil, ma kirig gipan?' agnigab.

³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma niñnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam miñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, 'Nop miñ lek, yur gek niñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me söñ amnigab,' agnigab.

³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ sñak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

19

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak.

² Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimin, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosiis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak.

⁵ God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib gon nokim yib linigab,' agak.

⁶ Nib ak me, God agek mib gon kiri mal mer, miñi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari ginig Mosiis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,' agak?" aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosiis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma göligipal.

⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab niñil God niñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak," agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag

yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip.

¹² Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimb ak tep,” agak.

Jisas ninmagil arak ne ak ni pai sikol nabic cög ar alaj lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi okok, “Jisas ninmagil ni pai cin nabic cög ar alaj lil, God nop sobok gan,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ni i sek lil ag gilak.

¹⁴ Nig gel, Jisas pen ni pai nib okok sik agek apelak ni nlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ni pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip ola. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab ak, ni pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, ninmagil arak ne ak ni pai sikol nabic cög ar alaj lil, karip lim migang alap amnak.

Bi alap tap ne konjai nep middek

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Bi alap Jisas middek sijnak apil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per komi per middep magil ak dinim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag ni jeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil nu kil tiklak okok ni nlig ageb rek ginimin,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma nag paknimin; bin si bi si ma ginimin; tap si ma dinimin; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin;

¹⁹ nanim nap minim agnimir ar ak nep ni nlig kisen ginimin; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” agak.

²⁰ Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, “Lo minim okok magilsek ni nlig sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, komi per middep ak dinim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ninimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne konjai middek rek, minim nibak ni nlig, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

²³ Pen ne nig gil amek ni nlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep ni nlig yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri konjai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos ni nlig del, kirop dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab.

²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, nu mauöl nag yokpal migang ak amnig amnigal; pen bin bi tap konjai middeb okok, God nop koslam gos ni nlig del, kirop dil kod midenigab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bi ne okok minim nibak ni nlig, gos par ni nlig gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alaj sijnak ma dad amnigab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amnigab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop ni nlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ginig, ginigab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Ni nlig! Cin tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nak eip nep cig gil ajobin ak, cin pen tap tari dinigabin?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep ni nlig agebin, nin kisen ak yad melik kilis sek apil, bin bi magilsek kod midenigain. Nin nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen genigabim okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj okok, kirop kod midenigabim.

29 Bin bi yip niŋ dɪl, kariɓ, ninai niɓmam, nonim nap, niɓ pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kiɓiŋ giɓiŋgal okok, God kiɓrop yipin ma giɓiŋgab; tap niɓ okok rek kiɓrop pen koŋai yib niɓ, per miɓdep kiɓrop niɓiŋgab.

30 Pen bin bi miɓni ned amebal okok, kiɓen koŋai nep kiɓ ken yib okok miɓdeniŋgal. Pen bin bi miɓni kiɓ ken yib siŋak miɓdebal okok, kiɓen koŋai nep ned am miɓdeniŋgal.

20

Bin bi nag wain wög giɓal okok, miɓim sid tiɓiɓl agak

1 Jisas niɓ agiɓl agak, “God bin bi dɪl kod miɓdeniŋgab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek miɓdeb. Bi wain wög nap niɓ alap, yad amɪl bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak giɓlan, agiɓl, miɓniɓ kiɓen tiɓak won ak warikiɓl, am bi ognap piyo niŋiɓl,

2 niɓbep kab magiɓl silpa won nokim nokim tauniŋgain, agiɓl, kiɓrop eip miɓnim ag ar nokim alap liɓl, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak.

3 Pen piɓ yokop nab siŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker siŋak amɪl niŋak, bi ognap yokop miɓdelak.

4 Kiɓrop niŋiɓl agak, ‘Niɓi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak geniŋgabim, yad niɓbep kab magiɓl yipid giɓl tauniŋgain,’ agak.

5 Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen piɓ nab kiɓ alan won ak abe, piɓ kim geb won ak abe, miɓnim niɓbak nep agiɓl, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak.

6 Piɓ paŋid amniŋ geb won ak, kauyan maker siŋak amɪl niŋak, bi ognap sek apiɓl miɓdep nep miɓdelak. Kiɓrop agak, ‘Niɓi tari giɓniŋ niɓn aul wög ma giɓl, yokop nep miɓdebiɓm?’ agak.

7 Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap ciɓnop wög alap ma niɓ,’ aglak. Agelak, kiɓrop agak, ‘Niɓi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak giɓniɓiɓ,’ agek, am wög gelak.

8 Diŋep won ak, wain wög bi nap niɓ ak, bi kod miɓdep ne ak nop

agak, ‘Nak amɪl, bi wög yip gebal okok kiɓrop agek, apel, bi kiɓen agen opal okok, kab magiɓl kiɓrop ak ned niɓnimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magiɓl kiɓrop ak kiɓen niɓnimin,’ agak.

9 “Agek, bi kod miɓdep ak, bi niɓ okok kiɓrop siɓ agek apelak, bi piɓ paŋid amek niŋliŋ giɓ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magiɓl kiɓri ak ned dɪlak.

10 Pen kiɓri niŋ giɓl del niŋliŋ giɓ, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niŋlak, ‘Ciɓn kab magiɓl kiɓ ak dɪniŋgabim,’ ag gos niŋlak ak pen kiɓen dɪliŋ giɓ niŋlak, kiɓri kab magiɓl ar nokim niɓbak nep dɪlak.

11 Dɪl, dai bi wain wög nap niɓ ak eip pen pen agiɓl aglak,

12 ‘Ciɓn tari giɓniŋ, bi kiɓen opal okok kab magiɓl dɪpal nokim ak rek nep dɪpin? Ciɓn kiɓlim sek warikiɓl, piɓ kal niŋek niŋliŋ giɓ, wög gon gon yirik giɓ ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magiɓl niɓban rek nep ciɓnop niɓban!’ aglak.

13 Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap niɓ ak niŋiɓl, bi kiɓri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niŋan! Nep giɓ timel ma giɓpin. Nep kab magiɓl niɓniŋgain apin rek niɓbin.

14-15 Bi kiɓen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adɪp adɪp niɓniŋ, niɓniŋgain. Ak tap yad. Niɓ ak, bi ognap titi giɓl mer agniŋgal? Kiɓrop abramek niɓbin ak, nep ti giɓniŋ miɓlik yowip? Kab magiɓl niɓbin ak dad kariɓ nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

16 Jisas kesim niɓbak agiɓl, agak, “Bin bi kiɓen miɓdebal okok, ned miɓdeniŋgal; bin bi ned miɓdebal okok, kiɓen miɓdeniŋgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yip niŋag pak lel kiɓimɓl warikiɓniŋgain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amliŋ giɓ, kanɓ nab siŋak, bi ne akniɓ umiŋan alan kiɓrop dam gol okok amɪl, ke miɓdelak niŋliŋ giɓ kiɓrop agak,

18 “Niɓi niŋim! Ciɓn Jerusalem ameniŋgabim, Bi Niɓ ne nop miɓim giɓl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kiɓ okok abe, lo miɓnim ag niɓ bi okok abe, niɓn magiɓl ar kiɓrop

ak lenigal, kɪri nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agnɪgal, 'Bɪ aul nop ñag pak lep,' agnɪgal.

¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, Juda bɪ mer okok kɪrop ñenɪgal, nop ag juɪl, tapɪn pakɪl, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɪmnɪgab. Ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab," agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɪ kɪb mɪdor agɪl gos nɪŋrek

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi ñɪ ne omal, nonɪm ñɪ nɪb omal poŋ dɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kɪbor kɪyan gɪl agak, "Yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdosɪp apebin," agak.

²¹ Agek agak, "Mɪnɪm nɪbak tari?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen nak kɪŋ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ kod mɪdenɪgan ñɪn ak, ñɪ yad omal bak nep sɪŋak bɪsɪgnɪgair, alap yɪpɪd kɪd, alap aŋɪdken kɪd," agak.

²² Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ omal kɪrop pen agak, "Mɪnɪm yɪp ag nɪɲebir ak, nɪŋ rep ma gebir. Ñɪg sɪlek yad ñɪŋnɪg gebin ak, nɪri mal ak rek nep ñɪŋnɪgair?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau! Ñɪŋnɪgabɪr!" agrek.

²³ Agerek, agak, "Nɪŋɪd agebir. Ñɪg sɪlek ñɪŋnɪg gebin ak ñɪŋnɪgair. Pen bɪ an yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd, bɪ an aŋɪdken pɪs kɪd bɪsɪg mɪdenɪgair ak, ma agnɪgain. Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm yad mer; Bapɪ mɪnɪm ne. Bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok nɪb rek mɪdenɪgair," agak.

²⁴ Bɪ ne nɪb omal mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪb agerek, bɪ ne aknɪb wajrem alaŋ mɪnɪm ak nɪŋel, mɪlɪk yapek, madɪl mal kɪrop mɪnɪm ag gɪlak.

²⁵ Jisas pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop magɪlsek agek apelak agak, "Nɪbɪ nɪpɪm, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, kɪŋ kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl, kod mɪdebal; bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪnɪm tari tari agnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kaun dɪl, sain gɪnɪgabal me.

²⁶ Pen kɪri gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ an bɪ kɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ sɪkol rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

²⁷ Bɪ an bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ sɪkol tam okok rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ

ognap kɪrop mɪñ wɔg gep bɪ rek mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

²⁸ Bɪ Ñɪ ne owak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri wɔg yɪp gɪlaŋ, agɪl, ma owak; wɔg kɪrop gɪ ñɪ damɪl, kɪsen tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ar ak saj gɪ kɪmen, kɪri komɪŋ amnɪlaŋ, agɪl, owak," agak.

Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi gak omal gek, udɪn ñɪl nɪŋrek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun kɪb Jeriko kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep nop kɪsen gɪlak.

³⁰ Bɪ udɪn kwoi gak omal kanɪb gol sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, "Jisas apeb," agel nɪŋɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agrek, "Depɪd Ñɪ ne, cɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋan!" agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mal nɪŋ i sek agɪl aglak, "Mɪnɪm sakɔl ma agir!" aglak. Nɪb aglak ak pen, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪl, meg mɪgan tapɪn dap ranɪl agrek, "Depɪd Ñɪ ne, cɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋan!" agrek.

³² Nɪb agerek, Jisas wɔs gɪl, kɪrop mal sɪk agɪl agak, "Cɪrop tari gaŋ, agɪl, yɪp sɪk agebir?" agak.

³³ Agek, agrek, "Bɪ Kɪb, cɪrop udɪn kwoi gɪp ak gek ñɪl nɪŋɪr!" agrek.

³⁴ Agerek, Jisas kɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, udɪn kɪrop ak dɪ nɪŋek, magɪl ak nep udɪn ñɪl nɪŋɪl, ne amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪrek.

21

Jisas Kɪŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Jerusalem am maŋ maŋ gɪl, karɪp lɪm sɪkol Betpagɪ, Olɪp Dɪm ulep amjaklak. Amjakɪl, bɪ ne omal ag yokɪl agak,

² "Nɪri mal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron pɪs adan amɪl nɪŋnɪgair, kaj donki nonɪm ñɪlɪk amɪl mal mɪñ ñon gɪ lel mɪdenɪgair. Nɪŋɪl, mɪñ ak wɪsɪbɪl poŋɪd donɪmir.

³ Pen bin bɪ alap apɪl, tari gɪnɪg kaj donki cɪnop ak wɪsɪb dad amebir

agenimɨn ak, pen agnimir, 'Bɨ Kɨb ak wög mɨdek, agosɨp dɨnɨg opɨr,' agɨl, kasek yau agenɨgab, donɨgair," agak.

⁴ Pen kɨrop mal ag yokek amnɨrek nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap gɨnɨgal, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ "Jerusalem bin bɨ kɨrop agnimɨb, 'Kɨn nɨbi bɨ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, nɨbep aheb.

Ne kaj donki ñɨlɨk ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl aheb,' agnimɨb," agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bɨ ne ag yokek amnɨrek nɨb omal, agak agak rek,

⁷ kaj donki nonɨm abe, ñɨlɨk marɨp abe ponɨd daperek, bɨ ne okok walɨj par tɨg juɨl, kaj donki ar alaɨ lalak, Jisas ar sɨɨak bɨsɨgak.

⁸ Bin bɨ konɨi nep, Bɨ Kɨb aheb, agɨl, walɨj par kɨri ar alaɨ tol gɨ löligɨpal okok tɨg juɨl, kanɨb kɨb sɨɨak lalak. Ognap am mɨj kas, mab kas okok tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ dapɨl kanɨb kɨb sɨɨak lalak.

⁹ Bin bɨ okok Jisas nop pɨɨɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ, amɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranɨg gɨ, aglak,

"Nɨɨm! Depid tɨkek, tɨk damɨl tɨkɨp ak, aheb me aul.

Nop tep agobɨn!

Bɨ Kɨb nop ag yokek aheb bɨ nɨbaul me,

nop tep agobɨn!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag amɨl apɨl gɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ an?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, bin bɨ Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bɨ aul me Jisas, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Nasaret karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb," aglak.

Jisas bin bɨ God sobok gep karɨp tap sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop yɨk sön eyaɨ yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyaɨ amɨl nɨɨak, bin bɨ okok tap sɨkim gɨ mɨdelak. Ne nɨɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek yɨk yokɨl, abañ bad kab magɨl lɨl pen pen yɨmjɨk gelak okok tɨg adɨk gɨl, bɨ yakɨr sɨkim gɨl mab

bog ar bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, tɨg adɨk gak.

¹³ Nɨg gɨl kɨrop ag gɨl agak, "God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God agak, 'Karɨp yad ak yɨp sobok gep karɨp, pen nɨbi gɨpɨm ak, bɨ tap si dep karɨp alap rek lɨp,' agak," agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak mɨdek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gak ognap, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak ognap apelak, kɨrop gek komɨnɨ lak.

¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok sɨk agɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Nep tep agobɨn! Depid Ñɨ ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kɨri nɨg gelak ak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe nɨɨel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yɨb yowak.

¹⁶ Mɨlɨk yapek aglak, "Mɨnɨm nep agebal ak nɨɨeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak nɨɨebin ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God, nak genɨgan nɨɨɨl ñɨ pai sɨkol ñɨ painaɨ okok yɨb nep agel ar amnɨgab,' aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, udɨn lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar?" agak.

¹⁷ Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Betani kɨnak.

Jisas agek, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨlep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mɨnek Jisas adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amɨl kanɨb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

¹⁹ kanɨb kɨb gol sɨɨak nɨɨak, mab kɨyau ur alap mɨdek. Wagɨn sɨɨak amɨl nɨɨak, magɨl ñɨɨeb ma pɨlak; kas kab nep mɨdek. Nɨg gek Jisas agak, "Nak kɨsen magɨl alap ma pɨlnɨgan!" agak. Nɨb agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep kɨyau mab ur ak mɨlep gak.

²⁰ Nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok nɨɨɨl, wal agɨl aglak, "Titi gɨl mab nɨbaul kasek mɨlep gɨp?" aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨd agebin, cɨn agon God ak rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal

mer, gos nokim nep niŋnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi ñig kib nab siŋ adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

22 “Pen nibi God nop niŋ di kilis gil, nop ag niŋnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab,” agak.

Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?” aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep kariŋ ak amil, bin bi okok kiroŋ minim ag ñek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agip, niŋil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niŋen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag ñinigin.

25 Jon bin bi okok kiroŋ ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niŋil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab.

26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke niŋil apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak.

27 Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kiroŋ agak, “Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigin,” agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

28 Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niŋebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab.

29 Agek, ñi ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niŋil, am wain wög ak genigab.

30 Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niŋek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab.

31 Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi yokop midem niŋlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan siŋak kod midenigab kariŋ lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal.

32 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niŋ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niŋil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niŋim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migal alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niŋnigal ak niŋ midojin, agil, kariŋ par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kiroŋ agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, kariŋ lim par yib okok amnigab.

34 Nag wain magil ak pok gek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kiroŋ agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab.

35 Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap

nop pis nep ñag pak lel k+mn+gab, bi alap nop mak+id ju pakn+gal.

³⁶ Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap n+ib n+ibak, bi ne tap+in bad alap pen ag yokn+gab. Ag yokek, amen+gal, bi nag wain wög gen+gal okok k+rop ak rek nep g+in+gabal.

³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap n+ib n+ibak agn+gab, 'Ñ+ yad ak ag yoken me, m+in+m nop ak n+in+gal,' ag+il, ag yokek amn+gab.

³⁸ Ñ+ ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög g+ m+iden+gal okok nop n+in+il, k+ri ke agn+gal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap n+ib ñ+ ne ak apeb aul. B+ñen k+sen k+men+gab, tap wög s+in aul ñ+ ne d+in+gab. N+ib ak, nop ñag pak lon k+mek, k+sen tap wög s+in aul mag+ilsek d+in+gab+in,' agn+gal.

³⁹ N+ib ag+il, nop dam wög dai gol okok am+il, pis nep ñag pak l+in+gal.

⁴⁰ "Nig gen+gal ak, k+sen bi nag wain wög dai nap n+ib ak ap+il, k+rop tari tari g+in+gab?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, "Bi t+imel g+in+gal n+ib okok k+rop gen+gab, yur k+ib y+ib d+il k+mn+gal; k+sen pen bin bi ognap sek d+il, k+rop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög n+ibak g+in+gal. Nag wain mag+il pok g+in+gab ñ+n ak, nop t+ik dam ñ+n+gal," aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, "God M+in+m ñu k+il t+iklak ak ma n+ip+m rek l+ip. K+ri ñu k+il t+ik+il aglak,

'Bi kar+ip gep okok, k+ri mak+id kar+ip g+in+g g+i,
mak+id alap d+il aglak, "Kab aul kab t+imel g+ip gö k+ir+g g+in,"
aglak.

Pen Bi K+ib ne gek n+in+il

kab n+ibak nep kar+ip ne s+in+ak
kab tep ke y+ib m+ideb.

Bi K+ib ne nig gek,

c+in n+in+il wal y+ib agob+in,' aglak.

⁴³ "Kab tep ma d+ip+m n+ibak, God n+ibep Juda kai k+ir+g g+il, bin bi ke okok n+ib, tap nop ñeb ñ+n+gal bin bi n+ib okok k+rop d+il kod m+iden+gab.

⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar n+ibak ap yap pakn+gal okok, k+rop tap+in nep pakn+gab; pen kab n+ibak ju yap+il,

bin bi pak r+ib+kn+gab okok, pis nep pag j+is+ip+ik mas+ip+ik g+ amn+gab," agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas m+in+m s+id t+ik+il agak n+ibak, k+rope nep agak ak n+in+il,

⁴⁶ nop m+in l+in, ag+il, gos n+in+lak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God m+in+m agep bi alap ag gos n+in+lak ak me, c+inop kal g+in+gal, ag+il, nop tap alap g+in+mel rek ma lak.

22

Bi bin d+il tap k+ib ñ+bal (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisas kauyan m+in+m s+id t+ik+il agak,

² "God bin bi d+il kod m+iden+gab ak, kes+im agn+g gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kin alap ñ+ ne ak bin d+in+g gek, tap k+ib ñ+n+in+g, tap mag+il dap mog+im g+in+gal.

³ Nig g+il, bi ne ognap ag yok+il agn+gab, 'Bin bi ag l+inek okok am agem apel, tap k+ib ñ+n+in,' agn+gab. N+ib agek, k+ri am bin bi n+ib okok k+rop agn+gal ak pen k+ri k+ir+g g+in+gal.

⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yok+il agn+gab, 'N+bi am bin bi n+ib okok k+rop agn+m+ib, "Kin ak, kaj kau k+ib ognap, kaj kau ñ+lik mar+ip ognap pak dag+il, tap okok mag+ilsek g+ j+in g+il, 'Ow+m,' ag+ip," agn+m+ib,' agn+gab.

⁵ N+ib agek, k+ri am agn+gal ak pen m+in+m k+rop ak d+ yokn+gal. Ognap tap wög k+ri okok amn+gal; ognap mani wög k+ri okok gen+gal;

⁶ pen ognap, kin bi ne okok g+ t+imel g+il, ñag pak lel k+mn+gal.

⁷ "Nig gel, kin n+ibak n+in+ek, c+ibur nop ak t+imel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak l+in+gal n+ib okok k+rop mag+ilsek ñag pak l+ sak+il, taun k+ib k+ri ak dag+il ju yokel amn+gab.

⁸ Pen bi nop wög g+ ñeb okok k+rop agn+gab, "Tap mag+il tap okok b+ir

mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

⁹ Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niinimib okok, kirop magilsek, "Apem tap kib niin," agil, abramek pon dil dapem, tap kib niin, agnigab.

¹⁰ Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, 'Apem tap kib niin,' agil, abramek pon dapil, bi bin dil tap kib niinagal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

¹¹ "Kin nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niin, agil, karip migan eyan amil niinigab, bi alap, tap niinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab.

¹² Nig gek, nop agnigab, 'Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap niinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?' agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab.

¹³ Pen kin ak bi ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Bi aul nin tob nop okok min lil, dam kslim gip nab eyan di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelan,' agnigab," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kirop agak, "God bin bi konai nep sik agnigab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab," agak.

"Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis neb akan mer?" aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niinil, nop dam min lin, agil, minim ag niin ag niin gil,

¹⁶ bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek sinjak amil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Nak bi minim niind yib nep ageban. Bi ognap niinil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niinil, bin bi ag neban.

¹⁷ Nib ak, nak gos tari niineban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib

Rom nib ak, nop takis neb akan ma neb?" aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niinil agak, "Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag niinebim?"

¹⁹ Nibi takis nibal kab magil alap nem niin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap nelak.

²⁰ Jisas kab magil nibak niinil kirop agak, "Kab magil aul, bi kimig cog aul, bi an kimig cog mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?" agak.

²¹ Agek, aglak, "Ak bi kib Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimn, Sisa nop niinimib. God tap ne midonimn, God nop niinimib!" agak.

²² Nib agek, kiri gos par niinil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

Kimil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niinlak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sinjak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal.

²⁴ Kiri Jisas midek sinjak apil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Mosi agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ni pai ne okok, agil, tik donimn,' agak.

²⁵ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab.

²⁶ Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal.

²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab.

²⁸ Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak

okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?" aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Ñibi God Mɛnɛm ageb ak abe, God kilis mɛdeb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, 'Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,' apim.

³⁰ Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alanj mɛdebal rek ak mɛdenigal.

³¹ Ñibi, 'Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,' apim ak, God Mɛnɛm ñu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar?

³² God agak, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me mɛdebin,' agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimlak nib okok kirop agil, 'Yad God kiri mɛdebin,' ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gilak nib okok kominj mɛdebal ak me, kirop agak, 'Yad God kiri mɛdebin,' agak," agak.

³³ Jisas mɛnɛm nibak ag ñek, bin bi mɛdelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

Lo kib yib ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas mɛnɛm nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok mɛnɛm alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas mɛdek sɛnak olak.

³⁵ Bi kiri lo mɛnɛm niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agniminj, agil agak,

³⁶ "Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi. Lo mɛnɛm ak, mɛnɛm ar akal mɛnɛm kib yib mɛdeb?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɛdmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop mɛdmagil linimɛn.

³⁸ Mɛnɛm kib ned yib me ak.

³⁹ Mɛnɛm kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mɛdeb: nak ke mɛdmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep mɛdmagil linimɛn.

⁴⁰ Mɛnɛm omal agesin aul, Mosɛs lo mɛnɛm ñu kil tiklak mɛnɛm ak magilsek abe, God mɛnɛm agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak mɛnɛm ak

magilsek abe, mɛnɛm wagin kib yib me mɛnɛm nib omal nep," agak.

Jisas ag niñak, "Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogim gil mɛdel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop mɛnɛm alap ag niñil agak,

⁴² "Ñibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Depid ñi ne," aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ 'Bi Kib mɛnɛm agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

"Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig mɛdenimɛn me,

yad gen, kausal maual nak okok kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan," agip,' agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?" agak.

⁴⁶ Jisas mɛnɛm ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi mɛdelak niñil kisen Jisas nop mɛnɛm ognap sek ma ag niñlak.

23

Lo mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimɛb, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop mɛnɛm agil agak,

² "Lo mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosɛs kau ne ak dil, God lo mɛnɛm Mosɛs birarik nep ñu kil tiklak rek ag ñibal.

³ Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo mɛnɛm tari agnimel ak niñ dil kisen ginimɛb; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niñil, kisen ma ginimɛb. God lo mɛnɛm ag ñibal ak pen kiri ke mɛnɛm nibak kisen ma gipal.

⁴ Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konjai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kiropp gom nibal ak pen kiropp mapin nihil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal.

⁵ Bin bi okok cinop nep niqlan, agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun bej ar alan abe, ninmagil okok abe li ribkil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib mifi dai sek tep okok tol gipal.

⁶ Kiri tap kib nifeb nab sinqak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar sinqak nep bisigpal.

⁷ Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag nebi kib apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

⁸ "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag nebi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Ag Neb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb.

⁹ Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alan sinqak.

¹⁰ Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb.

¹¹ Nibi nab sinqak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimih, ne bin bi wog gi nebi rek midenigab.

¹² Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

Lo minim ag nebi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan

sinqak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kiropp kijon tikebim.

¹⁴ "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niqnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag nebi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak nihil sain gilan, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niq ajil, ognap nihil ag nem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

¹⁶ "Bin bi okok kiropp God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kiropp minim esek agil apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niqid agobin," agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyan gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, "Niqid agobin," agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,' apim.

¹⁷ Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi sakol! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

¹⁸ Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kiropp minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek niqid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim niqid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap nihil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar sinqak God nop pak sobok gi nibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, "Niqid agobin," agenigabin

ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,' apim.

¹⁹ Niñi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar sñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar sñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab.

²⁰ Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal.

²¹ Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal.

²² 'Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mideb sñak niñil sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

²³ "Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak niñi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap niñi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimij ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimij ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib.

²⁴ Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen niñi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

²⁵ "Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap niñi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb.

Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gon cin ke gi tep gin, apim.

²⁶ Niñi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap niñi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

²⁷ "Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil, kijon pilin gil, ciktu tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyañ cip tinil ki timel aplig gi mideb; niñi aknib rek nep midebim.

²⁸ Niñi aknib rek nep, sön ar mib gon nipin ak, niñi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ "Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim,

³⁰ 'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,' apim.

³¹ Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim.

³² Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, niñi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib!

³³ Niñi soin ñi pai sñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, niñi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib niñi ameb alap ma midenigab.

³⁴ "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb

ognap ag yoken, n̄bep apen̄gal, ognap ñag pak lin̄gabim, ognap mab bak alan̄ ñag pak lin̄gabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip̄ ñilik migan n̄bi ak pakn̄gabim, ognap pir̄ik gi amel n̄n̄lig gi, karip̄ lim̄ tigon̄ tigon̄ yik gi dam yokn̄gabim.

³⁵ N̄b ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birar̄ik nep ñagel owip̄ aul rek, min̄im miker ak d̄in̄gabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goliḡip̄ bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin̄ ḡil ñag pak lil, ñag dap̄il, ñag dap̄il, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip̄ siñ adan̄, kab dī ḡilak b̄id siñ adan̄ m̄idek n̄n̄lig gi, nop nab n̄b siñak ñag pak lilak.

³⁶ Yad n̄bep n̄n̄id yib̄ agebin: tap ḡip̄im n̄bak, min̄im n̄bak n̄bep miñi m̄idebim siñ aul adik gi on̄gab.

Jisas Jerusalem n̄ñek, map̄in̄ gek, sil̄ agak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi map̄in̄ gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God min̄im agep God k̄rop ag yokak bi okok, karip̄ lim̄ n̄bep ak apel, kab juil̄ per nep ñag pak lip̄im. Yad n̄bep k̄lok̄il nonim̄ ñilik okok ḡip̄al rek, dam auan mok yad ak dī lin̄ aḡil dī lip̄in̄ ak pen yip̄ n̄n̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im.

³⁸ God ne God sobok gep karip̄ n̄bi ak k̄ir̄ig amnak; s̄on̄ nep m̄ideb.

³⁹ Miñi yip̄ ma n̄n̄n̄gabim; kisen, ‘God bi c̄inop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib̄ apeb,’ agenim̄b, ñin̄ n̄bak nep yip̄ kauyan̄ n̄n̄n̄gabim,” agak.

24

God sobok gep karip̄ ak tiḡ wal gin̄gal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, s̄on̄ amek n̄n̄lig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip̄ tep siñ aul n̄ñan!” aglak.

² Agelak, k̄rop agak, “N̄bi tap n̄b okok maḡisek n̄n̄il agebim ak pen yad n̄bep n̄n̄id yib̄ agebin, kisen karip̄ aul tiḡ wal gin̄gal ak,

mak̄id alap mak̄id alap ar ak rek ma m̄iden̄gab,” agak.

Kisen mid̄ tep ma gin̄gal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip D̄im alan̄ bis̄ig m̄idek n̄n̄lig gi, bi ne okok k̄iri ke nep ap̄il, Jisas nop kapkap ag n̄n̄il aglak, “God sobok gep karip̄ dī wal gin̄gal apan ak, m̄inek akal rek niḡ gin̄gabal? C̄in tap tari ak gek n̄n̄in̄, nak man̄ on̄gan n̄n̄il karip̄ lim̄ dai wagin̄ aul k̄ir̄ gin̄gab, aḡil n̄n̄n̄gabim?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄n̄ tep yib̄ gin̄im̄b. Bin bi ognap n̄bep esek agn̄gal.

⁵ Bi kon̄ai nep ap̄il, bin bi okok k̄rop esek aḡil, yib̄ yad ak d̄il agn̄gal, ‘Yad nep Kraia ak,’ agn̄gal. Bin bi kon̄ai nep min̄im tom k̄iri ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal.

⁶ Ulep siñak pen pen gel, gu agek n̄n̄n̄gabim; pen par yib̄ okok pen pen gin̄gal ak, min̄im ak nep apek n̄n̄n̄gabim. N̄ig gek n̄n̄il, ñin̄ kisen ak on̄ig geb aḡil ma pir̄ikn̄im̄b. Ak yokop pen pen ñagn̄gal. Ñin̄ kisen ak kisen on̄gab.

⁷ Bin bi m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, bin bi m̄igan ognap eip pen pen gin̄gal. Kin̄ m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kin̄ m̄igan ognap eip pen pen gin̄gal. Karip̄ lim̄ okok maḡisek monmon d̄il, yuan kib̄ yib̄ ap̄il gin̄gab.

⁸ N̄ig gen̄gab, n̄bep bin ñi pai ñin̄eb rek ak gek, ulep m̄ideb aḡil n̄n̄n̄gabim.

⁹ “N̄bi bin bi yad m̄iden̄gabim rek, bin bi karip̄ lim̄ okok maḡisek n̄bep yir̄ik̄ n̄n̄il, dam miñ lil, gi tim̄el ḡil, pis̄ nep ñag pak lin̄gal.

¹⁰ Ñin̄ n̄bak, bin bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄al okok kon̄ai nep n̄n̄ dep won k̄iri ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄im̄id n̄imam k̄iri ke okok n̄n̄el m̄ilik yapek, k̄rop dī bi k̄ual maual ñin̄maḡil ar ak lin̄gal.

¹¹ Pen bin bi kon̄ai nep ap̄il, “C̄in God min̄im agep bi,” aḡil, min̄im esek agel, bin bi kon̄ai nep min̄im esek k̄iri ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal.

12 Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal.

13 Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab.

14 Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, kariñ lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep kariñ ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niñnigabim, God sobok gep kariñ ñilik miñgan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!)

16 Nibi bin bi kariñ lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib.

17 Bin bi kariñ ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi kariñ miñgan ma amnimib.

18 Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi kariñ ma amnimib.

19 Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, kariñ yigen giñ ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimih, agnimib.

21 Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok kariñ lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab.

22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap.

Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 “Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adañ!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib.

24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olañ, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

25 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

26 “Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil we gil mideb siñ aul,’ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib.

27 Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain.

28 Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab.

30 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi kariñ lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig gi, niñnigal.

31 Akil magil kib agek niñlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, kariñ lim wagin aul mideb mideb

rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

*Mab tauan ak niɲnimib
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

³² “Niɲbi niɲpim, mab tauan kas silip lil, maɲ kilis ginig geb niɲlig gi, piɲ linig geb agil niɲpim.

³³ Niɲb ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niɲlig gi, “Bi Ni ne adik gi onigab niɲn ak miɲni ulep yib mideb; won sikol eɲap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, niɲnigabim.

³⁴ Yad niɲbep niɲid agebin, bin bi miɲni midebal okok ma kimnigal, komiɲ midel niɲlig gi, tap niɲb okok magilsek ginigab.

³⁵ Seb kab ar alaɲ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

*Niɲn akal yad Bi Ni ne onigain ak,
bin bi alap ma niɲip, agak*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Yad won akal rek, niɲn akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma niɲpal; ejol okok ma niɲpal; yad ke God Ni ak pen yad abe ma niɲpin; Bapi ne ke nep niɲip.

³⁷ “Yad Bi Ni ne adik gi onigain niɲn ak, Noa midek niɲn ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi midenigal.

³⁸ Birarik nep Noa midek niɲn niɲbak, niɲg ak bin bi okok kirod di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap niɲblig gi, niɲg niɲblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niɲlig gi, Noa niɲg magob kib migan ak amek, niɲg apil kirod magilsek di yipil yokak.

³⁹ Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niɲlak; niɲg ak apil kirod magilsek di yipil yokek niɲlig gi nep niɲlak. Kisen yad Bi Ni ne onigain minek, niɲg aknib rek nep ginigab.

⁴⁰ Niɲn niɲbak, bi omal wog dai okok wog gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

⁴¹ Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

⁴² “Yad Bi Kib onigain niɲn ak ma niɲpim ak me, niɲ tep gilig gi midenimib.

⁴³ Bi karip nap niɲb ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak niɲpkop, niɲ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adan amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop.

⁴⁴ Niɲb ak rek, niɲbi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ni ne ma apeb agil, sakol padek gi midenigabim niɲn ak nep onigain.

*Bi wog gi neɲb ognap wog gi tep
gipal, ognap wog gi tep ma gipal,
agak*

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wog gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wog yip gi neɲbal okok kirod kod midlig gi, tap magil kirod nonim li tep gi niɲlig gi midenimn,’ agil, amnigab.

⁴⁶ Kisen adik gi apil niɲnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Niɲg niɲil nop di tep yib gek niɲlig gi, bi wog gi neɲb ne miɲni miɲni ginigab.

⁴⁷ Yad niɲbep niɲid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

⁴⁸ “Pen bi ne ag linigab niɲbak mid damil, bi kib miɲni ma onigab, agil,

⁴⁹ bin bi wog gi neɲb ognap kirod tapin magil pakil, amil bi niɲg niɲbil sakol niɲpal okok eip nab sakil, tap niɲbil, niɲg niɲbil gi midenigab.

⁵⁰ Bi wog gep niɲbak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, sakol padek agil midenigab niɲn ak nep, bi kib onigab.

⁵¹ Apil, nop gi timel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, “Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin,” agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep midenigal.

25

*Bin praj aknib wajrem alaɲ,
minim sid tikil agak*

¹ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab niɲn niɲbak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb.

Bin praj aknib wajrem alaj tap kib ñinñig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siñak niñil ponid di dad karip onigab+n, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal.

² Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alaj gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alaj gos niñ tep ma ginigal.

³ Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal.

⁴ Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal.

⁵ Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

⁶ “Pen kislim nab kib eyaj, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak apeb. Nop am kanib nab siñak niñil, ponid dowim,’ agnigal.

⁷ Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alaj nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal.

⁸ Nig gil, bin gos niñ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak kirop agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok son ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal.

⁹ Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cin wel cin nibepe ognap ñinñigab+n ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel taupep karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal.

¹⁰ Nib agenigal, wel taupep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik migan amel niñlig gi, ne kijon gi ñinñigab.

¹¹ Kisen pen bin praj gos niñ tep ma niñnigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,’ agnigal.

¹² Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad nibep ma

niñin,’ agnigab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma niñim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib,” agak.

Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agil, kirop ñinñigab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niñil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinñigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinñigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinñigab. Ñil, ne am okok midel niñlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin paip tausan dinigab.

¹⁷ Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin tu tausan dinigab.

¹⁸ Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ñinñigab.

¹⁹ “Kisen mid damil, bi wög gi ñeb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ñinbin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niñnigab.

²⁰ Ag niñek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, niñan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani sinin dipin me aul,’ agnigab.

²¹ Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, ‘Tep gip. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñiban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak mñ mñ yib gilig gi midenim+n,’ agnigab.

²² “Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep

ñinak pen yad mani nibak dıl, sikim gi adık madık gi damıl, tu tausan mani sinıj dipin me aul,' agnıgab.

²³ Agek, bi kib ak agnıgab, 'Tep gıp. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yıp wög gi tep gi ñıban ak me, nig gıpan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gıpan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod mıdenıgan. Nak apıl, karıp yad ak miñ miñ yıb gılg gi mıdenımın,' agnıgab.

²⁴ "Pen bi mani wan tausan dınıgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñıl agnıgab, 'Bi kib. Yad nep nıpin; nak bi kal yıb. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gıpal okok, nak yokop yıg dap ñıban.

²⁵ Nak nig gıpan rek, yad pırıkıl, mani ñinak ak damıl, kau dıl, lım ñınek mıdolıgıp ak, miñi mani nak dap ñebın me aul,' agnıgab.

²⁶ "Agek, bi kib ak agnıgab, 'Nak bi tımel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yıp wög wari gıpal okok, tap yokop yıg dap ñıbin, apan ar?

²⁷ Nıb ak, nak mani yıp aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, miñi yad apıl mani sinıj ognap sek yokop dipnep,' agnıgab.

²⁸ Nıb agıl, bi ne ognap kırop agnıgab, 'Nıg gıp ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dıl, bi ten tausan mıdeb ak nop ñınımıb.

²⁹ Bin bi gep okok, kırop ognap sek ñel, dıl mıd tep gınıgal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sikol kiri mıdeb ak pılı gi del, yokop mıdenıgal.

³⁰ Nıb ak, bi wög ma gıp nibak nop dam kılım kib owıp sön ar sıj eyan yokem, bin bi meg magıl su rıbıkıl, sıl aglıg gi mıdebal okok eip mıdenı,' agnıgab," agak.

Mınım kib agep ñın ak

³¹ "Bi Ñı ne Kın kib mıdıl, melık tep aknıb ke sek onıgab ñın ak, ejol okok magılsek eip apıl, sea Kın ne bısig mıdep ar ak bısig gek,

³² bin bi lım dai ke tıgon tıgon mıdebal rek magılsek apıl, udın yırık nop sıgak mogım gel nıjlıg gi, kırop nonım lı pıs ak ke lıl, pıs ak ke lıl gınıgab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme

mıkep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok mıgan alap ke yokıl, kaj meme okok mıgan alap ke yokıl gıpal rek ak gınıgab.

³³ Bin bi kaj sipsip rek mıdebal okok nıjıl, ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kíd lınıgab; bin bi kaj meme rek mıdebal okok nıjıl, ñınmagıl anıdken pıs kíd lınıgab.

³⁴ Ne Kın kib ak me, bin bi ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kíd ne mıdenıgal okok, kırop agnıgab, 'Bapi nıbep dı tep gıp ak me, miñ miñ gınımıb. Ne karıp lım bırarık ped okok gi lak ñın ak, kau nıbep ak gi lak. Apıl, kau tep nibak dım.

³⁵ Pen tari: yıp yuan gek, tap magıl ñıbım. Yıp ñıg nen gek, ñıg ñıbım. Yad karıp lım par okok nıb apen, yıp ag dıl dam karıp nıbi ak lipım.

³⁶ Yad walıj ma mıdek, yıp walıj ak ñıbım. Yad tap gek, yıp gi tep gıpım. Miñ mıdenek, yıp am nıpım,' agnıgab.

³⁷ "Nıb agenıgab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnıgal, 'Bi Kıb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magıl ñıbın? Won akal nep ñıg nen gek, nep ñıg ñıbın?

³⁸ Won akal nak bi par okok nıb rek apek, nep ag dıl dam karıp cın ak lipın? Won akal nak walıj ma mıdek, nep walıj ñıbın?

³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ mıdenak, nep am nıpın?' agnıgal.

⁴⁰ "Agenıgal, Kın ak agnıgab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gıpım ak me, yıp gi tep gıpım,' agnıgab.

⁴¹ Kırop nıb agıl, bin bi ñınmagıl anıdken pıs kíd ne mıdenıgal okok, kırop agnıgab, 'God nıbep nıjıl gos tımel nıjeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kırop yur gek nıjlıg gi mıdelan, agıl, kau mab ke yıneb alap gi lak. Nıbi bin bi tımel, yur kib dınıgabım okok, yıp kırıg gıl, mab ke yıneb kau nibak amnım.

⁴² Tari gınıg: yıp yuan gek, tap magıl ma ñıbek. Yıp ñıg nen gek, ñıg ma ñıbek.

⁴³ Yad par okok nıb apen, yıp ag dıl dam karıp nıbi ak ma lipık. Yad walıj ma mıdek, yıp walıj ma ñıbek.

Yad tap gak ñin ak aka miñ midenek ñin ak, yip ap niñil gi tep ma gipek, agnigab.

⁴⁴ “Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi Kib. Ñin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñinok? Ñin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Ñin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma ginok?’ agnigal.

⁴⁵ “Nib agenigal, Kin ak kirok pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,’ agnigab.

⁴⁶ Nib agil, kirok ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niñlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komij midep karip lim siñak amnigabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niñlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alap okok kirok agak,

² “Nibi nipim, ñin omal midil, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirok ñil agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alap ñag pak lim,’ agnigal,” agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil,

⁴ Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabim, agil, minim ag li midelak.

⁵ Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñneb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konai nep midebal siñ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, miñi

kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alap son gak.

⁸⁻⁹ Son gek, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirok ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop son gip?” aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirok agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim?”

¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabim.

¹² Bin bi kimmel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li ñib.

¹³ Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigon tigon magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak sakol ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop mimig niñak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilañ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok agnig amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ñinigain ak, yip pen tap tari ñinigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alap (30) ñilak.

¹⁶ Nelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilan,” agil, gos ak niñ midek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñlak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kisen tap ñiñeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agöligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek sinqak apil aglak, "Pasopa sipsip ñilik pak ñiñigabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ñiñigabin okok gi li tep gin?" aglak.

18 Agelak, kirop agak, "Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb sinqak karip ne amil nop agnimib, 'Minim ag ñeb bi agip, "Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñilik pak dagil ñiñigabin karip nak ak," agip, 'agnimib," agak.

19 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niñil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak.

20 Digep won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil,

21 tap ñiblig gi agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab," agak.

22 Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niñlig gi aglak, "Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?" aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, "Bi yad eip kinan migan nokim tap ñibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab.

24 God Minim ak birarik nep nu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, ñag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab," agak.

25 Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginigab bi nibak agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Yip ma ageban an?" agak. Agek, agak, "Me nep agebin," agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred ñig wain ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok

kirop ñilig gi agak, "Nibi di ñiñim. Ak mib gon yad," agak.

27 Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, "Nibi magilsek ñiñim.

28 Ak lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak. Son gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Son gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab," agak.

29 Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sinqak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip ñig wain kisen ñiñigain," agak.

30 Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnolak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigaban," agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

'Yad bi kaj sipsip mizep ak nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,' aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislim nab eyan nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

32 Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, nibi sain ninigabim," agak.

33 Agek, Pita agak, "Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain," agak.

34 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak.

35 Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, "Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, 'Jisas bi yad mer,' agil ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi sijnaul bisig midenimib. Yad sijn adan amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ni ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi,

³⁸ kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak pinil nil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi sijnaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, kirop nib sijnak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped sijnak amil, kibor kiyang gil, milik dai ak di lim eyang lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nib agil, adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar?”

⁴¹ Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon ak nep masos gip,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

⁴³ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok udin ma nin midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil,

⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, ninim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb.

⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi kain gip bi azeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak (Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alan alap, Judas, bi

God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konjai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik nibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas mitek sijnak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag neb bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik ninjak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak.

⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligekek migan eyang yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal.

⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alan rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap.

⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, nig ginimij. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Mifi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim.

⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sijnak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnlak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip son ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nin midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, "Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirok ag ninon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin," aglak.

⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek,

⁶¹ "Bi nibaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,' agak," agrek.

⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, "Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?" agak.

⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, "Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per kominj mideb ak, ak rek nep nin mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?" agak.

⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek ninim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sijnak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak ninigabim," agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij

ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirok ma ag ninigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak.

⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari ninibim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim," aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kinik ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas ñolep won ne prau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi,

⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek ninin," aglak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nipin," agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midedir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, agak, "Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin sijnak midek ninlig gi, bin karip nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop ninil, bin bi midelak okok kirok agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin," agak.

⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil agak, "Yad ninid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Ninid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, "Yad nibep ninid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimij tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!" agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak.

⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos ninil, gos par ninak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won

ak, 'Jisas nop ma nîpin,' agîl, yîj omal nokîm agnîgan," agak. Gos nîbak nîjîl me, gos par nîjîl, mîs amîl, sîl kîb agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñîlak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karîp kîsen tîkak nîjîl, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, mînim ag nîj ag nîj gîl, mînim ag ar nokîm lîl, Jisas nop ñag pak lîn, aglak.

² Nîb ak, Jisas nop nag lîl, damîl gapman bî kîb gapna Pailot nop ñîlak.

Judas mîñ ñîjak

(Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop mînim kîb agîl, ñag pak lînîg gelak nîjîl, Judas, tari gînîg Jisas nop mîmîg nîpin, agîl, kab magîl dak ak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, kîrop ju dam ñînim, agîl, God sobok gep karîp ak amnak.

⁴ Amîl, kab magîl nîb okok kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, "Jisas gî tîmel ma gîp ak pen yad nop mîmîg nîpin ak, mîdak kîmnîgab. Nîb ak, yad tap si tap tîmel gîpin," agak. Agek, kîri aglak, "Ak tap cîn mer. Nak ke nep nîg gîpan," aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magîl ñîlak nîbak God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak dî yokîl, amîl mîñ ñîjak.

⁶ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, kab magîl nîbak dîl aglak, "Kab magîl nîbaul, bî ñag pak lîn, agîl, mîmîg gînok ak me, God nop ñîjîn rek ma lîp," aglak.

⁷ Nîb agîl, mînim ag nîj ag nîj gîl aglak, "Bî par okok nîb apîl kîmel, dam tîgel gîjîn ak, lîm dai mîgan alap tauîl tîgel gîn," agîl, am bî alap makjak dîl tin cîg golîgîp lîm dai mîgan nîbak taulak.

⁸ Lîm dai mîgan nîbak, mîmîg pîjîl ñîlak kab magîl ak dîl taulak

ak me, kîsen bin bî lîm dai mîgan nîbak, yîb "Lîm Mîgan Lakañ Sek" aglak. Mîñi ak rek nep lîm dai mîgan nîbak, yîb "Lîm Mîgan Lakañ Sek" apal.

⁹ Pen kîri lîm dai taulak nîbak, bî God mînim agep Jeremaia ned agîl ñu kîl tîkak rek nep gîlak. Ne God Mînim ak dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, "Kîri kab magîl sîlpa ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alaḡ (30) ak, Juda bî aglak kab magîl ak yîg damîl,

¹⁰ bî makjak dîl tin cîg golîgîp lîm dai mîgan nîbak taulak. Bî Kîb yîp agak rek nep gîlak," agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nîjak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop damîl, gapman bî kîb Pailot mîdek sîjak amel nîjîg gî, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kîj kîb kîri mîdeban aka?" agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban me ak," agak.

¹² Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop mînim ognap agelak, ne pen mînim alap ma agak.

¹³ Nîg gek, gapman bî kîb Pailot nop agak, "Mînim pen pen agîl, mînim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nîpan ar?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas mînim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yîb nîjak.

Juda bin bî okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lîm, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne bî kîb mînim tîg bîlokep sea ar ak bîsîg mîdek nîjîg gî, bine mînim alap agek, apek agak, "Yad mîdarîk nep kîslîm eyaḡ wîsîn nîpin, bî mînim kîb ageban bî ak bî tep. Nop mînim kîlîs ma agnîmîn. Yad wîsîn nîpin nîbak, gos par yîb nîjîbin," agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep nîjak, Jisas tap tîmel alap ma gak; bî kîb okok nep nop nîjel mîlîk yowîp dopal. Nîb ak, yad titi

gıl, nop ag yoken amnan, agıl, gos ak niŋak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak, kirob bi nagiman kiri ke ag niŋöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Nin nibak, bi tımel yib alap miñ mıdek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirob agak, "Nıbepe bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?" agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirob aglak, "Nıbi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokıl, Jisas nop ñag pak linimıŋ," aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirob agak, "Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wisib yokan," aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nıb agebım ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

Agek, kiri magısek aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lılan!" aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi tımel gıp?" agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niŋıl, minim dap ranıl aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lılan!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos niŋak, minim yad ma dıngal; pen minim ognap sek kirob ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos niŋak. Niŋ gos niŋıl, bin bi okok udın yirik ar kiri sıŋak, niŋ dıl niŋmagıl kid ne niŋ li yoklig gi, kirob agak, "Bi nıbaul nop ñag pak linıg gebım ak, minim nibak yip ma onıgab; nıbepe ke adık gi nıngab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok magısek aglak, "Ak cıp kımıg cını ke! Lakañ ne cınop apıl, ni cın okok amıgab! Minim nibak, cın abe, ni pai cın okok abe onıgab!" aglak.

²⁶ Nıb agelak, Pailot kirob Barabas nop wisib yokıl, Jisas nop ami bi

ne okok ñak niŋıl kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niŋ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lılan, agıl, ami bi ne okok kirob ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dıl, dam karıp kib kiri ak amıl, ami bi yokop okok kirob magısek sık agel,

²⁸ ap mogim gıl, walıj nop ak tig juıl, walıj sapai, bi kib yıbal rek alap dapıl, nop yım niłak.

²⁹ Yım nił, nag nu nu sek okok dapıl, kiŋ kai tol gıpal rek usajıl bad alap gıl, nop tol gi nił, bi kib okok yir dıpal, agıl, gamıl par alap di Jisas nop niŋmagıl yıpid kid ne ak nił, apıl nop kogım yımıl, ag julıg gi aglak, "Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kiŋ kiri nak apeban?" aglak.

³⁰ Nıb agıl, nop kiñık ñagıl, gamıl par nibak ju dıl, nop nabıc cög ar alan paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop niŋ gıl ag juıl, walıj sapai nop yım niłak ak tig ju yokıl, walıj ne ke yım nił, nop mab bak alan ñag pak linıg, poŋıd di dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lılak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanıb nab okok amlig gi niŋlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yıb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabıŋ pakıl, kılıs gıl aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak linıgabın mab kros aul dad noŋ," aglak.

³³ Agel, ne dılig gi, karıp lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agöligıpal ak minim wagin ak, "Cıp Nabıc Cög Tiŋıl."

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakıl, ami bi okok niŋ wain dıl, niŋ sılek alap dıl, sek tig adık madık gıl, Jisas nop niłak, pen ne niŋ niŋıl kirıg gak.

³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lıl, walıj nop okok nonım li ke ke dıngı, sadu rek gıl dılak.

36 Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lalak wagin sɨŋak bisig gil, kod nɨŋ midelak.

37 Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alan ñu kɨl tɨklak:

Bɨ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI
ME AUL.

38 Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bɨ tap si dep omal, alap pɨs kɨd, alap pɨs kɨd, ñag pak lalak.

39-40 Bin bɨ kanɨb nɨbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cɔg gor mar gil, nop ag juɨl aglak, “Nak God Ñɨ ne rek! God sobok gep karɨp ak tig wal gi yokɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alan kirig gil yapek cɨn nɨŋɨn!” aglak.

41 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bɨ mɨnɨm tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juɨl aglak,

42 “Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gosɨp komɨŋ ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimɨŋ rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kɨb cɨn ak, mab kros bak alan kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨn.

43 Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl agɨp, ‘Yad God Ñɨ ne,’ agɨp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nɨŋenɨgab ak, miñi apɨl, nop dɨ komɨŋ yokaŋ,” aglak.

44 Bɨ tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lalak bɨ omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop mɨnɨm timel nɨbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kɨmak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñɨn nɨbak pɨb nab epel won ak, kɨslɨm apɨl, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

46 Pɨb kim gak won ak, Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nɨbak, “God yad. God yad. Yɨp ti ginig kirig gɨpan?” agak.

47 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ognap ulep nɨb sɨŋak midelak okok nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija nop sɨk ageb,” aglak.

48 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ alap am tap dai wɨs sain rek bad alap dɨ dapɨl, ñig wain sɨlek ak tauɨl, gamɨl par alap dɨl, kabɨs ñagɨl, ñen nɨŋaŋ agɨl, ñak.

49 Nig gil ñek, bɨ ognap aglak, “Kɨriŋan! Kapkap nɨŋ mɨdon. Ilaija apɨl, nop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab aka?” aglak.

50 Pen Jisas kauyan sɨk kɨb agɨl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlik migan eyaŋ, kɨjoŋ pak pɨlɨŋ gilak ak, nab eyaŋ pak bɨl bɨl gil pɨs kɨd ke pɨs kɨd ke amnak. Nig gek nɨŋɨg gi, monmon dɨl, kab okok pawɨkɨl,

52 cɨp kab migan tigel gil pak pɨlɨŋ gilak okok, migan yɨkɨl, God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ned kɨmlak tigel gilak okok, koŋai nep gek, kauyan warɨklak.

53 Warɨkɨl, kab migan okok kirig gi sɔŋ amɨl, Jisas warɨkak ñɨn ak kiri taun kɨb tɨd Jerusalem amelak, bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop mɨsenɨ lel mɨsenɨ nɨŋɨl.

54 Pen monmon dɨl, tari tari gak ak nɨŋɨl, ami bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, mɨdmagɨl kiri amek nɨŋɨg gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bɨ aul ne God Ñɨ ne nɨŋɨd yɨb!” aglak.

55 Pen bin koŋai nep apɨl, ke ke sɨŋak mɨdɨl, nɨŋ midelak. Bin nɨb okok Jisas nop gi ñɨnɨg Galili nɨb olak.

56 Bin midelak nɨb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonɨm Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñɨ ne omal nonɨm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam kab migan alap tigel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bɨ gep yɨb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nɨb ak, ne Jisas bɨ ne alap mɨdek. Bɨ nɨbak, Jisas kɨmɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨgep dɨgep won ak apɨl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mɨb goŋ ak dɨnɨm aka agek, Pailot yau agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, Josep nop ñɨlak.

59 Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨl, cɨp se par ak magɨlsek kom sɨlok yokɨl,

60 dam kab migan kɨsen nep alap, yɨpe tigel ginɨgal, agɨl, pɨŋɨl jɨrɨk

lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilin gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil nin miderek ninlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak

⁶² Jisas kimek tigel gilak nin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig nin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig nin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot miderek sinjak amnilak.

⁶³ Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, nin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’ agak.

⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, nin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, ‘Ne kauyan warikip,’ agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke nin tep gil, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod nin midenimel,” agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib sinjak kod nin midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek karip tik dam lek ninlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak sinjak ninlig amnerek.

² Won nibak monmon kib yib dek ninlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin gilak ak, tig ju bak sinjak yokil, ar nibak bisigak.

³ Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi middek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak.

⁴ Pen ami bi nin midelak okok, nop ninil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, “Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan nag pak lilak ak nop nin ajebir.

⁶ Ne sinaul ma middeb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak ninil,

⁷ kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, ‘Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok ninngabim,’ agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ninig opin,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek ninil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen min min gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agnig kasek amnerek.

⁹ Kanib nab okok amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabin pakil agak, “Niri midibir?” agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wos gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas kirop mal agak, “Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, ‘Galili amil Jisas nop ninngabim,’ agnimir,” agak.

Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer ninlig gi, ami bi nin midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari migan eyan amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag nilak.

¹² Ag nelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib nil aglak,

¹³ “Nibi minim aul nep agnimb, ‘Kislim nab eyan wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnimb.

¹⁴ Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak niɲnigab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma ñinigab,” aglak.

¹⁵ Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miñi Juda bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

Bi ne okok Jisas nop niɲlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak.

¹⁷ Kiri amil, Jisas nop niɲil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niɲil sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas man siɲak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, kariɲ lim seb kab ar alan siɲak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin.

¹⁹ Nib ak, nibi kariɲ lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag ñem, kiri yip niɲ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ni ak, Kaun Siɲ ak yib agil, kirop ñig pak ñinimib.

²⁰ Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag ñibin ak, nibi ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niɲid yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden niɲlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu kil tikak

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God m̄n̄im
ag ñoligip
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñi ne m̄n̄im tep ak agnig gebin. ² God birarik nep Ñi ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, bi God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im nibak God M̄n̄im ñu kil tikak agak, “Niñan! Bi m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken amil,

kanib nep ak lig gi tep ginigab.

³ Bi nibak, kariſ lim bin bi koñai ma midabal, miñ mab kab nep midab nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak azeb! Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimij okok, dim gol pilis gi midonimij okok, piñil pag tep ginimib,’ agnigab,” agak.

⁴ God m̄n̄im agep bi nibak ned nib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak amil, kariſ lim bin bi koñai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab siñak middek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, kirop m̄n̄im ag ñil agoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kariſ gem, yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kariſ ginigab,” agoligip.

⁵ Ne nib agek niñlig gi, bin bi kariſ lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, kari magilsek m̄n̄im nop ak niñig amnilak. Amil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, ag misen lel, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

⁶ Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pog loligip.

Tap niñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip.

⁷ Ne bin bi okok kirop agoligip, “Bi yip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabij ginigab. Yad amil ulep siñak kogim yimil tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip.

⁸ Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñinigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Pen ñin alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kariſ lim Galili Propins mideligip ak kariſ gil, Jon middek siñak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

¹⁰ Nop ñig pak ñek, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ amil niñak, seb kab ar alañ pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak.

¹¹ Nig gil ug gi azeb niñlig gi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Seten apil Jisas nop neb neb gak
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹² Pen won nibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab okok amil,

¹³ ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) siñak middek. Nib okok middek niñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im yip ak kisen gil, timel gan,” agil, apil agoligip. Kariſ lim mideligip migam nibak ke kain tap okok nep mideligip. Pen ejol okok apil, Jisas nop kod mideligipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñi
middek*

¹⁴ Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop miñ lak niñil Jisas ne kariſ lim Galili Propins amil, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñil lig gi agak,

¹⁵ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin per kod mideligipim ak, miñi owip! Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil kariſ ginimib,

God m+n+m tep ak n+n+d ageb, agil, n+n d+n+m+b,” agak.

*Jisas b+ ne omal omal dak
(Mat 4:18-22)*

¹⁶ Jisas N+g Cöb Galili gol s+njak pad+kl+g gi n+njak, b+ k+bsal dep mam+l mal, k+bsal d+r, agil, uben alap d+ n+g nab eya+n yok+l m+derrek. B+ mam+l n+b mal y+ b k+ri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip.

¹⁷ Jisas k+rop mal n+n+l agak, “Aper, yad eip aj+l, yad n+rep mal ag n+ tep gen, bin b+ dep b+ omal m+den+gair,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas agek, n+n+d ageb agil, dai uben okok k+r+g gi, Jisas eip am+n+rek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop s+kol won alap am+l n+njak, Sebedi n+ ne Jems eip, Jon eip n+g magöb m+gan ak m+dl+g gi, uben p+g gi r+kak tam ak, n+ag dör g+l+g gi m+derrek.

²⁰ Jisas k+rop mal n+n+l agak, “N+ri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas n+b agek, k+ri mam+l mal n+n+l, nap nop wög gi n+eb b+ ognap eip k+rop n+g magöb ar s+njak k+r+g gi, Jisas eip am+n+rek.

*K+jeki b+ alap nop aban n+agak ak,
Jisas ag sön yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen k+ri taun s+kol Kapaneam am+l, Juda God nop sobok gep n+n ak, Jisas Juda mog+m gep kar+p n+l+ik m+gan eya+n am+l, God M+n+m ak ag n+ek,

²² bin b+ okok n+n+l, pak ju d+l aglak, “God lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne b+ k+ b y+ b n+n tep gi agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

²³ Pen mag+l n+bak, b+ k+jeki aban n+agak b+ alap, mog+m gep kar+p n+l+ik m+gan n+bak apjak+l bleble gi aglak,

²⁴ “Jisas b+ Nasaret n+b! Nak c+nop tari g+n+g opan? C+nop k+jeki okok n+ag pak l+n+g opan aka? Yad nep n+pin, nak God N+ S+n ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen k+jeki b+ n+bak aban n+agak ak nop m+n+m k+l+s agil agak, “M+n+m ma agan! B+ ak nop k+r+g gi, m+s amnon!” agak.

²⁶ Jisas n+b agek, k+jeki n+bak b+ ak nop d+ jep jep d+l, s+k gaul gi, sön amnak.

²⁷ Jisas n+g gek, bin b+ m+delak okok wal y+ b agil, m+n+m ag n+n ag n+n gi aglak, “Ak tari? B+ aul m+n+m k+sen n+b alap dap+l ag n+eb. Ne b+ k+l+s sek. K+jeki k+yob n+l+ik okok m+n+m ne d+l ageb rek gebal,” aglak.

²⁸ Bin b+ okok n+b ag+l+g gi, Jisas k+jeki k+yob n+l+ik ag sön yokak m+n+m n+bak, kar+p l+m Galili okok mag+lsek ag n+l amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon n+bor nop kom+n
lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, k+ri Juda mog+m gep kar+p ak k+r+g gi, sön am+l, Saimon eip n+mam Edru eip kar+p k+ri ak am+n+lak.

³⁰ Kar+p amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon n+bor ne m+b gon ak mab rek y+nek, k+n m+deb,” aglak.

³¹ Agel, Jisas am+l n+nmag+l k+d ne ak d+l d+ war+k n+ek n+n+l+g gi, wak ne mab rek y+nek ak kom+n lak n+n+l dai tap mag+l k+rop n+ak.

*Jisas gek, bin b+ konjai nep kom+n
lak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen p+b pa+n+d amnak mag+l ak, bin b+ tap gak okok abe, bin b+ k+jeki aban n+agak okok abe, Jisas gek kom+n lan, agil, Jisas m+dek s+njak dolak.

³³ Taun s+kol Kapaneam bin b+ okok mag+lsek ap+l, kar+p k+jon wagin sön k+d eya+n ar n+n m+del n+n+l+g gi,

³⁴ bin b+ konjai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, kom+n lak. K+jeki k+yob n+l+ik aban n+agak okok konjai nep ag m+s yokak. Pen k+jeki k+yob n+l+ik n+b okok, Jisas nop b+ an, n+n tep gi lak rek, Jisas k+rop, “M+n+m ma g+m,” agil, ag m+s yokak.

*Jisas m+gan alap ke am+l, Nap nop
sobok g+l+g gi m+dek
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jisas kislím sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek.

³⁶ Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niñnig amnilak.

³⁷ Jisas nop piyo niñ dam niñil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siñaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigon tigon kirop minim ag ñinim, agil, opin,” agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag ñilig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi kirop aban ñagak okok ag sön yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siñak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komin lan, agenigan ak, komin linimn,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niñil, ñinmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niñil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komn lan,” agak.

⁴² Nop di niñek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komn lak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanb nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niñil, Jisas yip gek komn lip, agil, ma agnimn. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib gon nak ak yomil, agnimn, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komn lip,’ agnimn. Nib agil, Mosís ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimn, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak mñi komn lip, agil, niñnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Nig gek, Jisas taun okok

misenj ajonimn rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niñnig apeligipal.

2

Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komn lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Ñin omal nep padikek niñlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag ñek migan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin sön ar siñ eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñi midek.

³ Jisas kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siñak dolak.

⁴ Apil niñlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alan amil, karip nab siñak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyan yowak.

⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komn linigab, agil, gos niñ dilak ak niñil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil, kirig gebin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak,

⁷ “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimn rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak.

⁸ Pen gos niñlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niñebim.

⁹ Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab?

10 Pen yad gen, n̄bi n̄n̄n̄gabim, B̄i Ñ̄i ne l̄im dai ar waḡin aul onek ak, gos yad ke n̄n̄ñ̄il ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄n̄ñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gain, agn̄igain ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gain,” agak.

11 N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, war̄ik̄il, m̄ij nak bad p̄iyak w̄in̄ig d̄il, kar̄ip amnōj,” agak.

12 Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i n̄n̄ñ̄ midel n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, b̄i n̄ibak war̄ik̄il, m̄ij bad ne ak w̄in̄ig d̄il pañdak. N̄ig gek n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek wal ȳib aḡil, God ȳib ne ak agel ar amek n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, aglak, “Ned tap n̄ibak rek alap gel, c̄in ma n̄n̄ñ̄oliḡip̄in,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop s̄ik agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

13 Jisas kauyan̄ am̄il, Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄in̄ak tagek n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i koñai nep n̄n̄ñ̄il, m̄idek s̄in̄ak ap moḡim gelak n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak.

14 Jisas m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i dai jūil, kan̄ib nab s̄in̄ak aml̄ig ḡi n̄n̄ñ̄ak, Alpias ñ̄i ne Lipai, b̄i tak̄is dep b̄i alap, w̄og goliḡip kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. Jisas nop n̄n̄ñ̄il agak, “Apek, yad eip amn̄r,” agek, war̄ik̄il Jisas eip amnak.

15 Jisas pen, b̄i ne okok eip Lipai kar̄ip ak am̄il, b̄is̄iḡil tap ñ̄ibel n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, b̄i tak̄is dep okok abe, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, kar̄ip n̄ibak am̄il j̄im ñ̄il tap ñ̄ibelak.

16 B̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i Perisi ognap, Jisas ne b̄i tak̄is dep okok eip, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡoliḡipal okok eip m̄id̄il tap ñ̄ibek ak n̄n̄ñ̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop aglak, “Jisas tari ḡin̄ig b̄i tak̄is debal okok eip, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gebal okok eip b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il tap ñ̄ibeb?” aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄ñ̄il agak, “Bin b̄i kom̄in̄ m̄idebal okok, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i n̄n̄ñ̄ig ma ambal; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok nep soi ñ̄on gep b̄i n̄n̄ñ̄ig ambal. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i, ḡi tep ḡip̄in, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop

d̄in̄ig ma opin; bin b̄i, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop d̄in̄ig opin,” agak.

*Jisas m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, m̄in̄im yad ak m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib, agak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

18 Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb b̄i ne okok abe, Perisi kai b̄i k̄iri okok abe, ñ̄in ognap God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, tap ma ñ̄ibeliḡipal. Ñ̄in alap k̄iri n̄ig gelak ak n̄n̄ñ̄il bin b̄i ognap ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, “Jon b̄i ne okok abe, Perisi kai b̄i k̄iri okok abe, ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im tap b̄il ḡipal. Pen b̄i nak okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ma ḡipal?” aglak.

19 Agelak, Jisas m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i bin d̄in̄ig ḡin̄igab b̄i alap, n̄im̄id n̄mam ne okok eip m̄id̄il, tep gek n̄n̄ñ̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄gal ak me, tap maḡil ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gal.

20 Pen k̄isen, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, b̄i k̄iri n̄ibak nop dad amen̄gal ak, map̄in gek, ñ̄in n̄ibak tap ma ñ̄in̄ñ̄igal.

21 Pen wal̄ij k̄isen n̄ib bad alap d̄il, wal̄ij aj̄il ḡil p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄ ḡin̄igab tam ak ñ̄ag del, wal̄ij k̄isen ak k̄il̄is m̄id̄lig ḡi, wal̄ij aj̄il ḡin̄igab ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄il, wal̄ij n̄ibak tap̄in nep p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄ dek am̄n̄igab.

22 “Ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñ̄ig wain kom̄in̄ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak ned n̄ib m̄igan ak ma soñ ḡi l̄ipal. Pen tari: soñ ḡi l̄il s̄im̄jen ñ̄el, kaj meme wak ak b̄in̄ aḡil, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄il soñ ḡi am sakn̄igab. N̄ib ak me, ñ̄ig wain kom̄in̄ ak, kaj meme wak kom̄in̄ m̄igan ak nep soñ ḡi lep,” agak.

*B̄i Ñ̄i ne God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak
B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb*

23 K̄isen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in k̄iri alap, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip wid w̄og nab s̄in̄ak pad̄ik̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne okok wid maḡil ognap t̄ik̄lig ḡi amelak.

24 N̄ig gel, Perisi b̄i okok n̄n̄ñ̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “M̄iñi God nop sobok gep ñ̄in c̄in w̄og ma gep ak, tari ḡin̄ig b̄i nak okok n̄ig ḡil w̄og ḡil lo c̄in t̄ib juebal?” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɪrarɪk nep yuan lek gak kesim ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, nɪbi ma nɪpɪm ar?”

²⁶ Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdolɪgɪp ñɪn ak, Depid bɪ ne okok eip kɪrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bred bin bɪ yokop okok ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ okok nep ñɪbelɪgɪpal ak dɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, ñɪɲlak.

²⁷ “God ne ñɪn yokop mɪdep mɪnɪm ak ned agɪl, kɪsen bin bɪ ma gɪ lak; bin bɪ ned gɪ lɪl, kɪri ake lɪl mɪd tep genɪmel, agɪl, ñɪn alap yokop mɪdenɪmel, agak.

²⁸ Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ Ñɪ ne God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak abe Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb,” agak.

3

Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak gek, komɪɲ lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñɪn alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak ap mɪdek.

² Bɪ Perisi mɪdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl, bɪ nɪbak God nop sobok gep ñɪn aul gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab aka mer agɪl, kapkap nɪɲ i sek lɪ mɪdelak.

³ Jisas pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, sɪɲaul owan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, ne mɪdek sɪɲak alan apek, Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɪmel gep? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl gon, komɪɲ amnɪmel, aka gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gon, kɪmnɪmel?” agak. Agek, kɪri nop pen mɪnɪm alap ma aglak.

⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm ma dɪjɪn ag gos nɪɲlak bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas kɪrop nɪnek, mɪlɪk yowak. Kɪri bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kɪlau gak nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪlak ak nɪɲɪl, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲ padɪklɪg gɪ

sɪlɪkak. Nɪg gɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñɪnmagɪl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñɪnmagɪl parsek lek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, komɪɲ lak.

⁶ Nɪg gak nɪɲɪl, bɪ Perisi Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Herod bɪ ne okok mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl, “Jisas nop titi gɪl dam ñag pak lɪn?” aglak.

Bin bɪ koɲai nep Jisas kɪsen gɪlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bɪ ne okok eip amɪl, Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪɲak am mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ Galili nɪb koɲai nep nop kɪsen gɪl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɪgɪp ar ak magɪlsek agel okok amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Judia bin bɪ ognap, Jerusalem bin bɪ ognap, karɪp lɪm Idumia bin bɪ ognap, ñɪg Jodan pɪs kɪd adan bin bɪ ognap, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon karɪp lɪm ulep sɪɲak nɪb bin bɪ ognap, bin bɪ koɲai yɪb Jisas nop nɪɲɲɪg olak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bɪ koɲai nep gek, komɪɲ lak ak me, nop dɪ nɪɲon komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, bin bɪ koɲai yɪb nep apɪl, nop cɪrok cɪrok ñɪlɪg gɪ apel, yɪp pɪɲɪl kɪs gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, ñɪg magɔb alap dɪ lɪlak.

¹¹ Pen bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap tari aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, tob wagɪn ne sɪɲak lɪm eyan yap pakɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, “Nak God Ñɪ ne!” agɔlɪgɪpal.

¹² Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agolɪgɪp, “Yad Bɪ an mɪdebin ak mɪsen ma agnɪmɪb mer,” agolɪgɪp.

Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alan dak (Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bɪ ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak.

¹⁴ Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alan ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi yad eip ajɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪgabɪm.

15 Yad n̄ibep agebin ak me, kijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yokn̄igabim,” agak.

16 Jisas b̄i ne dak n̄ib okok ȳib k̄iri me, alap Saimon, k̄isen Jisas ȳib ne alap Pita agak.

17 Alap Jems, n̄imam alap Jon, nap k̄iri mal ȳib ak Sebedi. Jisas k̄irop mal Boanerges agak. Ȳib n̄ibak waḡin ak “T̄im̄ik B̄i”.

18 B̄i ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias n̄i ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agöl̄iḡipal.

19 Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me k̄isen Jisas nop m̄im̄iḡi gak.

Jisas nop kijeki aban̄ ñaḡip, aglak

20 Pen Jisas kar̄ip alap amek, kauyan̄ bin b̄i koñai nep ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak n̄iñ̄il, b̄i ne okok eip tap n̄iñ̄imel rek ma lak.

21 N̄ig gek, bin b̄i ognap Jisas saköl̄ ñaḡip agel n̄iñ̄liḡ ḡi, non̄im̄ n̄imam s̄ikop nop poñ d̄in̄iḡi olak.

22 Pen lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñeb b̄i Jerusalem n̄ib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok nap k̄iri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban̄ ñaḡip rek, k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. M̄in̄im̄ esek n̄ibak agelak,

23 Jisas ne n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek apelak, m̄in̄im̄ ar n̄ibak m̄in̄im̄ s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak, “Seten ne titi ḡil Seten nop ag yokn̄igab?”

24 Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ kin̄i nok̄im̄ alap nep kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok, k̄iri bin b̄i k̄iri ke pen pen gen̄igal ak, t̄igon̄ n̄ibak as̄ik ke ke l̄il ap yap pakn̄igab.

25 Pen am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon okok ak rek nep, k̄iri bin b̄i k̄iri ke pen pen gen̄igal ak, k̄iñ̄iñ̄ n̄ibak as̄ik ke ke l̄il ap yap pakn̄igab.

26 N̄ib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap ne okok ag yoken̄igab ak, as̄ik ke ke l̄il p̄is nep yap pakn̄igab.

27 “B̄i kal ȳib alap kar̄ip ne s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñ̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i alap ap̄il, tap nop okok ma dad am̄n̄igab; ned b̄i

kal n̄ibak nop nag ñon ḡi l̄il me, am̄il tap kar̄ip ne okok m̄ideb ak dad am̄n̄igab.

28 “Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id̄ ȳib agebin, bin b̄i okok tap si tap t̄imel tari tari ḡin̄igal ak, God n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab. God nop ag juen̄igal ak, ne n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab.

29 Pen Kaun S̄iñ ak nop ag juen̄igal ak, God n̄iñ̄il ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igab n̄ibak per nep m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

30 Jisas nop, “Kijeki k̄iyob n̄ilik tap okok nop aban̄ ñaḡip,” agelak ak me, n̄ib agak.

Jisas non̄im̄ n̄imam s̄ikop okok

31 Pen Jisas non̄im̄ n̄imam s̄ikop ap̄il, s̄oñ eyan̄ m̄id̄il, b̄i alap nop, “Nak am̄il Jisas nop agek owan̄,” aglak.

32 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip n̄ilik m̄igan eyan̄ Jisas nop p̄iñ̄il k̄is k̄is ḡi b̄is̄iḡ ḡi m̄idelak okok nop aglak, “Nan̄im̄ nanai namam s̄ikop okok s̄oñ eyan̄ am̄ m̄id̄il, ‘Nak owan̄ e,’ agebal,” aglak.

33 N̄ib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad b̄i an?” agak.

34 N̄ib aḡil, Jisas bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄iñ̄ pad̄ik̄liḡ ḡi agak, “N̄ibi me ami yad, mam yad m̄ideb̄im̄.

35 Bin b̄i God ageb rek ḡipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad m̄idebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, b̄i tap ȳiñ̄ ȳim̄ib ak, m̄in̄im̄ s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Jisas N̄ig Cöb Galili gol s̄iñak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kauyan̄ m̄in̄im̄ ag ñi m̄idek n̄iñ̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i koñai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡilak. N̄ig gelak, Jisas ñig magöb alap ar ak b̄is̄iḡ ḡil, am̄il ñig nab ulep s̄iñak m̄id̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ñig gol okok war̄ik̄ m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ ag ñak.

2 M̄in̄im̄ n̄ib okok m̄in̄im̄ s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il ar ke ke koñai nep ag ñak.

3 M̄in̄im̄ ar alap m̄in̄im̄ s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak, “M̄in̄im̄ agn̄ig gebin aul

ninim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yin tanan, agil, di yokek amek ninlig gi,

⁴ Yin ognap kanib ameb ar sinak yapek, yakir okok apil ninigal.

⁵ Yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sinak yapil tannigab ak pen

⁶ kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib ninil, milep ginigab.

⁷ Yin ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sinak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab.

⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alar (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alar (100) rek pilnigab,” agak.

⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonmin okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimb,” agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi nin midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alar okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag nebin.

¹² Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak,

‘Udin ninigal ak pen tap ognap ma ninigal.

Minim ninigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma ninigal.

Nin rep giplap, God nop ag ninblap, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gipkop,’ aglak,” agak.

Jisas bi tap yin yimb minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag nak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil ninigabim?” agak.

¹⁴ Wid yin bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin.

¹⁵ Yin ognap kanib ameb ar sinak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ninigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab sinak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib ninil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, min min gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel ninlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi timel genigal ninil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin.

¹⁸ Yin ognap kilikasik nab sinak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim ninigal ak pen

¹⁹ wög wari, karip mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par ninil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par ninil, tap okok okok nep gos ninigal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin.

²⁰ Wid yin lim tep ar sinak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim ninil, nin denigal ninil magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alar (30), aka nin juil omal nokim (60), aka nin juil aknib mamid alar (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak ninil agesin me ak,” agak.

Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyan minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok aka aban ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel di lel melik ginigab.

22 Nib aknib rek, tari tari miñi we gil mideb ak, kisen misen lek niñngal.

23 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimni okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

24 Kirop minim alap agak, “Minim niñebim ak, tik dam niñ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek ñim agnigabim ak, God ne niñil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek ñim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñim, agnigab.

25 Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

Krais minim tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi konjai nep niñ dinigal

26 Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yiñ tanañ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab.

27 Wid yiñ wög dai siñak yokil, kin tagek niñlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niñngal.

28 Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab.

29 Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niñil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niñngabim?”

31-32 Me, mab mastad yiñ rek ak agnigain. Tap yiñ ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yiñ ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip

(Mat 13:34-35)

33 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konjai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niñ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niñ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip.

34 Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

Jisas agek, asad kir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Ñin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnin,” agak.

36 Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Ñig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak.

37 Nab amel niñlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak.

38 Jisas ne pen ñig magöb migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimnig gobin ak nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

40 Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niñ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niñil pirikebim aka?” agak.

41 Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

5

Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dël, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan ar amjakil,

² ñig magöb ak kirig gil, prejid yapek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki aban ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel miñgan okok nib apil, Jisas midek siñak owak.

³⁻⁴ Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab miñgan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dël, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niñnimin rek ma lak.

⁵ Pib nab, kislim eyan, cip tigel gilak kab miñgan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dël mib goñ ne ke tiboligip.

⁶ Pen ñin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek siñak kogim yimak.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop aban ñag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik, bi aul nop kirig gil sön amnon!” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis aknib ke yib Ñi ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niñid agnimin, ‘God niñ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñinigain,’ agnimin!” agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki konai nep aban ñagip rek, yib yad ‘Konai Nep,’ ” agak.

¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok min mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niñlig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magil nibak, kaj konai yib amil ñibelak pibak nib okok.

¹² Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan kirop mijem sikin,” aglak.

¹³ Nib agek, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausan rek pig juil midin eyan amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niñil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag nel niñlig gi, bin bi okok amil niñin, agil, Jisas midek siñak olak.

¹⁵ Apil niñlak, bi ned kijeki konai nep aban ñagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niñel, jel gek piriklak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki aban ñag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñilak.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niñil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil amnon!” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ñig magöb dël amnig gek, bi kijeki aban ñagak Jisas gek komin lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, “Yad eip amnir aka?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, “Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niñil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ñinimin,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi nibak karip lim Dekapolis nab siñak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komin lak, pai kimak alap warikak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ñig magöb dël, kauyan adik gi amil, Ñig Cöb Galili pis kid adan gol siñak midek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil ne midek siñak bim kib gilak.

²² Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep karip alap kod

midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop nɨɨl, apɨl midɨk sɨɨak kogɨm yɨmɨl,

²³ nop neb neb gɨlig gɨ agak, “Pai sɨkol mɨdmagɨl yad ak kɨmnɨg geb. Nak yad eip apɨl nop dɨ nɨɨek, warɨk komɨɨ amnaɨ,” agak.

²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nɨɨlig gɨ, bin bɨ koɨai nep amɨl, Jisas nop cɨrok cɨrok nɨɨlig gɨ nab nab lɨlɨg gɨ dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin kanɨb ajoligip mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alana midɨk.

²⁶ Bin nɨbak soi nɨon gep bɨ okok kɨrop, yɨp gel komɨɨ laɨ, agɨl, mani ne magɨlsek bɨr tauak ak pen nop gel komɨɨ ma lɨl, tapɨn kɨb yɨb gak.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas goligip mɨnɨm ak agel nɨɨak rek, amɨl walɨj bad nop ak dɨ nɨɨen komɨɨ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, bin bɨ koɨai midɨlak nab sɨɨak kɨd ken apɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ nɨɨek,

²⁹ magɨl nɨbak nep lakaɨ yapoligip ak mɨlep gek, nab ne sɨɨ eyaɨ nɨɨak, nop tap gak ak komɨɨ lak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas dai ke nɨɨak, kɨlɨs ne ognap amnak nɨɨɨl, adɨk gɨl, bin bɨ koɨai midɨlak okok kɨrop agak, “Walɨj yɨp ak bɨ an dɨ nɨɨɨp?” agak.

³¹ Agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Bin bɨ koɨai sɨkerek nep cɨrok marok nɨbal ak, tari gɨnɨg yɨp bɨ an dɨ nɨɨɨp, agɨl, ageban?” aglak.

³² Pen Jisas mɨnɨm kɨri aglak ak ma dɨl, yɨp bɨ an dɨ nɨɨɨp, agɨl, pɨyo nɨɨlig gɨ midɨk.

³³ Pen bin nɨbak, nop tari tari gak ak nɨɨɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep jep dɨlɨg gɨ apɨl, Jisas midɨk tob wagɨn ne sɨɨak kogɨm yɨmɨl, nop komɨɨ lak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek mɨsɨɨ ag nɨak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yɨp gek komɨɨ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨpan rek, nep gen komɨɨ lɨp me ak. Nak amɨl kapkap mɨd rep gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

³⁵ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨɨlig gɨ, Jairas bɨ ne ognap, karɨp ne sɨɨak nɨb apɨl aglak, “Pai nak ak bɨr kɨmɨb; ag nɨeb bɨ aul agek, tob yur ma onɨmɨɨ, adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨɨ,” aglak.

³⁶ Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn; gos kɨlɨs gɨ nɨɨɨmɨn,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok eip ma amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop nɨb okok ag lɨl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nɨmam Jon ak, kɨrop yakam nep poɨ dɨl amnak.

³⁸ Kɨri Jairas karɨp ak amjakɨl Jisas nɨɨak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm pɨg agɨl, sɨl magɨl kɨb yɨb aglɨg gɨ midɨlak.

³⁹ Karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɨ amɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm sakɨl agɨl, sɨl agebɨm? Pai ak ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nɨb agek, nop sɨk agel, kɨrop ag mɨs yokɨl, pai nonɨm nap ber ak dɨl, bɨ ne nɨon ak dɨl, poɨ dɨl pai ak kɨm midɨk karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɨ amnak.

⁴¹ Amɨl, pai nɨbak nɨnmagɨl kɨd nop ak dɨl, Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Mɨnɨm agak nɨbak wagɨn me, “Pai sɨkol! Nep agebin, warɨkan!”

⁴² Jisas pai nɨbak nop mɨnɨm agek, magɨl nɨbak nep warɨkɨl, ap ran ap yap gek nɨɨlig gɨ, bin bɨ okok nɨɨɨl wal yɨb aglak. Pai nɨbak mɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alana amnak.

⁴³ Bin bɨ midɨlak okok wal agel nɨɨlig gɨ, Jisas mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Gɨpin nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨsɨɨ ma ag nɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magɨl ognap nɨem nɨɨaɨ,” agak.

6

Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨɨ dɨlak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bɨ ne okok poɨ dɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am midɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn ak, mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ koɨai nep ap midɨlak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨek nɨɨlig gɨ, wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul kapɨda karɨp lɨm aul nɨb bɨ ak, Maria nɨ ne alap. Nɨmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nɨnai sɨkop ne okok eip

midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib ninil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?" aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel ninil kid nilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim migan ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke sinjak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma dinigal," agak.

⁵ Nop ma ninj dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimin rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di ninjek, kominj lak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma ninj dilak ak ninil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan, wög yip ginimib, agil, ag yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tiron karip lim nib okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñak.

⁷ Nin alap bi ne aknib umigan alan okok sik agek apelak agak, "Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ninimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijek kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokng, ag sön yokngabim," agak.

⁸ Minim alap pen agak, "Amnig gil ak, tap ninjeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimib; yir dai ak nep dad amnimib.

⁹ Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnimib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimib.

¹⁰ Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak nep amnimib.

¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma ninjenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak, ninlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi aglak, "Tap si tap

timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib," aglak.

¹³ Nib agil, kijek kiyob nilik bin bi abanj ñag midek okok konai nep ag sön yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konai nep wel li nel, kominj lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb nabic cög ne ak tib girik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep ninjak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, "Jon bi nig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok geb," aglak.

¹⁵ Ognap aglak, "Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija," aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, "Bi God minim agep birarik nep midelgipal rek bi alap apil mideb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen kin Herod ne ninil agak, "Ak Jon bi nig pak ñeb ned kinjam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb," agak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon "Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab," agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop ninjek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop mñ lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil ñag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep ninjoligip ak pen

²⁰ Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod ninil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, mñ mñ gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi sinj alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip.

²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agil ninj mid mid, minek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep nin ak nep, tap kib ninjng, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib ninjng olak.

22 Apil tap ñibel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, Herodias pai ne ak karɛp mɛgan nɛbak apil kogɛm pagek, Herod abe, bɛ kɛb ne eip tap ñɛb mɛdelak okok abe nɛŋel, kɛrop tep gek, kiŋ Herod pai nɛbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nɛŋenɛgan, nep ñɛnɛgain,” agak.

23 Pen mɛnɛm kɛlɛs, mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd yɛb nep agil agak, “Yad nep mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd yɛb agebin, nak tap tari ag nɛŋenɛgan ak nep ñɛnɛgain. Karɛp lɛm kɛb kod mɛdebin aul ag nɛŋenɛgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mɛdenɛgan,” agak.

24 Nɛb agek, pai ak amɛl nonɛm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nɛŋnɛm, ag nɛŋek, nonɛm pen agak, “Jon bɛ ñɛg pak ñeb kɛmɛg cɔg magɛl ne ak agnɛmɛn,” agak.

25 Nonɛm nɛb agek, dai pai ne kasek kiŋ Herod mɛdek sɛŋak amɛl agak, “Mɛñi won aul nep, Jon bɛ ñɛg pak ñeb kɛmɛg cɔg magɛl ne ak dɛ kɛnaŋ cɔg mɛgan alap lɛl, yɛp dap ñan,” agak.

26 Nɛb agek, kiŋ Herod Jon nop gos nɛŋek, mapɛn yɛb gak. Pen ne bɛ kɛb okok nɛŋ mɛdel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, mɛnɛm kɛlɛs mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd yɛb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɛŋɛl,

27 magɛl nɛbak nep ami bɛ ne alap, “Amɛl Jon nabɛc cɔg magɛl ak dowan,” agil ag yokek, amɛl Jon nop nabɛc cɔg magɛl ne ak tɛb gɛ rɛk gɛl,

28 dɛ kɛnaŋ cɔg mɛgan alap lɛl, dapɛl pai nɛbak nop ñek, ne pen damɛl nonɛm nop ñak.

29 Pen Jon bɛ ne okok, Jon nop kɛŋam tɛb gɛ rɛk gɛlak mɛnɛm ak nɛŋɛl, kɛri am cɛp se damɛl, kab mɛgan sɛŋak tɛgel gɛlak.

Jisas bin bɛ konɛi nep tap magɛl ñek ñɛŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jisas mɛnɛm dad ameb bɛ okok, kɛri tɛgon tɛgon wɔg gɛ taglɛg gɛ, adɛk gɛ apɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛnɛm tari tari ag ñɛl, tap tari tari gɛlak okok, magɛlsek Jisas nop ag ñɛlak.

31 Pen bin bɛ konɛi yɛb nep amɛl apɛl gelak ak me, Jisas bɛ ne okok eip tap ñɛŋnɛmel rek ma lek, ne kɛrop agak, “Cɛn, bin bɛ ma mɛdebal nab sɛŋak amɛl, yokop mɛdojɛn, nɛbi magɛl alap ake lɛnɛgabɛm,” agak.

32 Nɛb agil, bɛ ne okok eip ñɛg magɔb dɛl, karɛp lɛm bin bɛ ma mɛdelɛgɛpal sɛŋak amɛlak.

33 Pen kɛri ñɛg magɔb dad amel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ konɛi nep, Jisas bɛ ne okok eip tɛgon ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nɛb okok nɛb kasek pɛg gɛ rɛkɛd ag amɛl, ñɛg gol ar kanɛb par ak ned amɛl, Jisas bɛ ne okok eip amɛg gelak sɛŋak ned am mɛdelak.

34 Jisas bɛ ne okok eip ñɛg gol sɛŋak amɛlak wɔs gɛl, ñɛg magɔb kɛrɛg gɛl, bin bɛ konɛi mɛdelak okok kɛrop nɛŋɛl, gos ne ke gos nɛŋɛl nɛŋak, kɛri kaj sɛsɛp bɛ kod mɛdep alap ma mɛdeb rek ak mɛdelak. Nɛbak nɛŋek, mapɛn gek, ne wagɛn gɛl kɛrop mɛnɛm ognap tapɛn ag ñɛ mɛdek.

35 Pɛb bɛr paŋɛd amek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ ne okok apɛl nop aglak, “Pɛb bɛr paŋɛd amɛb. Sɛŋaul mɛñ mab nep nab sɛŋaul.

36 Nɛb ak, bin bɛ sɛŋ aul ag yokek, kɛri amɛl karɛp tɛrɛg tɛron karɛp lɛm yokop ulep sɛŋ aul amɛl, tap magɛl kɛri ke ognap tau ñɛŋlan,” aglak.

37 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɛbi ke kɛrop tap magɛl ognap ñɛnɛmɛb,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nɛb ageban ak, bɛ takɛn aknɛb jɛl onɛd wɔg gɛl mani dɛpal rek dɛl, tap magɛl tau dapɛl kɛrop ñɛn aka?” aglak.

38 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magɛl nɛbi titi gɛ rek mɛdeb? Am nɛŋɛm!” agak. Agek, am nɛŋɛl aglak, “Cɛn bred magɛl aknɛb mamɛd alan, kɛbsal omal sek mɛdeb,” aglak.

39 Nɛb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bɛ sɛŋ aul agem, asɛk bɛlok ke ke lɛl, tap kas kɛkomɛŋ ar sɛŋ aul bɛsɛg mɛdel amnan,” agak.

40 Agek, bin bɛ okok kɛrop agel, ognap ñɛn juɛl omal adɛk gɛ dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogɛm bɛlok lɛl, ognap ñon bin bɛ ñɛn juɛl aknɛb

mamid alañ (100) rek b̄lok l̄lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mamid alañ abe, k̄bsal omal abe d̄il, seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄ñ̄il, God nop, tep aḡil, bred ak d̄i t̄i pañ̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ñ̄ek, k̄ri pen bin b̄i okok k̄rop non̄im l̄i ñ̄ilak. K̄bsal omal ak, ak rek nep b̄i ne okok ñ̄ek, bin b̄i okok k̄rop non̄im l̄i ñ̄ilak.

⁴² Ñ̄elak, ñ̄ibel ñ̄ibel, k̄rop kogi gak.

⁴³ Bred k̄bsal dai dai ñ̄ib t̄irauñ ḡilak okok, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad d̄il ȳigel ȳigel, wad akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ap ran jakak.

⁴⁴ Tap ñ̄ñ̄lak ñ̄in n̄ibak, b̄i okok nep me, paip tausand amnak.

Jisas ñ̄ig kas ar ak taul̄ig ḡi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agek, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, Betsaida taun k̄id adañ amel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, Jisas s̄ñak m̄id̄il bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag yokek amñ̄ilak.

⁴⁶ Ag yok̄il, d̄im gol mak alap k̄lan ḡil am̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄idek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ K̄sl̄im ḡin̄ig gek maḡil ak, Jisas nep m̄id̄il n̄ñ̄ak, b̄i ne okok k̄ri ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, ñ̄ig nab s̄ñak adañ amel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, ȳigen ak amelak p̄is ken apek, koslam ñ̄ig kas ar alañ par̄ik yok̄lig ḡi amelak. Kar̄ip j̄in par̄ikek won ak, Jisas ñ̄ig kas ar alañ b̄i ne m̄idelak s̄ñak am̄il, k̄rop tausak l̄il, amñ̄ig gek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop ñ̄ig kas ar alañ s̄ñak amek ak n̄ñ̄il, ak c̄ip kaunan alap, aḡil, jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il s̄ik gaul ḡilak. Dai Jisas k̄rop agak, “Gos par ma n̄ñ̄n̄im̄ib! Yad nep apebin! Ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄im̄ib!” agak.

⁵¹ Aḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan eyañ amek, ȳigen dek ak k̄r gak. Ñ̄ig gek, Jisas ne titi ḡil ñ̄ig ḡip, aḡil, gos par ȳib n̄ñ̄lak.

⁵² Ne bred d̄il bin b̄i kon̄ai nep non̄im l̄i ñ̄ak ak n̄ñ̄lak ak pen ñ̄in n̄ibak Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄i tep ma ḡilak.

⁵³ Pen ñ̄ig nab s̄ñak am̄il am̄il kar̄ip lim Genesaret am̄jak̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob ak nag d̄i ñ̄on ḡi l̄ilak.

⁵⁴ Ñ̄ig maḡob s̄ñak k̄r̄ig amel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ib okok Jisas ow̄ip, agel n̄ñ̄lig ḡi,

⁵⁵ kasek kar̄ip lim t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ k̄id k̄id am̄il, bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄rop dam Jisas am m̄idek s̄ñak dapelak.

⁵⁶ Ñ̄in n̄ib okok, Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄ir̄on̄ okok aka taun okok aka kar̄ip lim yokop okok am̄jakek, bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄rop dap maker nab s̄ñak l̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nak m̄idek, bin b̄i tap ḡip okok, wal̄ij dai nep ak d̄i n̄ñ̄el, k̄rop kom̄in̄ lan̄,” aglak. Jisas yau agek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i nop d̄i n̄ñ̄lak okok k̄rop maḡilsek kom̄in̄ lak.

7

Tap c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil nab adañ n̄ib s̄ñ̄ on̄igab ak nep me acir m̄iden̄igab

¹ B̄i Perisi ognap, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb ognap, Jerusalem n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek s̄ñak n̄ñ̄ m̄id̄il,

² k̄ri n̄ñ̄lak Jisas b̄i ne ognap, n̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi rep ḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep tap ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal rek, ma gelak.

³ (Perisi b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, n̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop agel̄iḡipal rek n̄ñ̄il, ñ̄inmaḡil ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap ñ̄ibal.)

⁴ Maker nab s̄ñak am m̄id̄il, kar̄ip ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, ak rek nep ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap ñ̄ibal. Pen kap, tin c̄og, kapa, m̄ij par k̄neb tap okok ak rek nep ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap ñ̄ibal. Tap n̄ibak rek maḡilsek k̄il tep ḡipal.)

⁵ N̄ib ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok tap yokop ñ̄ñ̄lak ak n̄ñ̄il, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “B̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig, ap̄is based s̄ikop aglak rek, ñ̄inmaḡil k̄ri ak ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap ñ̄ibebal?” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi m̄in̄im tom ageb̄im ak, Aisaia m̄in̄im n̄ñ̄id ȳib aḡil, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

‘Bin b̄i s̄ñ̄ aul, God ȳib agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop m+n+m nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

7 God lo m+n+m ak ag nobin, apal ak pen bin bi m+n+m kiri ke apal m+n+m ak nep ag nebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop m+n+m nep agebal, 'agak.

8 Ar nibak rek, nibi God m+n+m ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi m+n+m kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim," agak.

9 Jisas kirop kauyan agil agak, "Nibi gos kid yik ninil, God m+n+m ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil nibi ke ak nep nin dil kisen gipim.

10 Mosi God M+n+m dai alap nu kil tikil agak, 'Nanim nap agnimir rek nin dil, kirop di tep ginimb; pen ni pai ognap nonim nap kirop m+n+m milik kal yapek agenigal ak, nibi kirop nag pak lem kimlan,' agak.

11 Pen nibi m+n+m ar nibak yipid gil ma ag nibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirepe mal nibnep ak pen mani nirepe mal neb mani ak, mihi yad God nop ninigain, apin ak me, mani nirepe mal neb alap ma mideb,' agnigab.

12 Nig gel, nibi ninil agnigabim, 'Kiri nig gipal ak, m+n+m ma mideb,' agnigabim. Nib agem, kiri God M+n+m ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap kirop ma ninigal.

13 Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep ninil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag nem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag nel, ag ni dam dapil gel ninlig gi, God M+n+m tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap m+n+m agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap konai nep nig aknib rek nep gipim," agak.

14 Jisas nib agil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kirop agek, ne midek wagin sjak apelak agak, "M+n+m agnig gebin aul nibi magilsek ninil, m+n+m wagin tik nin tep ginimb.

15 Nibi tap nibem nab eyan amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap

cibur midmagil nab nibi adan nib son onigab ak nep gek, nibi acir sek midenigabim.

16 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn okok, timid li nin tep ginimb," agak.

17 Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan eyan amek, bi ne okok nop ag ninlak, "M+n+m sid tikil apan nibak, wagin ak tari?" aglak.

18 Agelak, agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek nibel, cibur nab eyan amnigab, God ninip gac ma mideb.

19 Pen tari: tap nibal nib okok, midmagil nab eyan ma amnigab; cibur nab eyan nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal," agak. Jisas m+n+m agak nibak, tap okok magilsek ninneb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

20 Pen Jisas nib agil agak, "Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek midenigal.

21 Bin bi okok nab kirop eyan gos timel apek ninlig gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip nagil, bin si bi si gil,

22 tap okok cin rek lan, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel ninil, m+n+m esek agil, m+n+m timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim ninil gipal.

23 Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God udin yirik ar ne sjak gac sek midebal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komn linigab, agil, nin dak (Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sjak amnak. Amil, bin bi okok yip mihi ma ninimel, agil, karip nilik migan alap amil we gil midek ak pen we gil midonimn rek ma lak.

²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki aban ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas midek sɨŋak tob wagin nop sɨŋak kogim yimil,

²⁶ Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki aban ñagip ak, ag sɨŋ yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Ponia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod midelgipal ak.

²⁷ Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ni pai tap nibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ni pai neb ak dil, kain yoknigabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ni pai okok tap nibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niŋnigal,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas minim nibak niŋil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil niŋak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sɨŋak kapkap kin midek.

Timid migan pilin gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak

³¹ Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sɨŋak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sɨŋak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Niŋ Cöb Galili amnak.

³² Amjakek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid pilin gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di niŋek, komin lan,” aglak.

³³ Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sɨŋak amil, ninmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ninmagil kinik ñagil, aleb nop ak di niŋil,

³⁴ seb kab alan niŋil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak.

³⁵ Nib agek niŋlig gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne

auan amek niŋlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak.

³⁶ Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninmib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag nilak.

³⁷ Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi niŋil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid pilin gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil nek niŋlak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Nin nab nib sɨŋak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak,

² “Yad bin bi sɨŋ aul kirop yimig niŋebin. Nin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal.

³ Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin minmain dek, yap paknigal,” agak.

⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Min mab nep nab nib sɨŋ aul, tap magil akal nib dil nin?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak.

⁶ Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niŋlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak.

⁷ Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop nek, dil nonim li nilak.

⁸ Nel, nibel nibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bi tap ñijelak nib okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil,

¹⁰ bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

Perisi bi ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin," aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb gon, tari rek agnimin, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj sijnak gek, cin niñil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil niñigabin," aglak.

¹² Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, "Bin bi minni midebal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin," apal? Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma niñigabim," agak.

¹³ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kid adaj amnilak.

Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred konai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñig magöb ar ak lil, dad amnilak.

¹⁵ Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, niñ tep ginimib," agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb," aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke niñil agak, "Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?"

¹⁸ Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka niñil saköl gipim?

¹⁹ Bi paip tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alaj ti pan gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib umigan alaj yignok," aglak.

²⁰ Nib agelak agak, "Pen bi po tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil

aknib ar onid ak ti pan gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok," aglak.

²¹ Agelak agak, "Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?" agak.

Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil niñak

²² Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nop di niñan," aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, pon dil karip tirig tiron gol sijnak amil, udin nop ak kinik ñagil, nop di niñil, agak, "Udin nak tap ognap niñeban aka?" agak.

²⁴ Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bi okok niñebin ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di niñek, dai komin lek tap okok magilsek niñ tep yib gak.

²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnon," agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai man sijnak amnilak. Kanib nab sijnak amlig gi kirop agak, "Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niñebal?" agak.

²⁸ Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal," aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimib," agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag nlig gi agak, “Bi Ni ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, nop nnel, milik yapek, nag pak lel, ne kimil, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

³² Jisas minim nibak misen agek, Pita nnek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sngak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim nibak rek ma agan,” agak.

³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop nngil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnon! God gos neb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nupal rek nep nngil ageban,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sngak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mib goj kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel.

³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop nng di midon, tep ma ginigab agil nngngal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap pakngal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop nng dil, minim tep ne nng di midon, cinop gi t mel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komng midenigal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep din, ag gos nupal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komng per midep won ak ma dinigal.

³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komng per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mni nin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap t mel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabng ginigab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol

sng okok sek apenigab nin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabng gek, ‘Nop ma nngpin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim nngid agebin, nngi bin bi midebim sng aul ognap komng midem nnglig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, kils kib sek apek nngngabim,” agak.

Jisas mib goj ne ak ke yib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alan alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop nnel nnglig gi, mib goj ne ak ke yib lak.

³ Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap ng lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek lnnmng rek ma lip.

⁴ Pen magil nibak nnglak, Ilaija eip Mosi eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek.

⁵ Kiri nngil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin tep yib apil sngaul midobn! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁶ Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos nng tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek nnglig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sngak agak, “Alek Ni midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek nngim,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek nnglig gi, kiri nng padiklig gi nnglak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri dim alan kirig gil, mak eyan ap yplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposn tap gosip nngesim ak, mni bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nnimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil wariknigab nin ak nep misen ag nnimib,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gıl aglak, “Kimıl warıknıgain, agıp ak, mınım wagın ak tari?” aglak.

¹¹ Nıb agıl, Jisas nop ag niñıl aglak, “Bi lo mınım ag ñeb bi okok tari gınıg apal, ‘İlajı ned onıgab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñıd apal. God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘İlajı ned apıl tap okok gı jın gınıgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mınım ak mınım alap ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ñı ne nop kıl ñıl, nop yur kib ñınıgal,’ aglak mınım ak, tari gınıg nıg aglak, agıl niñım?”

¹³ Pen İlajı aglak nıbak, kisen onıgab, agıl, gos ak ma niñnımb. Ne bır owak niñıl gos kiri ke niñıl nop abramek gı tımel yıb gılak. Nıb ak, God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil, nop gınıgal, aglak rek nep gılak,” agak.

Kıjeki ñı sıkol alap aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag mıs yokak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiri ban eyan amıl niñılak, bi lo mınım ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknıb ajıp okok eip pen pen ag mıdel niñlıg gı, bin bi konai nep apıl, kirop piñıl kos kos gı mıdelak.

¹⁵ Nıg gı niñ mıdel niñlıg gı, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap mıdelak okok nop niñıl, wal agıl, amıl nop ag wasu dılak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag niñıl agak, “Tari gınıg pen agek pen agek gesım?” agak.

¹⁷ Nıb agek niñlıg gı, bi alap bin bi mıdelak nab nıb sıgak agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bi. Ñı yad ak, kıjeki aban ñagek, mınım ma geb.

¹⁸ Ñın ognap nop tapın gek, ap yap pakıl, kınık kobkob kosıb masıb apıl, meg sip yımıl, ñınmagıl tob mıb goñ yın gıl gıp. Per nıg gek gek me, dopın ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kıjeki ak ag yok mer niñıl kırıg gıpal,” agak.

¹⁹ Nıb agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nıbi bin bi mını mıdebım aul God nop

niñ di kılıs ma gıpım. Mınek akal nop niñ dıl, tap nıb okok ke gınıgabım? Mınım per agen niñım ak, titi gıl mınım kıl sek alap agen niñnıgabım? Ñı nıbak dad mıdebin aul dowım!” agak.

²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas mıdek wagın sıgak dapel, kıjeki ñı nıbak nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas nop niñıl, ñı ak nop gek, ap yap pakıl, adık madık gılıg gı, kınık kobkob kosıb masıb apıl yowak.

²¹ Nıg gek, Jisas ñı nıbak nap nop ag niñıl agak, “Tap nıbak ñın akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Bırarık nep ñı sıkol won ak nep gak.

²² Kıjeki nıbak, nop per ñag pak lin, agıl, mab yıneb nab okok abe, ñıg nab okok abe di yokeb. Nıb ak, cırop apıl yımıg niñıl, tap nıbak ag yokep rek lonımın ak, ag yokan,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yıp tari gınıg, ‘Ag yokep rek lonımın ak, ag yokan,’ agıl ageban? Ag niñnıgain rek gınıgab, ag gos niñnıgan ak, ag niñnıgan ak rek gınıgab,” agak.

²⁴ Agek, ñı nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niñ debın; nıg gınıgan, agıl, gos ak niñebın ak pen gos omal niñnım rek lip ak, yıp gos tep ñek niñıl yad pıs nep niñ dınım,” agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bi konai nep, apıl mal Jisas eip mıdelak sıgak, piğ gı rıkıd ag apelak niñlıg gı, Jisas kıjeki ak nop agak, “Nak kıjeki, bin bi gek tımıd saköl ñagek mınım ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñı piyak nop kırıg gıl, pıs nep amıl, kisen kauyan ma adık gı onımın!” agak.

²⁶ Agek, kıjeki nıbak gaul kib gıl, sön amnıg gıl, ñı ak nop gek, ap yap pakıl, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konai nep aglak, “Bır kımıb,” aglak.

²⁷ Nıb aglak ak pen Jisas ñınmagıl kıl ne ak dıl, nop di warık ñek, warık komın mıdek.

²⁸ Kisen Jisas karıp ñılık mıgan eyan amıl, bi ne okok eip kiri nep mıdlıg gı, nop aglak, “Tari gınıg cın kıjeki nıbak nop ag yok mer niñın?”

aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nɪbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɪgal; God nop sobok gel me, mɪs amnɪgal. Mer ak, mɪs ma amnɪgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok pon dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ yad okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, kapkap we gɪl mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪrop ag nɪolɪgɪp. Kɪrop ag nɪl agak, “Bɪ Nɪ ne nop mɪmɪg gɪl bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪk, nop nɪag pak lel, kɪmɪl, nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,” agak.

³² Ne nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak tari, agɪl, nop ag nɪplap ak pen pɪrɪkɪl, ma ag nɪŋlak.

Yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok, “Yad nep bɪ kɪb, nak bɪ kɪb mer,” aglɪg gɪ, pen pen agel amnak. Amɪl Kapaneam amjakɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyan ak amɪl, Jisas kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl, agak, “Kanɪb nab sɪŋak aplɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tari agem aposɪp?” agak. Agek, bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ apelak ak nɪŋɪl, nabɪŋ gek, pen ma ag nɪlak.

³⁵ Ma ag nɪelak, Jisas am bɪsɪg gɪl, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alan okok kɪrop agek apelak agak, “Bin bɪ pobɪŋ mɪdenɪmel okok, bin bɪ yokop wɔg gɪ nɪbal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop magɪlsek wɔg gɪ nɪnɪmel,” agak.

³⁶ Nɪb agɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol alap dapɪl mɪdelak nab sɪŋak lɪl, kaig gɪlɪg gɪ, agak,

³⁷ “Bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol aul rek nokɪm alap dɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, nɪ ak nop nep mer, yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp dɪnɪgal ak, yɪp nep mer, Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop abe dɪnɪgal,” agak.

Bin bɪ kausal maual cɪn ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri bin bɪ nɪŋeb cɪn

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Bɪ alap yɪb nep agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk ag sɔŋ ag yokek, cɪn nɪŋɪl nop agnok, ‘Nak bɪ cɪn eip jɪm nɪl ma tageban ak, nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn,’ agnok,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari gɪnɪg mer apek? Bin bɪ yɪp gos nɪŋɪl, yɪb yad agɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap gɪnɪgal okok, kɪsen adɪk gɪl yɪp mɪnɪm tɪmel ma agnɪgal.

⁴⁰ Bin bɪ kausal maual cɪn ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri bin bɪ nɪŋeb cɪn.

⁴¹ Pen nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ an an, nɪbep Jisas bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪg mɪl nɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪ pai yɪp nɪŋ debal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak sakɔl gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned kab kɪb alap kɪŋam ak nag dɪ lɪ tɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪg solwara nab sɪŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪnmagɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, nɪnmagɪl pɪs kɪd nɪb ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪnmagɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, karɪp lɪm Hel, mab per nep yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm.

⁴⁴ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, ‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob kɪd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɪd alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm.

Pen tob omalgil midek, gi t̄mel gem, n̄ibep kar̄ip l̄im Hel, mab ke ȳineb ak yokek, yur kib d̄in̄igabim.

⁴⁶ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak, 'k̄irop k̄isoī per nep l̄i m̄idlig gi, mab ȳin nep m̄iden̄igab.'

⁴⁷ Ud̄in maḡil ak, ak rek nep. Ud̄in maḡil alap gek, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄mel gīn̄ig geb̄im ak, ud̄in maḡil p̄is n̄ib k̄id ak t̄ig gīlig gi yokem, p̄is k̄id ak nep m̄idon̄im̄iḡ. N̄ig gīl, tap si tap t̄mel n̄ibak ma gīn̄igabim rek, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄iḡak am̄n̄igabim. Pen ud̄in maḡil omalgil midek, gi t̄mel gem, n̄ibep kar̄ip l̄im Hel, mab ke ȳineb ak yokek, yur kib d̄in̄igabim.

⁴⁸ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak, 'k̄irop k̄isoī per nep l̄i m̄idlig gi, mab ȳin nep m̄iden̄igab.'

⁴⁹ "Gam wak nawōj mab daḡilel ȳin dek tep l̄in̄igab ak rek, God ne bin b̄i maḡilek k̄irop n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gīn̄igab.

⁵⁰ "Dek sol tap dek kal tep ȳib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gīl gem, kauyaḡ dek kal gīn̄igab? N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i dek kal rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap m̄idmaḡil l̄il eip kapkap m̄iden̄im̄ib," agak.

10

*"Bin ag yokep aka mer?" aglak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas Kapaneam k̄ir̄ig gīl, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am̄il, am n̄iḡ Jodan jūil, p̄is k̄id adaḡ amnak. Bin b̄i okok n̄iḡil, ap moḡim gelak n̄iḡil ne per goliḡip rek k̄irop m̄in̄im ag n̄ak.

² B̄i Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agn̄igab, aḡil, ap̄il, nop ag n̄iḡil aglak, "Lo m̄in̄im tari rek m̄ideb? B̄i okok bin d̄il, ag yokn̄ig, ag yokn̄igal aka?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Mosis God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im tari agak?" agak.

⁴ Agek aglak, "Mosis agak, 'Bin ag yokn̄ig, 'Nep ag yokebin,' aḡil, mij bad alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il nop n̄il, ag yokn̄im̄iḡ,' agak," aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "N̄iḡid ageb̄im ak pen w̄os rek God ne b̄i n̄ig gīn̄igal aḡil ma gos n̄iḡak. Mosis n̄ibep God m̄in̄im ag n̄ek, n̄ibi kasek ma d̄ip̄im ak me, ne lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ak.

⁶ Pen God kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok gī lak n̄in̄ ak, b̄i gī l̄il, bin gī l̄il, gak.

⁷ Ar n̄ibak me, b̄i okok non̄im nap s̄ikop eip m̄id̄il, am̄il bin d̄il, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gīl,

⁸ k̄iri ber mal j̄im n̄il k̄iner n̄iḡlig gi, m̄ib goḡ nok̄im l̄in̄igab. K̄isen ke ke mer, j̄im n̄il nep m̄iden̄igair.

⁹ God agek, b̄i bin d̄il m̄ib goḡ par nok̄im l̄in̄igab n̄ibak, b̄i ognap am̄il k̄irop ag pak as̄ik ke ke ma l̄in̄imel," agak.

¹⁰ N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok eip kauyaḡ kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaḡ am̄il, Jisas nop m̄in̄im ar n̄ibak kauyaḡ ag n̄iḡelak.

¹¹ Jisas agak, "B̄i alap bin d̄il, ag yok̄il, am̄il bin k̄isen n̄ib alap d̄in̄igab ak, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne s̄iḡak ne bin si dep b̄i.

¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, b̄i d̄il, k̄ir̄ig gīl, am̄il b̄i k̄isen n̄ib d̄in̄igab ak, ne b̄i si dep bin," agak.

Jisas n̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop d̄i kaig gīl, n̄in̄maḡil ne nab̄ic k̄irop ar alay lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin b̄i ognap, Jisas n̄i pai c̄in̄ okok d̄i n̄iḡaḡ, aḡil, dapelak, pen b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag gelak.

¹⁴ N̄ib agelak, Jisas n̄iḡek, m̄il̄ik yapek, agak, "N̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄ir̄ig gem, ȳip olaḡ. God kar̄ip l̄im ak n̄i pai s̄ikol n̄ib okok rek m̄idebal.

¹⁵ Yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid ȳib agebin, bin b̄i okok, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok God kar̄ip l̄im ar alay m̄in̄im ak n̄iḡ d̄ipal rek ma n̄iḡ d̄in̄igal ak, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄iḡak ma am̄n̄igal," agak.

¹⁶ N̄ib aḡil, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop d̄i kaig gīl, n̄in̄maḡil ne nab̄ic k̄irop ar alay l̄il agak, "God n̄ibep kod m̄idon̄im̄iḡ," agak.

*Bi tap konjai midek alap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

17 Pen Jisas amek niŋlig gi, bi alap piŋ gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin siŋak kogim yimil, agak, "Minim ag nebi bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?" agak.

18 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb.

19 Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: 'Cip ma nagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirok okok ma pili gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niŋil, kisen ginimib,' " agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, "Minim ag nebi bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niŋlig gi midebin," agak.

21 Agek, Jisas nop niŋil, midmagil lil, agak, "Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ninimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alan siŋak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor," agak.

22 Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konjai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib llig gi amnak.

23 Jisas bi ne okok kirok niŋ padiklig gi agak, "Bin bi tap konjai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirok dil karip ne siŋak kod midenigab," agak.

24 Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niŋil, gos par nep niŋel niŋlig gi, Jisas kirok kauyan agak, "Ni pai yad siŋ aul, minim agebin aul niŋim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb!

25 Kaj kamel okok nu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konjai mideb okok, God karip lim ne siŋak koslam yib amnigal," agak.

26 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niŋek pen ag niŋek gil aglak, "Nib ak, bi an rek komiŋ per midep won ak dinimih?" aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas kirok niŋlig gi agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimih rek nep mideb," agak.

28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, "Niŋan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin," agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niŋil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip genigal ak,

30 God kirok di rep ginigab. Kirok kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal nin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wög dai kiri konjai yib midenigab. Pen nin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak niŋil, kirok gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirok dam karip lim ne siŋak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal.

31 Pen bin bi miŋi ned amebal okok, kisen konjai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miŋi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen konjai nep ned am midenigal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan, "Kimil wariknigain,"
agak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niŋlig gi amelak niŋlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niŋil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kirok nep pon dil, gol siŋak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kirok ag nak.

33 Jisas agak, "Cin Jerusalem amon niŋlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, ninmagil kirok nek, nop minim kib agil, 'Bi nibaul nop nag

pak lep,' agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñiniagal.

³⁴ Ñel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak niñrek

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niñor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep," agrek.

³⁶ Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, "Niri yip ag niñig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?" agak.

³⁷ Agek agrek, "Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kin rek kod midenigan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir," agrek.

³⁸ Nib ager, Jisas agak, "Niri mal niñ rep gil ma agebir. Ñig silek yad niñnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair? Yad ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?" agak.

³⁹ Agek, "Yau, nig ginigabir," agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, "Niñid agebir. Ñig yad niñnigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair; ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair ak pen

⁴⁰ ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midenigab, ñinmagil anidken pis kid yad bi an midenigab ak yad ma agnigain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alañ minim nibak niñel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak.

⁴² Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, "Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari

agnigal ak niñil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me.

⁴³ Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wog gi ñeb bi rek midonimij.

⁴⁴ Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek miñ wog gep bi alap rek midonimij.

⁴⁵ Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wog yip gilañ, agil, ma owip; wog kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konai nep komij amnilañ, agil, owip," agak.

Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin ñil niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi konai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol siñak bisig midek.

⁴⁷ Bisig midek niñlig gi, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak aheb," agel niñil, ne sik agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, "Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migang dap ranil sik kib agil agak, "Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan!" agak.

⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas man nib siñak wos gil agak, "Nop sik agem, siñaul owañ," agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, "Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan," aglak.

⁵⁰ Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek siñak amnak.

⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, "Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?" agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Udin ak kauyan ñil niñin, agil, apebin," agak.

⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, "Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, niñ dipan ak

rek, me nep komiη lip, b+r nak amonη,” agak. Nib agek niηlig gi, won nibak nep udiη n+l niηil Jisas eip amnak.

11

*Jisas Jerusalem kiη rek amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tironη Betpigi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak,

² “Karip lim migān kidadaη amil niηnigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Niηil, wisib donimir.

³ Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wog alap gil, kauyaη yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak.

⁴ Nib agek, amil niηrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib siηak karip kijon wagin gol siηak nag non gi lel midek. Miη wisiber niηlig gi,

⁵ bin bi yokop ulep nib siηak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak miη wisibebir?” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,

⁷ kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek siηak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alaj lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak.

⁸ Bin bi okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar siηak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak.

⁹ Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimih.

¹⁰ Based Depid kiη midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

¹¹ Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migān ak amil, tap okok niη tagek niηlig gi, pib paη+d amek niηlig gi, bi ne aknib umigān alaj okok eip karip tirig tironη Betani amnilak.

*Mab niηeb alap magil ma pilak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

¹² Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab siηak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak.

¹³ Yuan lek, par yipid niηak mab utem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niηak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep nin ak ma owak.

¹⁴ Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma niηnigal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niηlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik soη yokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon di, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migān amil niηak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abaiη bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migān nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigonη tigonη magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neη bi okok abe, minim nibak niηil, nop nηag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niηil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil,

titi gıl nop ñag pak lın, agıl, gos ak pıyo niñ midelak.

¹⁹ Kislım gak magıl ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kırıg gıl amnılak.

*God nop gos nokım niñıl ag niñem,
ag niñnıgabım rek gınıgab
(Mat 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Mınek kislım sek kanıb nab sıñak kauyan amlıg gı niñlak, mab ułem Jisas ag gak ak wagın sek pıs nep mılep gıl mıdek.

²¹ Nıg gek niñlıg gı Pita agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab ułem tol ag genak aul mılep gı yowıp!” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niñ dınımıb.

²³ Yad nibep niñid agebin, cın agon God ak rek nep gınımıñ, agıl, gos omal mer, gos nokım niñıl, dım gol nibaul ‘Ñıg solwara nab sıñak adan gı dam pakan,’ agenıgabım ak, agnıgabım rek gınıgab.

²⁴ Nıb ak me, God nop ag niñnıgabın rek gınıgab, agıl, gos nokım niñıl ag niñem, ag niñnıgabım rek gınıgab.

²⁵ Pen God nop sobok gınıg gebım ak, bin bi ognap nibep gı tımel gıpal okok niñıl kırıg gınımıb, niñıl Nap nıbi seb kab ar alan mıdeb ak, tap si tap tımel nıbi gıpım okok niñıl kırıg gınıgab.

²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gı tımel gıpal okok niñıl ma kırıg gınıgabım ak, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alan mıdeb ak, tap si tap tımel nıbi gıpım okok ak rek nep niñıl ma kırıg gınıgab.

*“Nep bi an agek nig gı ajeban?”
aglak*

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakıl, ne God sobok gep karıp mıgan okok gı tagek niñlıg gı, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, bi lo mınım ag ñeb okok abe, bi mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl aglak,

²⁸ “Nep bi an, nig gınımın, agek, nig gılig gı ajeban?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep mınım alap ag niñen, yıp ag ñenıgabım ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gı ajebin ak, nibep ag ñınıgain.

³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kırıp ñıg pak ñak ak, God agek ñıg pak ñak aka gos ne ke niñıl ñıg pak ñak? Yıp agem niñin!” agak.

³¹ Nıb agek, kırı ke ag niñ ag niñ gıl aglak, “Cın agnıgabın, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kırıp ñıg pak ñak,’ agenıgabın ak, cınop agnıgab, ‘Nıb ak, tari gınıg Jon mınım nop ak ma niñ dıpım?’ agnıgab.

³² Pen cın agnıgabın, ‘Jon gos ne ke niñıl kırıp ñıg pak ñak,’ agnıgabın ak, cınop tari gınıgab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magılese, God agek, Jon wög ne golıgıp ag gos niñölıgıpal ak me, Juda bi kıb nıb okok pırıkıl mınım ke alap ma aglak.

³³ Gos nibak niñıl aglak, “Cın ma nıpın,” aglak. Nıb agelak, Jisas kırıp pen agak, “Nıbi yıp pen ma ag ñıbım rek, yad bi an agek gı ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ñınıgain,” agak.

12

*Juda bin bi okok kırı God bi ne
okok kırıp gı tımel gılak, agak*

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kırıp mınım ar alap sıd tıkıl agak, “Bi alap wari gıl, nag wain wög ak gı yımıl, wain magıl pak cib jakep, agıl, mıgan alap gı li tep gınıgab. Bin bi apıl nag magıl si dınıgal ak niñ mıdojin, agıl, karıp kılın gı par kıb alap gıl, bi ognap kırıp agnıgab, ‘Nıbi nag wain wög yad ak kod mıdııl, kisen pılıl pok gek, yıp ognap, nıbi ognap dınımıb,’ agıl, karıp lım par okok amnıgab.

² Wain magıl pok gınıgab magıl ak, bi ne alap ag yokıl, agnıgab, ‘Wain magıl yıp ognap ñel donımın!’ agnıgab.

³ Agek, amjakek, bi wög gınıgal okok, nop di pak pak lıl, yokop nep ag yoknıgal.

⁴ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alap pakil, gi timel yib ginigal.

⁵ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep ñag pak linigal. Bi ognap konjai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁶ Nig gel gel me, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ñi midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab.

⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok niñil agnigal, 'Ñi azeb aul, bi wain wög nap nib ak ñi ne azeb. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lil me, tap ne dinimniñ rek okok cin dinigabin,' agnigal.

⁸ Nib agil, ñi nibak noppis nep ñag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal.

⁹ Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wög nibak kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak,

kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyañ sijnak piñil ñil mideb.

¹¹ Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin niñil tep agobin,' aglak," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cicci din, ag niñlak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

*"Takis ñeb aka ma ñeb?" aglak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, "Nibi Jisas

mideb sijnak amil, nop minim og-nap ag niñem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ linigabin," aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas midek sijnak amil, aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin niñin nak bi niñid yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop niñil ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cinop ag ñan! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis niñin aka ma niñin?" aglak.

¹⁵ Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak niñil agak, "Tari ginig, ninöl minim agañ, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad niñin," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel niñil agak, "Kab magil bak ak, bi an milik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Bi kib Sisa ak nep," aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Sisa tap ne midonimniñ ak Sisa nop niñimib; God tap ne midonimniñ ak God nop niñimib," agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak niñil, wal yib aglak.

*Bin bi kimil wariknigal
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, niñöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek sijnak apil aglak,

¹⁹ "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosis, minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,' agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab.

²¹ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab.

22 Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onj'd okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak,

23 bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onj'd linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos ninjd ma nipim.

25 Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal.

26 Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosi's mab sikol yin nep mitek kesim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sijnak midil, Mosi's nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimlak okok kirop agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop.

27 Nibi gos ninj tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok ninjil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God ninjip kiri kominj midebal. Bin bi kominj midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb," agak.

*God lo minim kib yib ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak ninjil, apil nop ag ninjil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi ninjim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb.

30 Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn,' aglak.

31 Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Nak ke

midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimn,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb," agak.

32 Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak ninjd yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal.

33 Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijn," agak.

34 Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos ninj tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim ninjd yib okok nep agek ak ninjil, bin bi ninj midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag ninjak.

*Krais ne bi an?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

35 Jisas God sobok gep karip sijnak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,' apal?"

36 Kaun Sijn ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,
"Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me,
yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain," agak,' agak.

37 Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil ninjil ag tep gek rek, bin bi

konjai yib midelak okok minim nop ak miñ miñ gilig gi nijnlak.

Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop ninj tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebin e, agel, yib cin i ar alan miden, agil, gos ak nipal.

³⁹ Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar sinjak bisigon, cinop ninjil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

⁴⁰ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanjil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pilig gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigab+n ak, bin bi ninjmel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinigab,” agak.

Bin kanjil yim gep rek enap God nop tap kib ñak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñoligipal migan ulep sinjak bisig midil ninjak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konjai nep dap yoklak.

⁴² Pen bin kanjil mani ma mitek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak.

⁴³ Nig gek ninjil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep ninjid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kanjil aul mani kib yib ñib.

⁴⁴ Tari ginig: bin bi mani konjai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konjai nep mitek ninjlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kanjil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau ñineb mani alap ma mideb. Nig

gip ak, God ninjek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kanjil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

13

God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sonj amek ninjlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul ninjan!” agak.

² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak ninjil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sinjak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sinjak bisig mitek ninjlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak,

⁴ “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek ninjil agnigab+n, “Tap nib okok miñi ginigab, agnigab+n?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ninj tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib!

⁶ Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konjai nep, ninjid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal.

⁷ ‘Karip lim sinj aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma ninjnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen miñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma ninjnimib.

⁸ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ni pai

ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab.

⁹ Pen nibi niñ rep gilig gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop ñel, minim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sñak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe kirop ag ñinigabim.

¹⁰ Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag ñel amnigab.

¹¹ “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agin, agil, gos par ma niñimib. Agnig gem niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Siñ ne ke agnigab.

¹² Ñin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niñel, milik yapek, kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal.

¹³ Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep milik kal niñnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komin yoknigab,” agak.

Kisen tap timel yib misen linigab, agak

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sñak amil

warikil midenigab, niñnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Juda midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimb. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim wagin ak tik niñ tep ginimb.)

¹⁵ Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sñak eyañ ma amnimb; karip migan eyañ ma amnimb.

¹⁶ Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimb okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimb.

¹⁷ Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal.

¹⁸ Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimib, agnimb.

¹⁹ Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab.

²⁰ Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

²¹ “Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Niñim! Kraim mideb aul! Kraim mideb adañ!’ agenimel ak, niñid agebal agil, gos ma niñimib.

²² Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Kraim; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

²³ Nib ak, niñ tep ginimb. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek niŋlig gi, piŋ ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab.

25 Gap okok seb kab ar alañ nib piŋ ju yap apek niŋlig gi, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb okok, okdan nib okol nib ginigab.

26 Niŋ nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab siŋak apek niŋlig gi, bin bi nop niŋniŋgal.

27 Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kariŋ lim ke yimniak yimniak magilsek tiŋon tiŋon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poŋ dil nop donigal.

Mab silip linigab

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas agak, “Nibi mab tauan okok niŋniŋgabim ak, minim agebin aul niŋ tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wos gek niŋlig gi, miŋi piŋ linig geb, agil nipim.

29 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niŋlig gi, ‘Miŋi man mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,’ agil niŋniŋgabim.

30 Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin. Bin bi miŋi midebal okok ognap midel niŋlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimniŋgal.

31 Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

Niŋ akal onigain ak bi alap ma niŋip, agak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Niŋ akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ni ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep niŋip.

33 Nib ak me, niŋ akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niŋ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

34 “Onigain niŋ nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap kariŋ ne ak kirig gil miŋan alap amnig gi, bi wog gep ne okok kiroŋ wog ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wog nig nig ginimib,’ agil,

bi ne kijon wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Niŋ tep yib gil midenimib,’ agil, amnigab.

35 Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi kariŋ nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyañ onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim.

36 Nibi kinem niŋlig gi, kasek onimniŋ rek lip ak me, niŋ tep gil midenimib.

37 Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niŋ tep gil midenimib!” agak.

14

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niŋlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa niŋ kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb niŋ kib ak abe yokop niŋ omal nep midek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos niŋlak.

2 Pen gos alap niŋil aglak, “Pasopa niŋ aul nig gon, bin bi koŋai nep siŋ aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

3 Jisas kariŋ tirig tiŋon Betani amil, Saimon kariŋ ak am bisig gil, tap niŋbelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komniŋ lak. Pen tap niŋbel niŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab siŋak ti paŋil, Jisas nop nab+c ar alañ soŋ gak.

4-5 Soŋ gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niŋel, cibur kiroŋ aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wog gil mani dinigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiroŋ ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soŋ giŋ?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip.

⁷ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep midenigal rek, nin ognap kirop tap ninig, ninigabim. Pen yad eip per ma midenigabin.

⁸ Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li nil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li nib.

⁹ Nib ak, yad nibep ninid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag nel amek ninlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos sakol ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop nag pak lilan, agil, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak.

¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak ninil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ninigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo nin midek.

Pasopa nin ak mini, agil, tap ninlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bred Yis Sek Ma Nneb nin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik pak sobok gi nneb nin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag ninil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin ninigabin ak, migan akal gi jin gin?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, “Niri taun kib ak amil ninigair, bi alap nig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabin pakil eip amnimir.

¹⁴ Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimin, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag ninil agnimir, ‘Minim ag neb bi agip, “Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ninigabin karip migan akal?” agip,’ agnimir.

¹⁵ Niri ag niner, ne nirep dam karip ar alan, tap okok magilsek mideb nilik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap ninigabin ak nilik migan nibak gi jin genimir,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil ninrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Ninil, Pasopa tap ninig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

¹⁷ Digepon ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan okok eip amjakil,

¹⁸ bisig gil tap nilig gi agak, “Yad nibep ninid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim nil nibobin sinaul nep, bi alap, yip nag pak lilan, agil, yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker ninlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag ninlig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alan midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim nil nibobin aul.

²¹ Yad Bi Ni ne, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimmigain ak pen bi yip nag pak lilan, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig ninnebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain nak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap nilig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, “Di ninim! Ak mib gon yad,” agak.

²³ Pen nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop nek, magilsek nibel ninlig gi, agak,

²⁴ “Nig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis ninid ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ninigab,” agak.

²⁵ Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep ninid agebin, yad nig wain kauyan ma ninigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sinak

kod mīdenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñinñigain,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dīm amnīlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God Mīnim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid agebin, mñi ñin aul nep, kislīm nab eyaṅ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita mīnim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi mīdek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi siṅaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak.

³³ Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak,

³⁴ “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimmim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin mīdenimib,” agak.

³⁵ Nib agil, kirop siṅak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib siṅak amil, lim dai eyaṅ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnīmīṅ aka mer

ma agnīmīṅ, agil, sobok gilig gi mīdek.

³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mīdeb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad mīker kib mīdeb. Nak yau agnīmīn, yip aknib ma ginīmīṅ. Pen tap yip tari ginig genīmīṅ ak, gos yad ninīm ar ak ma ginīmīṅ, gos nak ke ninēban ar ak nep yip ginīmīṅ,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak siṅak apil ninak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnīlak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanēban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin mīdenīmīn rek ma lip ar?” agak.

³⁸ Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi mīdenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon nibi yirik marik gip,” agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, kauyaṅ adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyaṅ sobok gak.

⁴⁰ Pen kauyaṅ adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnīlak. Ninil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinēbim ar?” agak. Agek, nabīṅ dil, pen agnīmel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyaṅ wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, “Nibi yokop kin mīdebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi ninīm! Bi alap apil, Bi Ñi ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb.

⁴² Warikem amnin! Ninīm! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kirop mīnim nibak agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alap bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mīnim ag ñeb okok abe, bi mīnim tig bilokep okok

abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

⁴⁴ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik niben+gain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wos gil dad amnim+ib,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas midek sijnak amjakil, “Minim ag neb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek ninlig gi,

⁴⁶ bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tig cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop gi noligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajañ ñag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pil gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar?”

⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen mini kiri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

⁵⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak.

⁵¹ Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel,

⁵² pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

*Jisas nop minim kib aglak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak.

⁵⁴ Pita pen lisim lisim nin damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wog gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak.

⁵⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo nin mer ninlak.

⁵⁶ Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma ninlak.

⁵⁷ Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak,

⁵⁸ “Cin nin midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ninmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi lin+gain. Kiri ninmagil dil gipal rek ma gin+gain; yad ke karip kisen nib gin+gain,’ agak,” aglak.

⁵⁹ Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?” agak.

⁶¹ Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag ninil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ni ne ak akan?” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ni ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ninmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alan sijnak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apen+gain, ninngabim,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag ninjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos ninnebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kink ñagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke ninil, cinop agek ninjin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep

karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nup tapin magil nep paklak.

Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nup ma nipin," agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak sɨnak nep midek niɨlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nup wog gi ñoligip alap apjakil,

⁶⁷ Pita mab tin kab midek sɨnak niɨil, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak," agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek niɨlig gi, kilokil sik agak.

⁶⁹ Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nup kauyan niɨil, bin bi midelak okok kirok agak, "Bi aul bi ne alap," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nup kauyan aglak, "Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap," aglak.

⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, "Bi Kib niɨ mideb; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen niɨid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!" agak.

⁷² Nib agek niɨlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nup ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan," agak minim ak niɨek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

15

Jisas nup dam Pailot midek dad amnilak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kislim sek, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nup nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sɨnak dad amnilak.

² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nup agak, "Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Me nak apan me ak," agak.

³ Bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konai nep aglak.

⁴ Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nup agak, "Nep minim konai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niɨnak.

Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nup mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!" aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nup ag niɨel, kirok bi nagiman kiri ag niɨoligipal bi ak nep yokop ag soɨ yokoligip.

⁷ Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirok min lel midelak.

⁸ Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nup bi nagiman per ag niɨoligipal rek ag niɨel,

⁹ Pailot kirok agak, "Juda kin kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niɨnak, bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nup yokop milik yapek, nup dap nilak.

¹¹ Pen bi God nup tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirok aglak, "Pailot nup agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nup wisib yoknimin," aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nup aglak, "Barabas nup cinop wisib yokan," aglak.

¹² Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kin cin apim ak, nup tari ginim?" agak.

¹³ Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, "Nup mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gitimel gek, nup nig ginim?" agak.

Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

15 Pen Pailot, m+nim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niñlig gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,” agak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

16 Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migan eyan dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak,

17 walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap nu nu sek ognap tik dapil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alañ tol gi ñilak.

18 Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kinj kib per nep midenimin!” aglak.

19 Nib agil, yir dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kinik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep sinak kogim yimil, kiri kinj nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyang gilak.

20 Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alañ ñag pak linig dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Kiri nab sinak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabij pakil, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad non!” agel, dil kirop eip amnak.

22 Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sinak minim yib yib Golgota agöligipal kau sinak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak “Cip Nabic Cög Tinil.”

23 Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di pinil adik

madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñinjak.

24 Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

25 Pib kislim sek lim gi yokil yokop sinaped alañ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ cipil pak lilak.

26 Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alañ nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

27 Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap ñin yipid gil pis kid, alap ñin anidken pis kid.

28 Gilak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Nop ninel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab,” aglak.

29 Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop ninil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agnak ak,

30 miñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil, lim wagin eyan yapil kominj amnon,” aglak.

31 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop gek kominj amnilak ak pen miñi nod ke gek kominj amnininj rek ma lip.

32 Ne per agip, ‘Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kin midebin,’ agip rek, miñi nop mab kros bak sinj alañ cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyan yapil sinaul apek, ninil ninid agip, agil, nop nin dinigabin,” aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Pib nab sinapel owak won ak, kislim gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak.

³⁴ Melik gek nɨŋlig gi, Jisas meg miŋan dap ranil, sik agil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?”

³⁵ Agek, bin bi ulep nib sɨŋak midelak okok niŋil aglak, “Niŋim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, nig wain mani sikol taupal miŋan eyan tauil, Jisas nop nen niŋan, agil, gamil par alap di kabis nagil, midek ar alan nilig gi, agak, “Cin niŋ midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyan linigab aka?” agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak.

³⁸ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil nilik miŋan eyan kijon pilin gilak ak, nab sɨŋak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil miŋan yik midek.

³⁹ Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sɨŋaul ar sɨŋ alan midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak niŋil, agak, “Niŋid! Bi nibaul God Ni ne yib!” agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sɨŋak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wog ognap gi niligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas kimak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gon kab miŋan sɨŋak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nin ak, miŋi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak niŋil, karip man dignig geb, agil,

miŋi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag niŋak.

⁴⁴ Ag niŋek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niŋil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag niŋak.

⁴⁵ Ag niŋek agak, “Midarik kimib,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab miŋan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab miŋan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

16

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li niŋin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislum sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sɨŋak amelak.

³ Kanib nab sɨŋak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kililil gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak.

⁴ Nib agil, amjakil niŋlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sɨŋak midek.

⁵ Niŋil, kiri miŋan nibak sikid amil niŋlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ninmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop niŋil piriklak.

⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alan nag pak lilak ak nop niŋnig apebim. Pen niŋim! Ne sɨŋaul ma mideb. Ne

mıdarık nep warıkıl amıb. Nop tigel gıl lılak kau aul ap nıñım.

⁷ Pen kasek amıl, bı ne okok Pita eip agnımir, ‘Jisas ne ned amıl Galili mıdenıgab. Ne ke nıbep ned agak rek, nıbi amıl nop nıñnıgabım nıb okok,’ agnımir,” agak.

⁸ Nıb agek, bin okok jel gek, ñın tob jep jep dek, çıp tigel söñ amıl kırık gıl, pıg gı rıkıd ag amnılak. Pırıkılak nıñıl bin bı oğnap kıröp mınım nıbak ma ag ñılak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop nıñak
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

⁹ Jisas kımıl, ñın sabdan eyañ ak warıkıl, ned yıb amıl, Maria Magdala mıdek sıñak mısen lek, nop nıñak. Pen bin nıbak nop ned kırıki kırıyob ñılık aknıb ar oñıd ak abañ ñag mıdek nıñıl Jisas ag mıs yokak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop nıñıl, amıl bı ne okok sıl ag mıdelak nab sıñak amıl, Jisas komıñ mıdeb nop nıpin, agek, kırı pıs nep kımıb, agıl, mınım nop ak ma nıñ dılak.

*Jisas bı ne omal kanıb nab sıñak
amıl nop nıñrek
(Luk 24:13-15)*

¹² Kısın pen, Jisas bı ne omal kırıp lım mıgan alap gı ajerek, Jisas bı aknıb ke rek lıl apıl, kanıb nab sıñak mısen lek, nop nıñıl,

¹³ amıl bı ne oğnap kıröp ag ñerek ak pen, nıñıd agebir, agıl, mınım kıröp ma nıñ dılak.

*Mınım tep yad ak bin bı okok
kıröp ag ñınımıb, agak
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon
20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kısın mınek alap me, Jisas bı ne aknıb agıp alañ tap ñıb mıdel nıñlık gı, Jisas nab kırı sıñak mısen lek, nop udın kırı ke nıñel, kıröp ag gıl agak, “Yad warıken, bin bı oğnap yıp mısen nıñıl, apıl nıbep ag ñel, tari gıñık tom agebal, ma warıkıp, agıl gos nıpım?” agak.

¹⁵ Nıb agıl, kıröp agak, “Nıbi mınım tep yad ak damıl kırıp lım

tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek amıl, bin bı okok magılsek ag ñınımıb.

¹⁶ Bin bı an an, mınım tep yad ak nıñ dıl, ñık paknıgal okok, komıñ amnıgal. Pen bin bı an an, mınım tep yad ak ma nıñ dıñgal okok, God kıröp mınım kırı agek yur dıñgal.

¹⁷ “Bin bı mınım yad nıñıl, ‘Nıñıd ageb,’ agıl, nıñ dıñgal okok, tap ma gep rek oğnap gıñgal. Kırıki kırıyob ñılık tap okok bin bı kıröp abañ lıñgab okok, yıb yad ak agıl, ag mıs yoknıgal. Mınım yıb kırı ke ak kırık gıl, mınım kısın nıb ar alap ke agnıgal.

¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bı suıp okok dı nıñel, tap alap kıröp gek ma kımıñgal. Tap tımel bin bı ñıbıl kımıbal okok oğnap ñıbel, tap alap gek ma kımıñgal. Pen bin bı tap gıñgab okok, kıröp ñınmagıl lel, komıñ lıñgab,” agak.

*God Jisas nop dıl kırıp lım ne seb
kab ar alañ sıñak dad amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Bı Kırı Jisas mınım nıbak kıröp ag mıbıl juek nıñlık gı, God nop dıl, kırıp lım ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ar nop ar bıñgak.

²⁰ Pen bı ne okok amıl, Jisas mınım tep ak kırıp lım yımñak yımñak magılsek ag ñel amek nıñlık gı, Bı Kırı, mınım tep yad nıñıd nep lıñmıñ, agıl, kıröp eip mıdıl, kırıs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gılak.

Luk Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄im Tep ak Luk ñu k̄il t̄ikak

M̄n̄im ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiss nab c̄inop aul t̄ik dapel k̄ib ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄in̄il, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄ tep ḡil ñu k̄il t̄iklak. ³ Pen b̄i k̄ib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im ȳip ag ñ̄ilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄yo n̄in̄ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄in̄ tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄il t̄ikn̄ig gebin.

⁴ N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄im nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄in̄id aglak aḡil n̄in̄n̄igan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄ik don̄igair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin̄ Herod Judia Propins kod midol̄iḡip ñ̄in̄ ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap midol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam agöl̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il ḡil t̄iklak.

⁶ K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄im ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄iḡi ḡi midel, God n̄in̄ek, m̄n̄im alap ma midok.

⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄ik dap̄il mer, p̄is nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep lirek.

⁸ Ñ̄in̄ alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄ög ak gelak.

⁹ Pen w̄ög k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡi ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per göl̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in̄ an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄ig ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ̄ amnak.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄on̄ adek s̄in̄ak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡi ḡi midelak n̄in̄il̄iḡi ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyañ̄ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄ibak daḡilek.

¹¹ Pen B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄iḡipal kab k̄in̄añ̄ ak ñ̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id adek k̄id m̄isen war̄ik midok.

¹² Sekaraia ejol n̄ibak n̄in̄il̄iḡi ḡi pak ju dak.

¹³ Pen ejol n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in̄. God nop sobok ḡipan ak, ne n̄in̄ip̄. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄ik don̄igab. T̄ik dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄im̄in̄.

¹⁴ Non̄im ñ̄i ak t̄ik don̄igab ak, nak m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igan; bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok ak rek nep m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal.

¹⁵ B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄ib rek miden̄igab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig k̄ilis ognap ma ñ̄in̄n̄im̄in̄. Non̄im ñ̄i kogi miden̄igab ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak nep, Kaun S̄in̄ ne ñ̄i n̄ibak nop nab adañ̄ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab.

¹⁶ K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡi ḡipal okok kon̄ai nep m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in̄, aḡil, n̄in̄ d̄in̄igal.

¹⁷ Pen ñ̄i nak n̄ibak ne b̄i God m̄n̄im̄ agep Ilaija b̄ir̄ar̄ik nep God k̄ilis d̄il göl̄iḡipal rek ḡin̄igab. Nap s̄ikop k̄irop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄irop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄im̄ tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄in̄il̄iḡi ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod miden̄igal,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄lep ȳib l̄ip̄ir̄. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄in̄id apan, aḡil n̄in̄n̄igain?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak mid̄il, ȳip ag yokek ap̄il m̄n̄im̄ tep n̄ibaul nep ag ñ̄in̄ig opin.

²⁰ Nak m̄n̄im̄ yad agesin ak, n̄in̄id ageb aḡil ma n̄ipan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄n̄im̄ agl̄iḡi ḡi ma miden̄igan. Yokop nep mid̄ mid̄, ñ̄i

ak t̄ik donigair m̄inek ak nep kauyan m̄inim agnigaban,” agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab ñilik eyañ m̄ilek par m̄idek n̄iñil, bin b̄i s̄oñ eyañ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄iñlak.

22 Kisen ne s̄oñ ap̄il, m̄inim og- nap agn̄im̄iñ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip nig nig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄iñil aglak, ne karip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄iñil ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñlak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip w̄ög ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄iñlig ḡi, ne ad̄ik ḡi karip ne amnak.

24-25 Kisen m̄id dam̄il, bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin ak me, ȳip nab̄iñ gak, pen m̄iñi B̄i K̄ib ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iñil kod m̄id tep gek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idebin ak ȳip nab̄iñ ma ḡin̄igab, mer,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id kapkap karip ñ̄ilik m̄igan okok nep we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip.

Ejol ap̄il Maria nop agak, “Jisas t̄ik donigan,” agak

26 Ilisabet tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oñd ñ̄i kogi m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip l̄im Galili s̄iñak.

27 Nasaret s̄iñak bin praj alap m̄idol̄iḡip, ȳib ne Maria. Bin praj n̄ibak b̄i alap eip ḡi gek mer. Bin praj n̄ibak, b̄i nak Josep d̄in̄igab, aḡil m̄inim aglak. B̄i Josep n̄ibak, nop kin̄ Depid b̄i k̄iḡin n̄ibak alap t̄ik dam l̄ilak ak me.

28 God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m̄idek s̄iñak amjak̄il agak, “Bin praj, nak m̄ideban? B̄i K̄ib nep d̄i tep ḡip. Ne eip m̄idebir,” agak.

29 N̄ib agek, Maria m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iñil, ȳip ti ḡin̄ig n̄ib ageb, aḡil, gos par n̄iñak.

30 Ne gos par n̄iñek n̄iñlig ḡi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. God nep d̄i tep ȳib ḡip.

31 Kisen nak ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il, ñ̄i alap t̄ik donigan. T̄ik donim̄in, ȳib ne Jisas, agn̄im̄in.

32 Pen ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄iden̄igab. Bin b̄i nop agn̄igal, B̄i K̄ib ȳib adek i alañ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne, agn̄igal. God B̄i K̄ib gen̄igab n̄iñil ne n̄ised ac̄ik Depid kin̄ k̄ib m̄idol̄iḡip rek, m̄iden̄igab.

33 Jekop t̄ikek t̄ik am̄il ap̄il gel m̄iden̄igal okok k̄irop maḡilsek per nep per nep kin̄ k̄iri m̄id̄il kod m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

34 Ejol n̄ib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b̄i alap eip ma m̄idob̄ir ak, titi ḡil ñ̄i n̄ibak t̄ik donim?” agak.

35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S̄iñ ak nep ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib ȳib adek i alañ m̄ideb k̄il̄is ne nep kob ñ̄in̄igab. N̄ig gek, ñ̄i s̄iñ t̄ik donigan ak, bin b̄i n̄iñil agn̄igal, ne God Ñ̄i ne, agn̄igal.

36 N̄iñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m̄ilep l̄ip. K̄iri nop bin ñ̄i pai womleb aḡol̄iḡipal ak pen m̄iñi ne ñ̄i pabag m̄ideb, tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oñd b̄ir amnak.

37 God tap ma ḡin̄im̄iñ rek alap ma m̄ideb; tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iñ rek nep m̄ideb,” agak.

38 N̄ib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb pai. Ageban rek nep ȳip ḡin̄im̄iñ,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iñlig ḡi, ejol nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n̄iñak

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amn̄im, aḡil, karip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil karip l̄im Judia d̄im ȳir̄ik okok kan̄ib par ak am̄il am̄il, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir taun ak amnak. Karip k̄iri amjak̄il, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban?” agak.

41 “Nak m̄ideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iñek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idek ak preñ̄id lak. Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Kaun S̄iñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ am̄il nop ap ran jakak.

42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg m̄igan dap ran̄il Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak pen nep d̄i tep ȳib ḡip. Ñ̄i

kogi nak m+deban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gi+p.

⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin.

⁴⁴ Nak apil yip, 'Mideban?' agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil preñid lip.

⁴⁵ Nak, 'Yip God agip rek ginigab,' agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginim+n," agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak,

"Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil, yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib niñil di komiñ yokak ak,

nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin. Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak

pen yip saköl ma gi+p. Niñ gi+p ak,

miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,

bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agnigal, 'God bin nibak di tep yib gak,' agnigal.

⁴⁹ Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak, ne tap kilis yib yip gi+p.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep Bi Siñ mideb.

⁵⁰ Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,

kirop cib niñil di tep ginigab. Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,

kirop ak rek nep cib niñil di tep ginigab.

⁵¹ Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib; ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gi+p.

Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,

God kirop yik gi yokip.

⁵² Nib ak, kiñ bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,

God gek ke ke amel, bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,

God kirop dil di piñil ar ar gi+p.

⁵³ Bin bi yuan lip okok, God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi gi+p.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

⁵⁴ God ne apis based acik cin okok kirop minim agak ak saköl ma gil,

cinop Isrel bin bi per cib niñil kod mid tep gi+p.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap abe,

ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,

God kirop kod midenigain, agil, agak rek nep cinop gi+p," agak.

⁵⁶ Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop tik dowak

⁵⁷ Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak.

⁵⁸ God nop cib niñil kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok niñil, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

⁵⁹ Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, jil onid ñin ak niñan nibak wan wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig gi aglak, "Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep," aglak.

⁶⁰ Agelak, nonim agak, "Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir," agak.

⁶¹ Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, "Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb," aglak.

⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niñlak, "Ñi yib tari ñinigan?" aglak.

⁶³ Ag niñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, "Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon," agak. Niñ gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib aglak.

⁶⁴ Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak.

⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep siñak kin midelak okok, gak nibak niñil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirok ag ñilak.

⁶⁶ Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niñlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tige bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Siñ ne niñan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan. Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, niñan alap tik dapek cinop di komiñ yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil, God ne bi ognap wög nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi siñ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niñil, bin bi okok kirok ag ñilak.

⁷¹ Bi ñag niñeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak linig gebal pen ne apil cinop di komiñ yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek komiñ amnigabin.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God birarik nep based acik cin yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak saköl ma gip; minim siñ nibak agak rek nep gip.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kaul maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi ñag niñeb okok ma pirikil, komiñ midenigabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niñil, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil, Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne midil,

wög nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

⁷⁶ Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,

bin bi okok kiri niñil agnigal, ‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklan mideb ak, bi minim ne agep me ak,’ agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirok ag ñi tep gek,

kiri niñil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niñlig gi, ne onigab.

⁷⁷ Nak bin bi ne okok kirok minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek,

Bi Kib kiri ak apil, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirok dinigab, minim tep ak niñigal.

⁷⁸ God Bi sain kapkap tikil, ne bin bi cib niñil,

melik tep ne pib melik rek seb kab ar alan nib apil, cinop melik pak niñigab.

⁷⁹ Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil kimnig ginigabin okok,

ne gek melik magil nibak cinop midmagil nab adan melik pak niñigab niñil,

cin cibur sain sain middep kanib tep ak piyo niñil,

ar nibak nep ajonigabin,” agak.

⁸⁰ Pen niñan nibak Jon, kib gek niñlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne karip lim bin bi ma midelgipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak mid mid, pis nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niñlak.

2

*Maria Jisas tik dowak
(Mat 1:18-25)*

¹ Pen ñin nab nibak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, “Bin bi

yad kod m+idebin okok, k+iri mag+ilsek y+ib k+iri d+in+imel,” agak.

² N+in n+ibak gapman b+ k+ib Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin b+ k+iropp kod m+idolig+ip. Ne gapna m+idek m+inek ak k+iri ned y+ib k+iri ma d+ilak.

³ N+ib ak, bin b+ kar+ip l+im par k+ib ke okok n+ib ap+il m+idelak bin b+ okok, ad+ik g+il kar+ip l+im k+iri ke y+ib d+in+ig amn+ilak.

⁴ Josep ne kin Depid k+ig+in t+ik dam+il t+iklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amn+ig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon+id d+il, Nasaret taun, kar+ip l+im Galili s+in+ak k+ir+ig g+il, am+il am+il kar+ip l+im Judia am+il, kin Depid nop t+ikel m+idolig+ip taun ne Betlehem amn+irek.

⁵ Pen bin praj Maria, Josep d+in+igab aglak ak me, n+i kogi sek m+idek n+in+lig g+i, Josep Maria nop pon+id d+il y+ib d+in+ig amn+irek.

⁶ K+iri Betlehem amel, Maria n+in+an t+ik dowep n+in ak ulep gak.

⁷ Pen Betlehem okok amjak+il n+inrek, kab mag+il tau+il k+inel+ig+ipal kar+ip ak p+is nep t+ib+ik dak. N+ib ak me, kaj kau m+ikel+ig+ipal kar+ip alap am m+id+il, Maria n+in+an ned nok+im ak t+ik dowak. T+ik dap+il n+in+an laplap kom kam g+il, d+i kaj sipsip tap bep k+isad kas ak t+ik dap lel n+ibel+ig+ipal mab k+inan+ig m+igan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip m+ikep b+ okok k+iropp agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop t+ik dowak n+in n+ibak, kaj sipsip m+ikep b+ okok ognap k+isl+im eyan+ kaj sipsip kod m+idelak kar+ip l+im ulep n+ib s+in+ak.

⁹ B+ K+ib ejol ne alap ag yokek, B+ K+ib mel+ik tep mag+il ne ap+il k+iropp pak n+in+ek, jel gek p+ir+iklak.

¹⁰ K+iri p+ir+ikel n+in+lig g+i, ejol ak k+iropp agak, “N+ibi ma p+ir+kn+im+ib. Yad n+ibep abe bin b+ okok mag+ilsek k+iropp abe, m+in+im tep m+in+ m+in+ gep alap dapebin.

¹¹ M+in+ nep bin alap n+i akn+ib ke alap t+ik dow+ip Depid taun ne s+in+ak. N+i n+ibak n+ibep d+i kom+in+ yokn+igab. Ne Krai+ B+ K+ib ak me.

¹² Nop am p+yo n+in+il n+in+igab+im, non+im nop wal+ij kom kam g+il, d+i kaj sipsip tap bep k+isad kas ak t+ik dap lel n+ibel+ig+ipal mab k+inan+ig m+igan ak lek m+iden+igab. N+ibi am n+in+il, agebin rek g+in+igab ak, n+in+id ag+ip, agn+igab+im,” agak.

¹³ Ejol n+ibak n+ib agek n+in+lig g+i, dai ejol seb kab ar alan+ s+in+ak n+ib kon+ai y+ib nep ap+il ejol ned n+ib ak eip m+id+il, God y+ib ne ak dap ran+lig g+i aglak,

¹⁴ “God y+ib ne i ar oklan+ m+ideb; ne bin b+ an an c+ib n+in+il d+i tep g+in+igab okok, c+ibur sain sain gos m+idmag+il ar nok+im lep mag+il ak k+iri eip m+iden+igab,” aglak.

Kaj sipsip m+ikep b+ okok am Jisas nop n+in+lak

¹⁵ Ejol okok ad+ik g+i seb kab ar alan+ amel n+in+lig g+i, b+ kaj sipsip m+ikep okok m+in+im ag n+in+ ag n+in+ g+il aglak, “B+ K+ib c+in+op m+in+im agos+ip ak, m+in+ Betlehem am n+in+in,” aglak.

¹⁶ N+ib ag+il kasek am+il n+in+lak, Josep eip Maria eip n+in+an aglak n+ibak, wal+ij kom kam g+il, kaj sipsip tap bep k+isad kas ak dap lel n+ibel+ig+ipal mab k+inan+ig m+igan ak lel m+idek.

¹⁷ K+iri n+in+an n+ibak n+in+il, am+il, ejol k+iropp tari tari aglak m+in+im ak, bin b+ okok okok k+iropp ag n+ilak.

¹⁸ B+ kaj sipsip m+ikep okok bin b+ okok m+in+im n+ibak ag n+il, k+iri n+in+il mag+ilsek wal y+ib aglak.

¹⁹ Pen Maria nop tap ke y+ib n+ibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n+in+ m+idol+ig+ip.

²⁰ B+ kaj sipsip m+ikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud+in k+iri ke n+in+lak ak me, God y+ib ne ak dap ran+lig g+i, olak okok ad+ik g+i amn+ilak.

* 2:2: N+in n+ibak Rom kai k+iri kar+ip l+im Isrel kod m+idelak. Kar+ip l+im Isrel Siria Propins nab s+in+ak m+idek. Rom kai kin k+iri Sisa ag+ol+ig+ipal. † 2:11: Grik m+in+im “Krais ak” abe, Hibru m+in+im “Mesaia ak” abe wag+in nok+im alap m+ideb: “God ag lak B+ ak.”

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karip ak dad amnerek

21 Maria ñiñan ak tik dapil ñin aknib ar onid midil, minek jil ñin ak wan wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ñi tik donimin yib ne ak nig gil linimin agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop niñil miñ miñ yib gi rek

22-23 Pen ned Mosi ne lo minim ñu kil tikil, ñi ned tik donigal okok God nop ñinigal agak. Nib ak me, Maria ñiñan ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip ne ke okok nep midek, komiñ lek niñlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop ñinig, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem siñak amnerek.

24 Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tik donigal okok komiñ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibatlem omal dam God sobok gep karip soñ eyañ amil, pak God nop sobok gi ñil me, pis nep komiñ lip, agil, God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan ak amnigal.” Gos nibak ak rek nep niñil me, yakir omal sek dad amnerek.

25 Pen Jerusalem siñak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niñil, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siñ ne Simion eip midek; ne Krai ak Isrel bin bi di komiñ yoknigab, agil, kod midoligip.

26 Kaun Siñ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Krai nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak udin magil niñil kisen kimnigan,” agak niñil ne niñlig gi midoligip.

27 Pen ñin nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amil niñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek.

28 Simion kirop mal niñil, Jisas nop di kainid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

29-30 “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiñan aul kib gil, cinop bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak, ned yip agnak rek, miñi udin magil yad ke bir niñebin.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niñlig gi kimnim.

31 Ñiñan nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok okok magilsek di nep eip jim ñil linigab.

32 Ne melik tep rek apil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek, God bi tigep bi rek mideb ak niñnigal.

Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil, Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinigab,” agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak niñil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek.

34 Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amilgon kirop, “God nibep kod miden,” agil, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi nibaul midek niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi konai nep nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel dil amnigal okok, ap yap paknigal; pen kanib tep dil amnigal okok, God kid adek amnigal. God Isrel bin bi niñlan, agil, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma dil ag junigal.

35 Nig gil me, bin bi konai nep tari tari gos niñil niñ midebal rek, bin bi okok misen niñnigal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adan piñil ginigab,” agak.

36 Pen ñin nibak nep, God minim agep bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapil tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi dil, nigmil eip miderek mi aknib ar onid yinak.

37 Nigmil kimak pen Ana mi ne ñinjuil omal omal aknib yigwu par alan (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos niñil ñin ognap tap magil ñibil mer, God sobok gep karip ak am midil, piñ nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gilig gi midoligip.

38 Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep siñak apil,

God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisibn+min, agil, kod mideligipal bin bi okok kirop agil, ñinjan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak, minim ag ñak.

Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnerek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnerek.

⁴⁰ Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek ninlig gi, gos tep yib ninil, mid tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligipir.

⁴² Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migan alaj lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop ponid dil Pasopa tap ñinng Jerusalem am midelak.

⁴³ Ñin kib nibak ap padikek ninlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab sinjak amil ninrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep middek pen kiri ma ninil,

⁴⁴ ne bin bi ognap eip apeb, agil gos ninrek. Pen kanib nab sinjak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo ninrek.

⁴⁵ Piyo ninj dam mer ninil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo ninng amnerek.

⁴⁶ Amil ñin omal nokim minek ninrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak ninil, minim ognap ag ninj middek.

⁴⁷ Bin bi ninj midelak okok, Jisas agak rek ninil, ñi nibak gos ninj kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak.

⁴⁸ Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop ninil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, "Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil

cir yur gek ninlig gi nep piyo ninj ajosir," agak.

⁴⁹ Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, "Niri tari ginig yip piyo ninj ajesir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nimir ar?" agak.

⁵⁰ Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik ninrek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep ninil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midoligip.

⁵² Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos ninj tep yib gek ninlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop ninjel tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb minim ag ñak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adaj (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenas karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip.

² Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen ñin nab nibak, Sekaraia ñi ne Jon, bin bi konai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin middek ninlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek,

³ karip lim ñig Jodan gol okok okok ajoligip ninlig bin bi okok

apel, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñoligɪp, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪl yɪp apem yad nɪbep ñɪg pak ñen, God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,” agoligɪp.

⁴ Jon kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñoligɪp nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ alap, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ koŋai ma mɪdebal, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, sɪk agɪl agnɪgab,

‘Bɪ Kɪb ak apeb, agɪl, nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb!

Nɪb ak, kanɪb mak kɪlan kɪyan gɪnɪmɪŋ okok, dɪm gol pɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ okok, pɪŋɪl pag tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁵ Nɪb ak, lɪm ban gɪp okok pɪŋɪl pag tep gɪnɪmɪb, dɪm okok pɪŋɪl pag tep gɪnɪmɪb, kanɪb yɪk mayɪk gɪnɪmɪŋ okok, yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪb, kab okok dɪ yok tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁶ Nɪg gɪl me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋnɪgal, God ne titi gɪl kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak rek ag ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep ne mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, “Cɪnop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪmɪn,” aglak. Jon kɪrop sɪlɪk ag gɪl agak, “Nɪbi soɪŋ ñɪ pai sɪŋ aul! Gos tari nɪŋɪl pɪrɪk gɪ opɪm? ‘Ñɪg pakon, God bin bɪ oŋnap kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, cɪnop ma ag gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ opɪm ar?”

⁸ Nɪbi ñɪg paknɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gem me, bin bɪ nɪŋnɪgal, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Cɪn based acɪk Ebraham ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn,’ agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Cɪn Ebraham ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn apɪm ak tap yokop! God

kab sɪŋ aul dɪl, Ebraham ñɪ pai ne okok gɪ lin, agɪl, gɪ lɪnɪgab!

⁹ Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! God mab ak wagɪn sek tɪb junɪg, tu ak mab wagɪn eyaŋ kɪd gɪ mɪdeb. Mab alap, magɪl ñɪŋeb tep oŋnap ma pɪlnɪgab ak, tɪb paŋɪl dɪ mab yɪneb eyaŋ yoknɪgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agek, kɪri nop pen ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn, agɪl, nɪb ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kɪrop agak,

¹¹ “Bin bɪ sior omal mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, sior alap dɪ bin bɪ sior ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ tap magɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, bin bɪ tap magɪl ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop oŋnap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmel,” agak.

¹² Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok, Jon cɪnop ñɪg pak ñaŋ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Takɪs ak dɪnɪg gɪnɪmɪb, gapman apal rek nep dɪnɪmɪb. Yokop oŋnap ma dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami bɪ oŋnap Jon nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek nep ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mani kɪrop si ma dɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb. Wög saj dɪnɪgabɪm ak alap sek dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen nɪg gɪl mɪd damɪl bin bɪ okok gos ar alap nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul Kraɪs per kod mɪdobɪn ak rek lɪp,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrop pen agak, “Mer! Yad nɪbep yokop ñɪg nep pak ñebɪn, pen yɪp sain onɪgab bɪ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad nop nɪŋen nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Tob tɪrɪp ne ak nag dɪ wɪsɪbnɪm rek ma lɪp,” agak. Bɪ nɪbak ne apɪl, nɪbep Kaun Sɪŋ ak nep pak ñɪl, mab mɪlanɪ pak ñɪl gɪnɪgab.

17 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ññeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ññeb okok dam karip ññik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak daglinigab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop miñ lak

18 Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip.

19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak.

20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ siñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Siñ ne yakir tìbaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Jisas nised sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

23 Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ññnjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

25 Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

26 Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

29 Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

¹⁻² Kaun Siņ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil ñig Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap giniminj aka mer gi ninlig gi, gi gi gek, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

³ Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab siņ aul agek, bred rek lan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñibil kominj ma midenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alan amil, karip lim tep tep kin ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak,

⁶⁻⁷ “Karip lim tep tep siņ aul ninjan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib siņ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alan gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, prejid lim wagin eyan yowan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod midenigal. Ap yap paknig genigan ak, nep ñinmagil kiri dinigal ninlig kab tob nep ak pinil ma ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi ninid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer ninil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep ninjak, “Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim,” agil, kirig amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag ñak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak ninil, dam karip lim Galili nab siņak magilsek di amnilak.

¹⁵ Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma nin dilak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep

karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninil agnig gek.

17 Bi God minim agep Aisaia nu kil tikak mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninil kirop agak,

18 “Bi Kib ak yip, wog yad ginimin, agil,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb. Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok

kirop minim tep ak ag nen, nin tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, koming amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok kirop gen, udin nil ninigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

19 Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab nin tep ak mihi owip, agil, bin bi okok kirop ag ninigain,” agak.

20 Jisas minim kil nibak udin li nin ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik nil bisigek ninlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop nin i sek lilak.

21 Nig ninjelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li nin nibep agen ninjesim nibak, mihi nig aknib rek nep gip.

22 Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninil, bin bi nop mihi mihi gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninil, “Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

23 Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak koming linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, mihi karip lim nak ke sinaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninin,’ agnigabim.

24 Pen nibep ninid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok

amil, minim tep ak agel, ninid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal.

25 Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sinak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, mihiab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak.

26 Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sinak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek.

27 Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinak, pen kirop ognap gek koming ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, koming lak,” agak.

28 Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel nilik kal yib yapek,

29-30 nop yik gi dam miding yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sinak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sön yokak

31 Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sinak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag nilak.

32 God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak.

33 Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sinak, bi kijeki aban nagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak,

34 “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sin ne ak nep opan,” agak.

35 Pen Jisas kijeki aban nagak midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agninin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön

amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sönj amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sñak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi ninj midelak okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sönj am-bal?” aglak.

³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek kominj lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib goj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midok ulep sñak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sñak midelak okok, minim nibak ninil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri mñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midok sñak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak.

⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok aban ñag midok okok ag yokek, sönj amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krais ak ninil nib agelak ninil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek ninlak.

Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, mñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo ninil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñinigin,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirop ag ñoligip.

5

Jisas agek kibsal konjai nep dilak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jisas nin alap am Nig Cöb Gene-saret gol sñak midil, God Minim ak ag ñek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, minim tep nibak ninin, agil, cirok cirok ñilig gi olak.

² Nig gil apel ninlig gi, Jisas ninjak, bi kibsal dep okok nig magöb omal dap nig cöb gol nib sñak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak.

³ Jisas ne Saimon nig magöb adek ak prejid lil agak, “Yip di neb nek gek, nig cöb nab ulep sñ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nig magöb ak di neb nek gek, Jisas nig cöb nab ulep sñak amil nig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

⁴ Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nig magöb aul nig kas pirik gi dam nig cöb nab kib sñ adan amil, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, mñi kislum eyan nep cin kibsal nin tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok ninin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agil kiri uben di yokel ninlig gi, kibsal konjai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak.

⁷ Nig gak ninlig gi, nimam sikop nig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop nin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, nig magöb nib omal lel,

pis nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

8-10 Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

11 Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol siñak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komiñ lak

12 Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mid gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiñ linig, gek komiñ linimij,” agak.

13 Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiñ linimij,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di niñek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak.

14 Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komiñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosi birarik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiñ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop ñil agnimin, ‘Yip komiñ lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi niñil agnigal, ‘Ne komiñ lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

15 Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amek, bin bi konai nep, nop niñin, agil, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak niñnig

apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komiñ lan agil apeligipal.

16 Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke migan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiñ lak

17 Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab siñak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab siñak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ñi midek siñak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek komiñ lak.

18 Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiñ lan, agil, nop Jisas mideb karip ñilik migan ak dad amnin, ag gos niñlak.

19 Pen Jisas midek karip ak niñlak, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak pis nep tibik dak. Nig gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam karip ar alan amil, karip ak tig migan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab siñak kiyan yoklak.

20 Kiri gos niñlak, Jisas gek komiñ linimij rek lip, agil niñelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niñil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niñeb yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

21 Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimij rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niñlak.

22 Pen gos niñelak nibak, Jisas ke tik niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niñebim?”

23 Bi alap bi alap nop agnigab, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agnigab ak, nibi titi gil niñnigabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen

bɪ ñinmagil tob kalau gip alap midenigab, bɪ alap nop agnigab, 'Nak miñi nep warik amnon,' agnigab ak, nɪbi titi gil niñnigabim ne minim niñid ageb aka minim tom ageb?

²⁴ Bɪ Ñi ne bin bɪ lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimij rek lip ak, nɪbi minim nibak minim niñid agil niñ dinimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agnig gebin," agak. Nib agil, Jisas bɪ ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Nak miñi nep warikil, nep yr li dopal abañ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnon," agak.

²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin bɪ okok niñ midel niñlig gi, bɪ nibak magil nibak nep warikil, nop yr li dolak abañ bad nibak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak.

²⁶ Nig gek, bin bɪ niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "Miñi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin," agil, kib gaul gilak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kisen Jisas amil niñak, bɪ takis dep alap takis ñeb karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niñil agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnir," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bɪ takis dep ognap, bin bɪ ognap konai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil ñibelak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil ñibek ak niñil, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, bɪ lo minim ag ñeb bɪ kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bɪ ne okok kirop aglak, "Nibi tari ginig bin bɪ tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bɪ takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap ñibebim?" aglak.

³¹ Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niñil kirop pen agil agak, "Bin bɪ komij midobin apal bin bɪ okok, soi

ñon gep bɪ sik ma apal; bin bɪ tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komij lan, agil, soi ñon gep bɪ sik apal.

³² Nib aknib rek nep, yad bin bɪ, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bɪ okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bɪ, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nipal bin bɪ okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ñen, kiri minim yad ak niñ dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel," agil opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niñil
tap magil ma niñlak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, "Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi bɪ kiri okok abe ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niñin, agil, tap magil ma ñibil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bɪ nak okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi nep midebal," aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Bɪ alap bin dil, bin bɪ ne okok eip tap kib niñnigal ak, bɪ ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal.

³⁵ Pen kisen bɪ ognap apil bɪ nibak dad amel, ñin nibak bin bɪ ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma niñnigal," agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, "Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab.

³⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komij ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyan soñ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soñ lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, biñ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab.

³⁸ Gos nibak niñil me, ñig wain komij dil, kaj meme wak komij migan ak nep soñ lep.

³⁹ Pen bin bɪ ñig wain ned nib bir ñibal okok, kisen ñig wain komij kisen nib ak ñibel kirop tep ma

giniḡab; ‘Ñiḡ wain ned niḡ ak tep,’ agniḡal,” agak.

6

“Yokop miḡdep ñin aul tari giniḡ niḡ gebim?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wiḡ wöḡ dai nab siḡak amlig gi, bi ne okok wiḡ magil niḡ okok ognap tiḡ ñinmagil ar kiri siḡak liḡ, wak pak yokil ñinbliḡ gi amelak.

² Niḡ gelak, bi Perisi ognap niḡil aglak, “Niḡbi tari giniḡ God nop sobok gep ñin wöḡ ma gep aul, wiḡ magil wak pak yokil wöḡ gebim?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak niḡbak gi timel ma gelak ak niḡil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid biḡarik nep bi ne okok eip yuḡan gek, God sobok gep kariḡ ak amjakil, bred God uḡin yirik ar ak liḡ, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok giḡal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag niḡek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip niḡlak. Kirop yuḡan gek giḡlak kesim ar niḡbak God Minim ñu kil tiḡklak ak, niḡbi ma niḡim ar?” agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib miḡil, ñin yokop miḡdep ñin ak, tari giniḡ, ag gos niḡniḡab ak, giniḡab,” agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil piḡic gak alap gek, komiḡ lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep kariḡ ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñinliḡ gi miḡdek. Kariḡ ñinlik miḡan niḡbak, bi ñinmagil yipiḡ kiḡd ne ak piḡs nep piḡic gak alap ap miḡdek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi niḡbak nop niḡlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komiḡ liḡniḡab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop niḡ i sek liḡ miḡdelak.

⁸ Pen gos niḡlak niḡbak, Jisas ke niḡil, bi ñinmagil piḡic gak niḡbak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab siḡaul owan,” agak.

⁹ Agek, warik apek niḡliḡ gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop miḡdep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep giniḡabin aka, yokop miḡdep ñin miḡni, agil, kirop yem giniḡabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?” agak.

¹⁰ Niḡ agil, kirop niḡ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil piḡic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek niḡliḡ gi, dai komiḡ lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi niḡbak nop gek komiḡ lak ak niḡil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, miḡlik kal yib niḡil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niḡ ag niḡ gi miḡdelak.

Jisas bi ne akniḡ umiḡan alap dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin nab niḡ siḡak, Jisas Nap nop sobok giniḡain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi miḡdek miḡab tikak.

¹³ Pen minek piḡ owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne akniḡ umiḡan alap kirop tiḡ asik ke liḡ, niḡbi bi minim yad dad ameb okok miḡdeniḡabim, agil ag lak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak niḡ okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap liḡ Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöliḡiḡal ak;

¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak liḡan, agil, nop miḡmiḡ niḡak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas miḡdek siḡak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne niḡ okok eip dim gol alap kariḡ gil, mak siḡak eyan kiḡyan gi am giḡmen tep eyan miḡdel niḡliḡ gi, bin bi konai nep, nop niḡin, agil, ap mogim giḡlak. Bin bi niḡ okok, ognap Jerusalem niḡ, ognap kariḡ lim Judia okok niḡ okok niḡ, ognap kariḡ lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon niḡ,

18 Jisas minim ne ninil, cinop tap gip gek kominj linimij, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok abanj nagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek kominj lak.

19 Kilis ne nib apil, kiropp tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek kominj losip ak ninil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di ninin, agil, nop cirok marok nilig gi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal

(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas bi ne okok kiropp udin ninlig gi agak, "Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok, God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nibak ninil miñ miñ ginimib.

21 Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok, kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak ninil miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok, kisen tep gek ninlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak ninil miñ miñ ginimib.

22 Bi Ni ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok nibep milik kal ninil, yo ninil, bin bi timel nib sinj aul, bi an eip midenigal, agil, nibep yib gos timel ninil minim dil ag juenimel ak, nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok, bi God minim agep okok kiropp göligipal rek nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak ninil, God cinop di tep yib ginigab karip lim ne ar alanj sinjak, agil, tep gek ninlig gi, nin tob ju ar ar gi wariklig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Nibi ninj rep ginimib

24 "Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konjai mideb okok ninj tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak, lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek nin gem gem kogi gip okok, kisen yuan ginigab ak ninj tep ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim okok, kisen mapin gek sil magil ag midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep midenigal ak, nibi ninj rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim esek ageligipal okok, kiropp aknib rek göligipal.

Kaua maual nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 "Pen bin bi minim yad ninjebim sinj aul. Kaua maual nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik yapek nipal okok kiropp di tep ginimib.

28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kiropp kod miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel, kiropp God nop sobok ginimib.

29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek ninimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimij asib agenimel, kiropp ninimib. Pen tap nibi alap ninil denimel, cinop adik nin, agil, ma agnimib.

31 Cinop gilan agil gos ninjebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kiropp ak rek nep ginimib.

32 "Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep titi gil ninjek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God nibep titi gil nihak, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim.

34 Tap non pen ninigal, agil, gos ak nep ninil tap ninigabim ak, God nibep titi gil nihak, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim.

35 Nib ak, kaul maual nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ninimib. Cinop pen ninigal, agil, gos ar ak ma ninimib. Nig ginigabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alaj mideb ak, ni pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep sakol ma gil, pen tep ninigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip.

36 Nap nibi bin bi yimig ninil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig ninil di tep ginimib.

Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib

37 “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak ninil yem ginigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep ninil yem ginigab.

38 Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek nenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ninigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ninigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ninigab,” agak.

39 Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyan ap yap paknigair.

40 Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag neb bi kiri okok kirop ar alaj ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag neb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

41 “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak nin agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep nin agebim?”

42 Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

43 “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab.

44 Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep ninil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, ninigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab.

45 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaj tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaj timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigep bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, ninigabin.

Bi omal karip omal girek (Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim?”

47 Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal.

48 Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sinjak di pñil tep gil, karip ar nibak

nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab.

⁴⁹ Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar siñak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cog nep midenigab.

7

Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiñ lak

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak.

²⁻³ Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimnig geb niñil nibi am Jisas nop ag niñil pon dil dapem, nop gek komiñ lan,” agak.

⁴⁻⁵ Agek, kiri Jisas midek siñak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cnop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cnop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiñ linimim,” aglak.

⁶ Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip siñak ulep siñak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabin pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimim.”

⁷ Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, “Komiñ lan,” minim ak nep

agenimim, bi yad tap gip nibak komiñ linimim.

⁸ Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owim!” agen opal; “Wög nibak gim!” agen gipal, ageb,” aglak.

⁹ Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke niñil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, “Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip niñ di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil niñlak, bi tap gak nibak bir komiñ lak.

Jisas bin kanil ñi ne kimak ak nop gek, komiñ amnak

¹¹ Ñin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok konai yib nep eip amnilak.

¹² Taun kion wagin ulep siñak amjakel niñlig gi, bin kanil alap ñi nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi konai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak.

¹³ Jisas bin kanil nibak nop niñek, yimig gek agak, “Sil ma agan,” agak.

¹⁴ Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di niñek niñlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wös gila. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, “Ñi aul, nep agebin, warikan!” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agek, ñi warikil bisig gil minim agek niñlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ñi nak ak, agil, di ñak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “God minim agep bi kib yib cnop owip. God cnop gi ñinig owip,” aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak niñil, kesim del, minim nibak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek amnak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi ne omal Jisas niñnig amnerek

18 Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek niñil, am Jon nop ag ñel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak,

19 “Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?’ agnimir,” agak.

20 Agek, bi omal Jisas midek sinqak amil agrek, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak cirop bi mal agip, ‘Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,’ agnimir,’ agil, cirop mal ag yokek, nep ag niñig apobir me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen kiri mal nib agil niñ mider niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi konai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konai nep miñak gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konai nep kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñag midek okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi konai nep uñin kwoi gak okok gek uñin ñil niñlak.

22 Niñ gi, Jisas bi nib omal kirop agak, “Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, ‘Cin am nipi, bi nibak bin bi uñin kwoi gip okok gek uñin ñil niñebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bi mib gon soi sapeb lip okok gek mlep gip; bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gek minim peyig niñebal; bin bi kimbak okok gek komiñ midebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb niñebal.

23 Bin bi yip gos niñil cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimir,” agak.

24 Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niñlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sinqak ambek ñin ak, tari niñig ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adan aul gip alap niñig ambek?

25 Nibi tari niñig ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap niñig ambek? Nibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap

tep tep din, agil gos nipal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kinbal.

26 Pen nibi tari niñig ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop niñig ambek aka? Niñid me, God minim agep bi alap nop niñig ambek, pen bi Jon nipek ak ne wog ar ke nib ginig owak.

27 Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigab;

kisen nak ke ag yoken niñigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

28 Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideligipal okok abe, bin bi miñi midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sinqak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal,” agak.

29 Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñak. Niñ gek, Jisas minim agak ak niñil aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid gil mideb,” aglak.

30 Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilan, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niñil yo sij rimel niñil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñan, agil, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau sinqak bisig gil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi gipim.

33 Tari ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip mideb ak,’ apim.

34 Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil

agebim, 'Tap konjai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,' agil agebim.

³⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niñ dñl, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep geniñgal ak, bin bi okok kiropp niñil agniñgal, God Minim ak minim niñid yib, agniñgal," agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onimn karip yad ak tap magil niñir," agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil niñbel niñlig gi,

³⁷ bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap niñberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil,

³⁸ Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kinkas ne ak di lilig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik niñbil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak soñ gi li ñak.

³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam nipkop," agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nibak niñil, nop agak, "Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag niñig gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan," agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap warikil, bi omal kiropp bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) niñigab.

⁴² Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani niñigab nibak kiropp mal agniñgab, 'Yem gir. Mani niñrep mal niñbin ak, pen niñ, agil gos

ak ma niñnimir,' agniñgab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib mideniñgab ak aka bi tap dai sikol mideniñgab ak?" agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib mideniñgab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid yib ageban," agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik miñgan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dñl tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma niñban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kinkas ne dñl lilig gi yokip.

⁴⁵ Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik miñgan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb.

⁴⁶ Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li niñban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li niñb.

⁴⁷ Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal," agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, "Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kiriñ gebin," agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek, bi ne eip tap niñbelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul tari giniñ, 'Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kiriñ gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

⁵⁰ Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dñl, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kiriñ gan, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kiriñ gipin. Nak amil, God niñmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak

1 Pen kisen ñin nab nib sɔ̃ɔk, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan eip taun okok abe, karip tirig tiron okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirok ag ñak.

2 Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komɔ̃ɔ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɔ̃ɔ lak, niɔ̃ɔl bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agoligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid bin nibak nab adan midil soɔ̃ amnik.

3 Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konai nep eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajoligipal.

Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niɔ̃ɔng apel niɔ̃ɔlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirok minim alap sid tikil agak,

5 “Bi alap, goñbil magil tanaɔ̃, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wog dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wog dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niɔ̃ɔl ñiɔ̃ngal.

6 Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim sɔ̃ɔk ñig ñig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab.

7 Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab.

8 Pen yin ognap lim tep sɔ̃ɔk yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alan pilnigab,” agak.

Jisas kirok nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɔ̃ okok,

minim agebin aul timid li niɔ̃ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

9 Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niɔ̃ɔl aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?” aglak.

10 Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niɔ̃ebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirok minim sid tikil nep agen, ‘kiri niɔ̃ɔl ma niɔ̃ngimel,

minim magil peyig niɔ̃ɔl minim wagin ma niɔ̃ dinimel.’

11 Pen minim sid tikil tap yin rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin.

12 Yin ognap yonigab wog dai ameb majil ar sɔ̃ɔk agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɔ̃ngal ak pen Seten gos timel niɔ̃ɔl, kiri God Minim ak niɔ̃ del, God kirok di komɔ̃ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirok nab adan mideb ak tig ju dek, sakol ginigal, agil agesin.

13 Pen yin ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɔ̃ɔl, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim nibak niɔ̃ dinigal ak pen niɔ̃ di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek sakol gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

14 Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɔ̃ngal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niɔ̃ɔl, God Minim niɔ̃ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin.

15 Pen yin ognap lim tep ar sɔ̃ɔk yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɔ̃ɔl, niɔ̃ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

16 Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i okok sip daḡil tin c̄og m̄igan aka abañ ar k̄inbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ḡin̄igal. Ar s̄in̄ak alan̄ t̄ik lel mel̄ik gek, bin b̄i okok kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibak ap̄il mel̄ik n̄ibak n̄in̄igal.

17 “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we ḡil m̄ideb okok, maḡilsek m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab; tap tari tari kar̄ik̄il m̄ideb okok, maḡilsek d̄i mel̄ik geb s̄in̄ak l̄in̄igab.

18 “N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im agebin ak n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄in̄il, n̄in̄ d̄in̄igal okok, m̄in̄im tep ognap sek n̄in̄igal; pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄in̄il ma n̄in̄ d̄in̄igal okok, s̄ikol s̄ikol n̄in̄in̄ aḡil n̄ipal ak sek, p̄is nep k̄ir ḡin̄igab.

*Jisas non̄im n̄imam s̄ikop okok
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Pen ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak nep, Jisas non̄im eip, n̄imam k̄isen ne okok eip, Jisas nop n̄in̄igal olak. Ap̄il n̄in̄lak, kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ib eyañ Jisas bin b̄i t̄ib̄ik d̄il m̄idelak n̄in̄il m̄is okeyañ m̄idelak.

20 N̄ig gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ap̄ m̄idelak okok n̄in̄il, b̄i alap Jisas nop agak, “Nan̄im namam nak okok nep n̄in̄ig ap̄ m̄idebal s̄on̄ eyañ,” agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ak n̄in̄il k̄isen ḡipal bin b̄i okok me, ami yad, mam yad m̄idebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, ȳigen k̄ib dek ak k̄ir gak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Pen ñ̄in̄ alap, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop aḡil agak, “Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili jūl p̄is k̄idadañ am̄n̄in̄,” aḡil, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il am̄n̄lak.

23 Pen nab okok amel n̄in̄igal ḡi, Jisas ne w̄is̄in̄ k̄in̄ am̄nak. W̄is̄in̄ k̄inek won ak, ȳigen asad k̄ib ȳib ap̄il ñ̄ig nab n̄ibak d̄il, ñ̄ig pag ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak apek, k̄im̄n̄imel rek nep lak.

24 N̄ig gek, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kaun gel war̄ikek aglak, “B̄i K̄ib! C̄in̄ maḡilsek k̄im̄n̄ig gob̄in̄!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas ȳigen dek ak abe, ñ̄ig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won n̄ibak

nep ȳigen ak k̄ir ḡil, ñ̄ig ak ulek̄il, ned m̄idek rek m̄idek.

25 Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig ȳip ma n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik̄il k̄ib gaul ḡil, k̄iri ke ag n̄in̄ ag n̄in̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an? Ne agek, ȳigen abe, ñ̄ig k̄ib abe m̄in̄im ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

B̄i k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik sek ak, Jisas gek, kom̄in̄ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, am̄il Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili nab s̄in̄ak am̄il am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Gerasa bin b̄i m̄idel̄iḡipal p̄is k̄idadañ am̄n̄lak.

27 Pen Jisas ñ̄ig maḡob ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig c̄ob gol s̄in̄ak kab k̄il̄ip ar s̄in̄ak tob tau gek n̄in̄ig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik abañ ñ̄ag m̄idelak b̄i alap, taun n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas nop nab̄in̄ pakak. B̄i n̄ibak ne maḡil nep m̄id̄il, kar̄ip ȳib ñ̄ilik m̄igan ak ma k̄in̄ol̄iḡip; c̄ip t̄igel ḡol̄iḡipal kab m̄igan okok nep k̄in̄ ajol̄iḡip.

28-29 B̄i ne kod m̄idep okok, sen d̄il ñ̄in̄maḡil tob ne okok ñ̄on ḡi k̄il̄is ḡol̄iḡipal ak pen k̄ijeki tap okok ap̄il k̄il̄is gel, sen l̄ol̄iḡipal n̄ib okok p̄ig ḡi r̄ikek, m̄iñ̄ mab nep nab okok per per amol̄iḡip. Pen b̄i n̄ibak, Jisas nop n̄in̄il wal aḡil, ap̄il tob waḡin̄ s̄in̄ak yap pakak. Jisas k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nop abañ ñ̄aglak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄on̄ am̄n̄im!” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik nop abañ ñ̄aglak b̄i ak, coco ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agak, “Nak Jisas, God B̄i K̄ib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne ak, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig geban? Ȳip yur k̄ib ma ñ̄in̄im̄in̄!” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳib yad ak Kon̄ai Nep,” agak. K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik tap okok kon̄ai ȳib nep nop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idelak rek ak me, n̄ib agak.

31 Pen k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄inop

agenimn, mab ke eyan kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknimn!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil nibelak yokop pribak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin," agel, Jisas yau agak.

³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikel, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam nig cob nab eyan pakil, nig nibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag nil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop ag nilak.

³⁵ Ag nel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, kominj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinjak bisig midek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak.

³⁶ Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, nig magob dil pandak.

³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob nilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, "Yad nak eip amnir," agak.

³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ninimn," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di ninjek kominj lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas nig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kimg gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, "Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kimg geb," agak. Agek, Jisas ninig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok nilig gi amnilak.

⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip kominj lan, agil, kirop mani noligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimn rek ma lak.

⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Yip bi an di ninip?" agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, "Cin ma di nipin," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sin aul apil, nep cirok cirok nebal," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi alap yip di ninostip. Kilis yad ak amib ninil agebin," agak.

⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di ninjak nibak, ne we ginimn rek ma lak ak ninil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep sinjak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok nin midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di ninjek, magil nibak nep kominj lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak yip di ninen kominj lan agil nin dipan ak, yip di ninjek kominj lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ninmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, bi Jairas nop wog goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag neb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimn; adik gi amnimn," agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak ninil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma ninimn."

Niŋ deniŋan ak, nop komiŋ lɪniŋgab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nɪb agɪl, Jairas kariŋ ne ak amjakɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag sɔŋ sɪŋ eyaŋ lɪl, pai nonɪm nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kɪrop poŋ dɪl, pai ak nop niŋniŋg kariŋ ñɪlik miŋan eyaŋ amɪlak.

⁵² Pen bin bɪ, pai nɪbak kɪmɪb, agɪl, sɪl ag mɪdelak okok, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi sɪl ma agɪm. Pai ak ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok, pai nɪbak pɪs nep kɪmɪb ak niŋɪl, nop sɪk aglak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl agak, “Pai yad, warɪkan!” agak.

⁵⁵ Nɪb agek, kaun ne ak apɪl kauyaŋ kauper gek warɪkak. Warɪkek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñiŋaŋ,” agak.

⁵⁶ Pai nonɪm nap kɪri kɪb gaul gɪrek. Pen Jisas kɪrop ber mal agak, “Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ma ag ñɪnɪmir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umiŋan alaŋ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umiŋan alaŋ kɪrop agek apelak agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪ yad, kɪlɪs yad ke ñɪl, ag yokniŋain. Nɪb ak, nɪbi okok amɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlik bin bɪ yɪpɪl sɪkɪl mɪdebal okok agem sɔŋ amɪmel; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok gem komiŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ mɪñak gɪp okok gem sɪn lɪnɪmɪŋ; God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdeniŋgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñem niŋniŋmel.

³ Pen amniŋ gɪl, kɪsal dai, wad, tap ñiŋeb, mani, waliŋ, tap okok sek ma dad amnɪmɪb; yokop amnɪmɪb.

⁴ Taun alap amɪl kariŋ alap amjakem, nɪbep ag denɪmel, kɪrop eip kɪn mɪdɪl, taun nɪbak kɪriŋ amnɪn agniŋgabɪm ak, magɪl ak nep kɪriŋ amnɪmɪb.

⁵ Pen kariŋ lɪm miŋan alap amem, nɪbep ma ag denɪmel, taun nɪbak

kɪriŋ amnɪn, agniŋgabɪm ak, kɪrop agniŋmɪb, ‘Mɪnɪm tep ak daposɪn ma dɪpɪm rek, lɪm dai nɪbep aul aposɪn, tap acɪp acɪp tob cɪnop dɪp ak lɪg gɪ yokɪl amobɪn,’ agɪl, lɪg gɪ yokɪl amnɪmɪb. Niŋ genɪgabɪm, kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪpal ak niŋniŋgal,” agak.

⁶ Nɪb agek, kɪri kariŋ tɪriŋ tɪron magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl amɪl mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪliŋ gɪ, bin bɪ mɪñak gak okok gel komiŋ lak.

Herod gos par niŋak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak ag amɪl apɪl gel niŋliŋ gɪ, gapman bɪ kɪb Herod niŋɪl, gos par yɪb niŋak. Bin bɪ ognap aglak, “Jon bɪ ñiŋ pak ñeb kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak kɪmak ak, kauyaŋ warɪkɪp,” aglak.

⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bɪ ned nɪb God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ak Ilaija ne owɪp,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bɪ bɪrarɪk ped okok God mɪnɪm ag ñoliŋɪp bɪ alap kauyaŋ komiŋ lɪl owɪp,” aglak.

⁹ Nɪb agel, bɪ kɪb Herod agak, “Jon nop kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gen bɪr kɪmak rek, bɪ nɪbak bɪ an ap mɪdek niŋliŋ gɪ agebal ak am niŋniŋm,” agɪl, gos ak niŋak.

Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep tap ñiŋeb ñek ñiŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umiŋan alaŋ adɪk gɪ apɪl, kariŋ lɪm okok ajɪl tap tari tari gɪlak mɪnɪm ak, Jisas nop ag ñɪlak. Ag ñel, am kariŋ lɪm miŋan alap ke am mɪdojɪn, agɪl, Jisas kɪrop poŋ dɪl Betsaida taun sɪŋak amɪlak.

¹¹ Pen majɪl nab okok amel niŋliŋ gɪ, bin bɪ ognap aglak, “Jisas bɪ ne okok eip apɪl padɪkebal,” aglak. Nɪb agel, bin bɪ koŋai nep nop niŋniŋg kɪsen gɪlak. Apelak, ne tep apebɪm e, agɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdeniŋgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ñɪliŋ gɪ, bin bɪ tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak.

¹² Pen dɪgep pɪb paŋɪd amniŋ gek magɪl ak, bɪ ne aknɪb umiŋan alaŋ apɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Kariŋ lɪm sɪŋ aul, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal, mɪñ mab nep

nab sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn rek ak, bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ag yokek, karɪp bin bɪ mɪdebal okok ke ke amɪl, tap ñɪheb kɪri okok ke pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪneb mɪgan okok pɪyo nɪŋlaŋ,” aglak.

¹³ Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi ke tap magɪl kɪrop ñɪm,” agak.

Agek, kɪri aglak, “Cɪn tap ñɪheb koŋai ma mɪdeb. Yokop bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ mɪdɪl, kɪbsal omal mɪdeb. Nak tari gos nɪhebana? Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul koŋai nep mɪdebal ak, cɪn am tap ñɪheb kɪrop ognap tau dowɪn aka?” aglak.

¹⁴ Ñɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ apɪl mogɪm gɪlak okok, bin ñɪ pai okok mer, bɪ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ koŋai nep ap mɪdebal sɪŋ aul agem, bin bɪ aknɪb ñɪnɟuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñon ke ke bɪsɪglaŋ,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, bɪ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek sɪŋak bɪsɪglak.

¹⁶ Ne bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ dɪl, kɪbsal omal sek dɪl, kɪlan gɪ seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tap ñɪheb nɪbak tɪ paŋɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak.

¹⁷ Ñelak, kɪri magɪlsek ñɪb damɪl, ñɪb saknɪmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, bɪ ne okok dɪ wad aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ yɪgel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraisk, ”agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñɪn alap, Jisas amɪl ke sɪŋak God nop sobok gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok yɪp bɪ an ag gos nɪpal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap nep Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ ned nɪb God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ak Ilaija ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ bɪrarɪk ped okok God mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp bɪ alap kauyaŋ komɪŋ lɪl owɪp ag gos nɪpal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen ag nɪŋak, “Pen nɪbi ke yɪp bɪ ban, agɪl, gos nɪhebɪm?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraisk ne ak,” agak.

²¹ Nɪb agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb, mer yɪb!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪknɪgain, ”agak

²² Jisas nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgal. Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, nop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek ñag pak lel, kɪmnɪgab ak pen ñɪn omal mɪdɪl mɪnek ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp kɪsen gɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋenɪgal okok, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm mab kros kɪri dɪ ka gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel.

²⁴ Bin bɪ an an, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl cɪn ke, gos nɪŋɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, pɪs nep ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an an, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl cɪn, tari tari gɪnɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal.

²⁵ Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, agɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

²⁶ Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapi cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪŋ melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain ñɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nop nabɪŋ gek, ma nɪpin agnɪgain.

²⁷ Pen nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mɪñɪ mɪdebɪm sɪŋ aul ognap ma

kimnigabim; komiņ nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak niņnigabim,” agak.

Jisas mib goņ ne ak ke yib lak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil onid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop pon dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib sijnak amnak.

²⁹ Amil, God sobok gi midek niņlig gi, mlik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niņlak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Niņ gek niņlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosiis eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wog ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak.

³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin ñil niņil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niņlak.

³³ Bi nib omal amnig ger niņlig gi, Pita gos niņ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cin sijnaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosiis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agek niņlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak.

³⁵ Pen minim alap kimi nab sijnak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ñi yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agniņniņ rek niņnimb,” agak.

³⁶ Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niņlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak niņelak ak, ñin nab nib sijnak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

Ñi sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komiņ lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil sijnak kiyan gi ap yapel niņlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabij paklak.

³⁸ Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niņniņin, agil, dapebin.

³⁹ Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi azeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb.

⁴⁰ Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niņil kirig gipal,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi mñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niņ dñigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep sijnaul dowan,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niņlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan pařab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niņlig gi, ñi nibak komiņ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak.

⁴³ Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niņil, ñaul dilak.

Jisas, “Yip mimiņ giniņgal,” agak (Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bi niņ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niņil, ñaul dil niņ midel niņlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

⁴⁴ “Minim agniņ gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niņ tep yib gil midenimb. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimiņ niņil, bi ognap kirop ñiniņgal,” agak.

⁴⁵ Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niņnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niņlak.

Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab (Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen

agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak.

⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak,

⁴⁸ “Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimn,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak.

⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab siñak karip tirig tiron alap amnilak.

⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak.

⁵⁴ Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alan nib mab milan agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimn akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ Nib agrek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak.

⁵⁶ Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tiron nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiron ke nib alap amnilak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabi;” agak (Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabi;” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ñi ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnan,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabi ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niñil, nab siñak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimn rek ma lip,” agak.

10

Jisas bi ne konai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak

¹ Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alan (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak.

² Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolan.

³ Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin.

⁴ Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab sijnak minim ag parsek ma mdenimib.

⁵ Pen karip alap amjakil, karip nilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag nil agnimib, 'God nibep kod miden,' agnimib.

⁶ Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab.

⁷ Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ninigal ak niblig gi midenimib. Bi wog gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag nenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ninigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib.

⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil nenimel ak, di ninimib.

⁹ Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimij okok kirop gem, komij linimij. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, 'God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,' agnimib.

¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab sijnak amil agnimib,

¹¹ 'Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen nin tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,' agnimib.

¹² Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib ninigal nin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok nib amnak ak, minim kib ninil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib ninil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

¹³ "Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, ninil kirig gipim rek, yur kib

yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel goligipal nibak kirig giplap.

¹⁴ Minim kib ninigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaj sijnak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyan amnigabim," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal," agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban napal okok, yib nak agil, 'Jisas mideb rek amnim!' agon, apin rek ninil ambal," aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nin miden ninlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alaj nib ap yap pakak.

¹⁹ Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soij sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kaul Maua kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip.

²⁰ Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek ninil soij ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaj sijnak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib," agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Magil nɪbak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪŋek tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpan. Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl ke nɪpɪn, apal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak ma yomban, pen ñɪ pai sɪkol okok, nak kɪrop gos tep ñek, mɪnɪm tep wagɪn ak nɪpal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ ognap yad bɪ tɪgɛp bɪ rek mɪdebin ak ma nɪpal; Bapi ne nep yɪp nɪŋɪp. Pen Bapi ne bɪ tɪgɛp bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal; yad ke nep nɪpin. Ne yɪp kɪlɪs tap ne okok magɪlsek ñɪb rek, bin bɪ kɪrop yomnɪm agnɪgain bin bɪ okok nep, Bapi kɪrop yomen nop nɪŋnɪgal. Bin bɪ ognap sek Bapi nop ma nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

23 Jisas nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪl, bɪ ne okok nep kɪrop agɪl agak, “Tap nɪbaul nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep nep me dɪ tep yɪb gek nɪŋebɪm.

24 God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok koŋai nep abe, kɪŋ okok koŋai nep abe, tap nɪbi udɪn nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak; mɪnɪm nɪbi peyɪg nɪŋebɪm nɪbaul, nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal ak pen kɪri ma nɪŋlak.

Jisas, bɪ tep Sameria nɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

25 Ñɪn alap nab sɪŋak, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ alap, Jisas yɪp tari mɪnɪm agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, yad tari tari gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpin, Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nop mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, gos tɪmɪd nak ak nop ñɪl, kɪlɪs nak ak magɪlsek nop ñɪl,

nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪn.

Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,’ agak,” agak.

28 Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nak yɪpɪd gɪl apan; ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgan,” agak.

29 Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak, yɪb yad ak sɪkol gɪnɪgab, agɪl, Jisas nop kauyan ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪk ak, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkɪk. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ akal kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkɪk?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ nɪbak nop, mɪnɪm pen aglɪg gɪ, kesɪm dɪl agak, “Bɪ alap Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Jeriko amnɪm, agɪl, majɪl nab sɪŋak amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ tap si dep ognap apɪl, nop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, walɪj tap ne okok pɪlɪ gɪ dad amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne majɪl nab sɪŋak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek.

31 Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak amɪl bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, pɪs kɪd nep ajep lɪl amnak.

32 Pen bɪ Lipai wagɪn bɪ alap, majɪl ar nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, ne ak rek nep pɪs kɪd nep ajep lɪl amnak.

33 Pen bɪ Juda mer, karɪp lɪm Sameria nɪb bɪ alap, majɪl par nokɪm nɪbak nep amɪl, bɪ nɪbak kɪmnɪg mapal tɪb mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋak.

34 Nop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪdek maŋ sɪŋak amɪl, soi nop okok wel ognap lɪl, ñɪg wain ognap lɪl, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gɪl, dɪ donkɪ ar ne ak lɪl, karɪp mani tauɪl kɪnelɪgɪpal ak dam lɪl, kod mɪd tep yɪb gak.

35 Mɪnek amnɪg gɪl, bɪ karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪbak nop silpa kɪd omal ñɪl agak, ‘Nak bɪ nɪbaul nop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen mani titi agnɪgan ak, adɪk gɪ apɪl nep ñɪnɪgain,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop ag niyak, “Bi majil nab siyak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig niyil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Niya id nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata.

³⁹ Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep siyak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niy midek.

⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niyil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par niyeban ak tep mer.

⁴² Maria minim tep yad niyim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niyil, ap minim yad niy mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pil gi dinimn rek ma lip,” agak.

11

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niyil gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag nek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag nek niyimn,” agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib,

‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnanj.

Nak bin bi dil kod midengan nin ak kasek onimn.

³ Tap magil cinop nin nokim nokim per per niban rek ninimn.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niyil kirig ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn, gos alap piwakonimn, gi timel ma gjin, agnimib,” agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi niyeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Nibemmam, bi niyeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop nen niyimn ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim nin, agnigab. Agenigab, bi niyeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab,

⁷ ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimn! Yad nin pai yad okok eip kijon giñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ninim?’ agnigab.

⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi niyeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ninigab, pen nop nin agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ninigab.

⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimn, God nop ag niyem, nibep ninigab. Tap tari piyo niyigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niyigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo niyigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab.

¹¹ Nibi nin pai nap okok, nin nibi alap kibsal nen agenigab, toi alap ninigan aka?

¹² Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ninigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan.

13 Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alan sinqak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Sinq ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab,” agak.

Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi aban ñag midek ak minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ midelak okok kib gaul gilak.

15 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

16 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabin,” aglak.

17 Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab.

18 Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimniñ? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebim.

19 Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sön yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip.

20 Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod midep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

21 “Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin

bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab.

22 Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sinqak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

23 “Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kiropp yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimniñ rek lip, agak

24 “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag midek, ag sön yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik miñgan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab.

25 Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab.

26 Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, miñgan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

27 Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nib sinqak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimniñ,” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kiropp agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab sinqaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad

nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niŋnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niŋnigabim.

³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niŋil God nop niŋ dilak rek, bin bi miŋni midebim okok, yad Bi Ni ne ginigain rek niŋil, niŋnigabim.

³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak niŋin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miŋni midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag nen ma niŋ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miŋni midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel goligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niŋ dilak. Jona ne agek niŋ dilak ak pen miŋni yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, minim tep yib ag nen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miŋni midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migam okok ma we ginigal; ar siŋak alaj tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migam nibak apil misen niŋnigal.

³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib gon nab adaj melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib gon nab adaj kislim gip ak rek midenigab.

³⁵ Nibi niŋ rep ginimib, nab nibi adaj melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adaj melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimij rek lip rek, nibi ke niŋ rep ginimib.

³⁶ Mib gon nibi nab adaj magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migam sikol eŋap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ninigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap niŋir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migam eyan tap niŋnig bisigak.

³⁸ Bisigil, tap nibek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niŋil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ninmagil ne ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibeb, agil, gos ak niŋak.

³⁹ Jisas gos niŋak nibak ke niŋil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok son ken okok nig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyan tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim.

⁴⁰ Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adaj abe gi lak.

⁴¹ Nib ak, tap pler kap migam eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴² “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wog dai tanib okok niŋem, tap kib rek lek, wok pag niŋ damil, wajrem alaj amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap nin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niŋil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

⁴³ “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog

bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

⁴⁴ Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niñil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niñil ar alañ ajpal rek midebim," agak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim.

⁴⁷ Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim.

⁴⁸ Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim.

⁴⁹ Nib ak, God gos tep ke niñip ak agak, 'Bi minim yad agepokok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niñil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,' agak.

⁵⁰ Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim.

⁵¹ Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadan, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siñ aul, nab siñak ñag

pak lilak. Nibep niñid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim.

⁵² Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niñeb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niñin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim," agak.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jisas kirop nib agil soñ amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, "Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin," agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok misen niñnigal

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen ñin alap, bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niñ tep yib ginimib.

² Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niñnigal.

³ Pen minim kislim eyañ apim ak, melik sek agel niñnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyañ apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alañ agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal," agak.

God nop nep piriknimib

(Mat 10:31)

⁴ "Bin bi yad siñ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gon ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab.

⁵ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib goj ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyañ di yokniminj rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶ “Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alañ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñniminj rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb.

⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kimkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen ag yiknigain.

⁹ Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen agnigain.

¹⁰ “Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

¹¹ “Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siñak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siñak, aka kinj midebal nab siñak, dapiñgal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib.

¹² Warik agem niñlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, niñil agnigabim,” agak.

Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

¹³ Bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim

ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñañ,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimn,’ agek niñil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Tap koñai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Tap koñai din, agil, gos niñnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani koñai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koñai yib nep midenigab.

¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke niñ damil, ‘Tap niñeb yad koñai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik migan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?’ agnigab.

¹⁸ Pen gos alap niñil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip ñilik migan nib okok dam linigain.

¹⁹ Yad nig gil, adi ke agnigain, “Bi aul. Nak tap tep koñai yib mideb ak mi koñai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep niñlig gi, ñig niñlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimn,” agnigain, agnigab.

²⁰ Nib agil gos niñnigab, pen God nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislim nab eyañ nep kimnigan. Tap nak koñai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?’ agnigab.

²¹ “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koñai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udin yirik ne siñak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niñnimib

²² Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib.

23 Tap ñiñeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Waliŋ tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb gonŋ ak tap yɪb.

24 Yakɪr mɪdebal okok niŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bi gɪpal rek, wid wög gi yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ñiñeb kɪrop ñɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos niŋɪl niŋ gɪp ak, niɪbi tari gɪniŋ cɪnop bin bi ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par niɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; niɪbi tap sɪkol mer.

25 Pen niɪbi gos par niŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmniŋ gɪniŋgabɪm ñɪn ak kɪriŋ gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka?

26 Ak tap sɪkol, pen niɪbi ke tap sɪkol niɪbak gɪniŋmɪb rek ma liɪp. Niɪb ak, niɪbi tari gɪniŋ tap yokop ar ognap gos par niɪpɪm?

27 Tap be okok tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl sim yokɪp ak pen ke waliŋ gɪl tɪb kadɪg gɪniŋmɪŋ rek ma liɪp. God nep gek, tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb gi mɪdeb. Pen Kiŋ Solomon tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, kausɪl okok tɪb kadɪg tep gi mɪdeb ak rek ma golɪgɪp.

28 Tap be okok tanɪb niɪb okok tap yokop; per ma mɪdenɪgab. Mɪñi rek mɪdɪl, tol menɪk tɪb gi rɪk di mab dagɪlel yɪnnɪgab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niŋɪl niɪb gɪp ak, niɪbi tari gɪniŋ cɪnop waliŋ ma ñɪniŋgab, agɪl, gos par niɪpɪm? Niŋ dep magɪl niɪbi ak par ma mɪdeb.

29 Cɪn tap magɪl, ñiŋ, tap okok akal niɪb dɪl ñiŋɪn, agɪl, gos mɪker ak ma niŋniŋmɪb.

30 Bin bi God nop ma niɪpal okok, gos niɪbak rek niɪpal. Pen Nap niɪbi ak niɪbep saköl ma gɪp; tap niɪbi ma mɪdeb okok niŋɪp.

31 Niɪb ak pen, God bin bi dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, cɪnop sek dɪniŋmɪŋ, agɪl, gos nokɪm niŋɪl gem amek me, niɪbep kod mɪdlɪg gi, tap niɪb okok niɪbep ñɪniŋgab.

Karɪp liɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak tap tep tep di mogɪm gɪniŋmɪb

32 “Kaj sipsip bad sɪkol yad sɪŋ aul, Nap niɪbi ak, niɪbep dɪl kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl niŋɪp ak me, niɪbi ma pɪriknɪmɪb.

33 Tap niɪbi mɪdeb rek okok, sɪkim gi mani dɪl, bin bi tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ñɪniŋmɪb. Niŋ genɪgabɪm ak, mani tin niɪbi wor ma gɪl per per nep mɪdenɪgab; tap tep tep niɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪniŋgab; bi si dep apɪl si ma dɪniŋgab; sipsep tap okok ma ñiŋniŋgab.

34 Pen tap tep niɪbi okok liɪm dai ar wagɪn aul di mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl niɪbi ak, ak rek nep liɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgab. Pen tap tep niɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak di mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl niɪbi ak, ak rek nep niɪb alaŋ mɪdenɪgab.

Gɪjɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb

35 “Niɪb ak, waliŋ niɪbi ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog liɪ tep gɪl, sɪp dagɪl liɪl niŋliŋ gi mɪdenɪmɪb.

36 Bi wög gi ñeb okok agniŋal, ‘Bi kɪb cɪn ak, bi niŋeb ne bin dɪl eip tap kɪb ñɪb mɪdel niŋliŋ gi, ulep adɪk gi onɪgab,’ agɪl, niŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Bi kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gi apɪl, kɪjonŋ pak gu gu gek, kasek yɪknɪgal. Niɪb akniɪb rek niɪbi niŋ gɪniŋmɪb.

37 Pen ne adɪk gi apɪl, kɪri niŋ mɪdenɪgal ak niŋɪl, kɪrop di tep yɪb gɪniŋgab. Bi kɪb niɪbak ne ke, waliŋ ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog liɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop agek, apɪl tap ñiñeb liɪ ñɪbal kau ak bisɪg kis kis gel, ne ke tap ñiñeb okok dam kɪrop ñɪniŋgab.

38 Pen bi kɪb kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ aka kilokɪl agenɪgab won ak apɪl niŋniŋgab, bi ne okok wisɪn ma kɪnenɪgal, kɪrop di tep yɪb gɪniŋgab.

39 Niɪb ak, niŋɪm. Bin bi karɪp nap niɪb okok, bi tap si dep bi onɪgab ñɪn ak, agɪl, niŋ mɪdeblap ak, karɪp kɪrop pɪpagɪl, tap kɪrop okok ma si dipkop.

40 Niɪb akniɪb rek, Bi Ñi ne onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Ma onɪgab agɪl gos niŋniŋgabɪm magɪl ak nep onɪgab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginimib
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bì Kìb, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bì okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

42 Agek, Bì Kìb pen agak, “Bì an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bì ak, bì kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bì nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bì wög yip gipal ognap kirok kod midil, tap ññeb kirok okok nonim li ññlig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab.

43 Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab.

44 Yad nibep agebin, bì kib nibak agek, bì ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

45 Pen bì wög gi ñeb ne ak, bì kib yad ak kasek ma azeb, agil, bin bì wög gi ñeb ognap kirok tapin magil pakil, tap kib ññil, ññg wain konai ññil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab.

46 Pen bì kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bì minim nop ma nipal nab kirok siñak ag yoknigab.

47 “Bì wög gi ñeb bì alap, bì kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bì kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal.

48 Pen bì wög gi ñeb bì alap, bì kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bì kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bì kirok tap konai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bì kirok tap konai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

*Bin bì ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik
ke ke linigal*

(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep!

50 Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak

mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab.

51 Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bì tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bì okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal.

52 Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal.

53 Bì apil mal, ñi ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ñi ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma niñlak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

54 Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirok agak, “Pib panid ameb pis kid kimi komib niñil, miñi miñab ñagnig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab ñagnigab.

55 Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek niñlig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab.

56 Nibi bì esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul niñ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alan niñ tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ñin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bì nep minim kib agnigab ak eip
minim tig asiknimib*

(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim?”

58 Pen bì alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimin, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab siñak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bì kib minim niñeb ñinmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñinmagil ar kirok okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal.

⁵⁹ Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sön amnigan,” agak.

13

Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimmigabim

¹ Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kiroppis nep nag pak lak,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas kiroppis agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar?”

³ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimmigabim.

⁴ Pen Siloam cob ulep sijnak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) kiroppis pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midabal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar?”

⁵ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimmigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kiroppis agak, “Bi alap ulem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sijnak yimmigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninigab magil alap ma pilnigab.

⁷ Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin ulem yimnek ak magil nneb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sijnak midabal ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab.

⁸ Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, ulem wagin nibak minni tib ma yokep. Yad ulem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len,

⁹ mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yoknin,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kiroppis minim ag ni midak.

¹¹ Karip nilik migan nibak bin alap ap midak. Bin nibak nop kijek kiyob nilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak.

¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak.

¹³ Nib agil, nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nin ak gek komin lak ak ninil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop ninjek milik yapek, bin bi ap midalak okok kiroppis agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wog gep nin aknib kagol onid nep apem komin lininin. Minni God nop sobok gep nin aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok non gi lem midenigab sijnak, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig nen gek, kiroppis nag wisibil, dad amem nig ninigal aka mer?”

¹⁶ Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep non gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan midabal ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Minni God nop sobok gep nin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar?”

¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nop ninjel milik yowak okok nabin yib gak. Pen

bin bɪ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligɪp okok nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlak.

Mab mastad magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹⁸ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪg gebin ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm?”

¹⁹ Me mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar nɪbaul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yɪmek, tan kɪb gɪl tam lɪl kɪd kɪd amenɪgab, yakɪr okok apɪl lek lek kɪd kɪd mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

²⁰ Mɪnɪm alap pen kauyaŋ agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm?”

²¹ Ar nɪbak rek, bin alap yɪs bad sɪkol sɪkol alap dɪl, plaua tin kɪb eyaŋ sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gek mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪb yɪb tannɪgab rek ak gɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Kɪjoŋ sɪkol ak
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ mɪdelak okok abe, nab nab kɪnlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ amnak.

²³ Bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God yokop bin bɪ omal nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak,

²⁴ “Nɪb ak, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl nep, kɪjoŋ wagaŋ sɪkol tam nɪbak amnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ koŋaɪ yɪb nep, kɪjoŋ tam sɪkol nɪbak amnɪn, agɪl, am sɪsɪŋ tɪk mer nɪŋnɪgal.

²⁵ Tari gɪnɪg, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak kɪjoŋ gɪñnɪgab, nɪbi sɔŋ okok nep mɪdɪl, pak gu gu gɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kɪjoŋ yɪkan!’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪb agem, ne pen pe agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi akal nɪb? Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin!’ agnɪgab.

²⁶ Agenɪgab, nɪbi pen agnɪgabɪm, ‘Nak ned karɪp lɪm cɪn ak apɪl, nep eip tap ñɪbɪl ñɪg ñɪbɪl goligɪpɪn;

nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ñɔlɪgɪpan,’ agnɪgabɪm.

²⁷ Nɪbep pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin. Nɪbi akal nɪb yad ma nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak me, nɪbep kɪjoŋ ma yɪknɪgain. Amnɪm!’ agnɪgab.

²⁸ Kɪsen nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ak God eip mɪdenɪgal, pen nɪbep ag sɔŋ yokek, sɪl kɪb aglɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan su tɪbɪklɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

²⁹ Pen bin bɪ par okok nɪb, pɪb apeb pɪs ken nɪb, pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken nɪb, okim okok nɪb, okɪd okok nɪb, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ne ak apɪl, bɪsɪg gɪ jɪm ñɪl tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal.

³⁰ Pen bin bɪ mɪñi kɪd ken yɪb sɪŋak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen ognap ned am mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪñi ned amebal okok, kɪsen ognap kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋek mapɪn gak

³¹ Won nɪbak nep, bɪ Perisi ognap apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bɪ kɪb Herod nep ñag pak lɪnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, nak karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ke alap amnoŋ,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi am kain sapeb nɪbak nop agem, nɪŋ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Mɪñi abe, tol abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk aban ñagɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, bin bɪ tap gɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, gɪnɪgab. Mɪnek pen, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak me, wɔg yad ak gɪ saknɪgain.

³³ Pen mɪñi, tol, menɪk yad majɪl amnin ag gos nɪpin ak amnɪgain. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop Jerusalem nep ñag pak lɪnɪgal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne nɪbep nen agɪl ag yokak bɪ okok, tari gɪnɪg per kab ju pak lɪpɪm? Kɪlokɪl ñɪlɪk dɪ auan mok okok lɪp rek ak, yad per ñɪ pai nak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪpin ak pen yɪp yɪrɪk nɪŋɪl mer apɪm.

³⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm. Karɪp nɪbi ak kau nep mɪdeb. Mɪdak, nɪbi yɪp ma

ninngabim; kisen okok, 'Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip azeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaj amnan,' agnigabim nin ak me, yip kauyan ninngabim," agak.

14

Jisas, bi ninmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komij lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap nibek ninlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginmij, agil, nin i sek li midelak.

² Tari ginig: nin nibak, bi ninmagil tob su gak alap ap mitek.

³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep nin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komij linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?" agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ninmagil tob su gak ak nop di ninjek komij lak. Komij lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak.

⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, "Ni pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig milpim kau miganyapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma ninimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil ninngig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep ninil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas ninil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

⁸ "Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib ninngig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimij ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip.

⁹ Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Nak ke sinjak amnon, bi kib aul ar nib

sinjak bisigan,' agek, nod nabij gek ninlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban.

¹⁰ Pen nibep, tap ninin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi nibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,' agek, bin bi tap ninngig ap midenigal okok nep ninil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep miteb, agnigal.

¹¹ Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib miteb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma miteb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab," agak.

¹² Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib ninngig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib ninngig, bi ninneb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai miteb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai nin, agil, nep pen tap ninngig sik agnimel rek lip.

¹³ Nak tap kib ninngig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap ninnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komij tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab," agak.

Tap kib ninngigal ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁵ Pen minim nibak ninil, bi kiri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi alap tap kib ninngig gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab.

¹⁷ Pen tap kib ninneb nin nibak apenigab, bi wog gi neb ne ak nop agnigab, 'Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid

dowan,' agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, 'Tap magilsek dap gijin gipin; apem amnin!' agnigab.

18 Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñing amebin,' agnigab.

19 Pen alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alan taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñingain,' agnigab.

20 Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,' agnigab.

21 Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,' agnigab.

22 Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wög gi ñeb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migang onap kau nep mideb,' agnigab.

23 Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip ñilik migang yad ak pis nep tib dinimij.

24 Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol onap ma niñingab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niñ tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak

(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak,

26 "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñi pai, ninai nimam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

27 Bin bi onap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi onap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos niñlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

28 Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alan alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niñ tep gil ginigab.

29 Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal,

30 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal.

31 Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niñ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niñ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab.

32 Gos nibak niñil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niñlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?' agnigab.

33 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

34 "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dekal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab?"

35 Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib sinjak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas

mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, ap nɪŋ mɪdelak.

² Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juɪl aglak, “Ne tari gɪnɪg bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok dɪl, eip tap magɪl jɪm ñɪl ñɪbeb?” aglak.

³ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak,

⁴ “Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alañ (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪŋ tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪŋ dam dam nɪŋ dɪnɪgab.

⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alañ lɪnɪgab.

⁶ Wajrem alañ dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪŋɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

⁷ Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ konɪai nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal.

Kab magɪl alap kɪr gak

⁸ “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɪl ne aknɪb wajrem alañ mɪdenɪgab. Pen magɪl alap, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok kapkap ap yapenɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Ne sɪp dagɪl ar sɪŋ epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪŋ nɪŋ kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

⁹ Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋɪl

bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab.

¹⁰ Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak God ejol ne okok nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

Ñɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bɪ alap ñɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak.

¹² Ñɪ ne kɪsen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, ‘Bapi, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke ñɪnɪgab.

¹³ Ñek, ñɪ ne kɪsen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk ñak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok ñɪ saknɪgab.

¹⁴ Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb lɪnɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau ñɪŋnɪmɪŋ mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

¹⁵ Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪri alap ag nɪŋek, nop kaj mɪkep wög ak ag lɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kɪb yɪb ak lek gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, kaj mɪkelɪgɪpal womai wak okok ognap ñɪŋnɪm agnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ognap nop tap magɪl ma ñɪnɪgal.

¹⁷ Pen gos magɪl ne nɪŋ dad amek gos tep magɪl ak apek agnɪgab, ‘Bapi yad bɪ nop wög gɪpal okok, tap magɪl konɪai mɪdeb. Pen yad sɪŋaul mɪdebin, yɪp yuan kɪb yɪb lɪp.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, yad karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, bapi mɪdeb sɪŋak kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amɪl, nop agnɪgain, “God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek,

¹⁹ nak yɪp ñɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪp bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nak alap rek ag lek gɪnɪgain,” agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab.

20 Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bapi karɪp adɪk gɪ amnɪgain, agɪl, paŋ dɪnɪgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nɪb nɪ ne nɪbak nop yɪpɪd nɪŋnɪgab. Nap nɪ ne nɪŋɪl, nop yɪmɪg yɪb gɪnɪgab. Ne kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl nop nab nab lɪ dɪ kaiŋ gɪl, tɪg bom sɪlokɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋnɪgab.

21 Nap nɪg gek, nɪ agnɪgab, ‘Bapi, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar nep ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪpin rek, nak yɪp nɪ yad ma agnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

22 Nap pen, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb ne okok kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi kasek nep am walɪj par kɪb yad ak dap nop yɪm nɪl, nɪnmagɪl nop ak rɪŋ lɪ nɪl, tob tɪrɪp lɪ nɪl, gɪm.

23 Nɪg gɪl, amɪl kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp sɪlɪn tep yɪb ak pak dam dagɪlem, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ tap kɪb nɪŋɪn.

24 Nɪ yad ak pɪs nep kɪmak rek lak ak, pen mɪnɪ ne kauyaŋ komɪŋ mɪdeb. Ned ne pɪs nep kɪrɪg gak ak, pen mɪnɪ nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl adɪk dɪpin,’ agnɪgab. Nap nɪb agek, kɪri am kaj kau nɪlɪk pak dapɪl, tap magɪl dagɪlel, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgal.

25 “Pen nɪ ne ned ak, wɔg dai okok gɪ tag kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ yokop karɪp ulep sɪŋak apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, cacɪŋ, mab cɔg paklɪg gɪ, kogɪm paglɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

26 Nɪg genɪgal, nɪ ned ak nap bɪ wɔg gɪ nɛb ne alap nop sɪk agek apek ag nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Tari gebal?’ agnɪgab.

27 Agenɪgab, agnɪgab, ‘Namam kɪsen nak kɪmɪb agɪl nɪŋɪp ak pen mɪnɪ adɪk gɪ aposɪp, nap kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp sɪlɪn tep ak pak dagɪl nɪblɪg gɪ mɪn mɪn gebal,’ agnɪgab.

28 Agenɪgab, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ma amnɪgab; sɔŋ sɪŋak eyaŋ nep mɪdenɪgab. Nap pen sɔŋ amɪl, apek karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan amnɪr, agɪl, nop mɪnɪm sain sain agɪl agnɪgab.

29 Nap ne mɪnɪm sain sain agenɪgab pen nɪ ned ne agnɪgab, ‘Yad mɪnɪm nak apan rek per nep

kɪsen gɪl, bɪ mɪn wɔg gep nak rek mɪdɪl, wɔg nep per per gen gen mɪ koŋai yɪb nep amɪb. Pen yɪp kaj meme nɪlɪk alap nɛk, nɪbemmam yad okok eip pak dagɪl nɪbɪl mɪn mɪn ma gɪpin.

30 Pen nɪ nak nɪbak, tap nonɪm lɪ nɪnak okok damɪl, bin sɪ tap okok gɪl gɪ nɪb yok sakɪl owɪp, nop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kaj kau nɪlɪk marɪp sɪlɪn tep yɪb ak pakpan!’ agnɪgab.

31 Nɪb agenɪgab, nap nɪ ne ned nop agnɪgab, ‘Cɪr apɪl per mɪdobɪr rek, tap yad okok magɪlsek nak dɪnɪgan.

32 Namam kɪsen nak pɪs nep kɪmak rek lak ak, pen mɪnɪ ne kauyaŋ komɪŋ mɪdeb. Ne pɪs nep kɪr gak rek lak ak, pen mɪnɪ nop pɪyo nɪŋ adɪk dɪpin. Nɪb ak me, cɪn mɪn mɪn gɪn,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

16

Bɪ wɔg kod mɪdeb bɪ ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

1 Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ kɪb tap koŋai mɪdenɪgab alap, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdeb bɪ alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ kɪb ak, mɪnɪm alap nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdenɪgab nɪbak, tap ne okok abramek gɪnɪgab.

2 Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nop sɪk agek apenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Tap yad okok kod mɪd tep ma geban ak, yɪp ag nɛl nɪpin. Nɪb ak, nak amɪl, tap yad titi mɪdeb okok magɪlsek wɔk pag nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap dai yad titi mɪdeb okok magɪlsek wɔk pag nɪŋ tep gɪl, ap yɪp ag nɪl, wɔg yad geban ak kɪsen ma gɪnɪgan,’ agnɪgab.

3 Agenɪgab, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdeb nɪbak, nab ne okok nep gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb ak yɪp ag yoknɪg geb ak pen yad tari gɪnɪm? Yad bɪ kɪlɪs ma mɪdebin rek, lɪm pɪŋɪl pag gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop ak asɪb ag gɪ nɪbenɪgain ak, yɪp nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab,’ agnɪgab.

4 Pen kɪsen gos nɪŋ tep gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Yad tari gɪnɪm ak mɪnɪ nɪpin. Ar

nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop sijak kin midenigain,' agnigab.

⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab.

⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñneb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

⁷ Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.

⁸ Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimij?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per midep ne sijak nibep ag wasu dinigab.

¹⁰ Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab.

¹¹ Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi

an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinmagil?

¹² Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinmagil?

¹³ Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimij rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñoligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak.

¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb.

¹⁷ Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ "Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ "Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ñneb tep tep nep ñiboligip.

20 Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne siŋak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras.

21 Gos ne ak nep niŋil, 'Bi tap konjai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok siŋ aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,' agil, niŋoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi nibeligipal.

22 Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj siŋak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib niŋak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak.

23 Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyaŋ siŋak amek, nop yur kib yib gek niŋlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niŋak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke siŋ alaj miderek.

24 Niŋil, sik par agil agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig niŋil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niŋek, yip sain gaŋ. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,' agak.

25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Ni niŋan! Lim dai ar wagin eyaŋ mideligipan nin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen miŋi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niŋlig gi, nep yur kib gip.

26 God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adaj niŋin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,' agak.

27 Agek, bi nibak agak, 'Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil,

28 mam yad aknib mamid alaj kiropp minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip siŋaul ma onimel,' agak.

29 Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak ak niŋnimek,' agak.

30 Agek, agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil

warikil, am agenigab ak me, niŋid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,' agak.

31 Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim nu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niŋnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niŋnigal,' agak," agak.

17

Tap si tap timel gep magil ak (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, "Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kiropp gos nek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goligipal, miŋi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ninigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal.

2 Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ni pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kinam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam nig solwara yoklap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komiŋ midil, ni pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab.

3 Nib ak, nibi ke gos niŋ tep gil ginimib.

"Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimniŋ, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos niŋenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niŋil kirig ginimib.

4 Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niŋil kirig ginimib. Pen nin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak genimniŋ ak, ak rek nep niŋil kirig ginimib," agak.

Niŋ dep magil ak

5 Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, "Nak cinop gek, niŋ dep magil cin kib ginimniŋ," aglak.

6 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nin dep magil kib mer, nin dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil nig solwara nab sin adan tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne

7 “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai pin pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak sinaul bisigil tap magil ñinan,’ agnigab aka?

8 Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, nig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen nig tap nak okok ñinan,’ agnigab.

9 Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab.

10 Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alap soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komin lak

11 Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sinjak adan amil,

12 karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alap, nop nabin pakil, ke ke sin adan midil,

13 meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

14 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sinjak amel ninlig gi, kirop komin lak.

15 Pen kirop nig gil komin lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komin lak ak ninil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi,

16 adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sinjak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak.

17 Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alap komin lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alap okok akal?

18 Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak.

19 Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komin linigab, agil, nin dipan rek, nep komin lip amonj,” agak.

God bin bi dil kod midenigab (Mat 24:23-28)

20 Pen nin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak nin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nin tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, miñi apek, agnigal rek ma ginigab.

21 ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sinaul bir mideb,” agak.

22 Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Nin ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil nil nep midenigab, pen nop ma ninigabim.

23 Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib.

24 Tari ginig: Bi Nin ne onigab nin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab.

25 Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim sin aul, Bi Nin ne nop yirik ninil,

nop ma dɪl, nop mɪker kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgabɪm.

²⁶ Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgab ñɪn nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak gak rek gɪnɪgab.

²⁷ Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak, bin bɪ okok tap magɪl ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, bin pen pen ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Noa amɪlgon apɪlgon ñɪg magɔb kɪb ñɪlɪk mɪgan amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nogob asad kɪb yɪb ñagebin, agek, ñɪg ulɪk apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yɪpɪl yokek kɪm saklak.

²⁸ Pen bɪ Lot mɪdek ñɪn ak, Sodom bin bɪ okok ak rek nep tap ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, tap okok sɪkɪm gɪlɪg gɪ, tap wɔg dai okok gɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ,

²⁹ Lot karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap ke amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep, mab mɪlan kɪb seb kab ar alan nɪb apɪl, Sodom bin bɪ kɪrop magɪlsek yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak.

³⁰ Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

³¹ “Ñɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ karɪp ar alan mɪdenɪmel okok, tap kɪri karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyan mɪdeb ak dɪnɪg karɪp mɪgan eyan ma amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ wɔg dai okok ajenɪmel okok, tap ognap dɪnɪg adɪk gɪ karɪp ma amnɪmel.

³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

³³ Bin bɪ an, yad ke nɪɲ tep gɪl komɪɲ mɪdenɪgain, agɪl nɪɲnɪgab ak, kɪmnɪgab; pen bin bɪ an, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ageb rek wɔg nop gɪ damɪl kɪmnɪgain, agɪl nɪɲnɪgab ak, komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab.

³⁴ Nɪbep agebin, ñɪn nɪbak kɪslɪm eyan bɪ omal abañ ar nokɪm alap kɪnenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

³⁶ Bɪ omal wɔg dai okok wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ

Kɪb, mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, karɪp lɪm akal nɪg gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪn kobri alap kɪmɪl mɪdenɪgab sɪɲak, yakɪr gɪlɪgalap nɪɲɪl ap sɪbaibai gɪnɪgal,” agak.

18

Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep alap, bin kanɲɪl alap

¹ Jisas, bɪ yad okok gos par ma nɪɲnɪmel, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,

² “Karɪp lɪm alap, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ nɪbak, God nop gos ak ma nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgab.

³ Pen bin kanɲɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb alap, per nep apɪl nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap mɪnɪm cɪrop ak nɪɲnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

⁴ Nɪb agnɪgab ak pen bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪnɪgab. Pen bin kanɲɪl nɪbak, ne per per apɪl ag nɪɲ gek gek, kɪsen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪrɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin;

⁵ pen bin kanɲɪl aul yɪp per per apɪl ag nɪɲ gek gek yɪp yɪrɪk gɪp ak me, yad am mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪɲnɪm,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

⁶ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪbak bin bɪ yɪmɪg ma gak, pen ne mɪnɪm tari agak ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

⁷ Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? God ne bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyan nop sobok genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪɲɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪɲnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm? Kɪri mɪlek par kod mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, nɪpɪm?

⁸ Yad nɪbep agebin, ne mɪnɪm agnɪgal nɪbak nɪɲɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, kasek nep bɪ kausal maual kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok majɪl pɪlɪɲ gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal aka mer?” agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niηlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak,

¹⁰ “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair.

¹¹ Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer.

¹² Wik per per, nin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alaj dil, nep nokim nib alap nibin,’ agnigab.

¹³ Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabin gek, seb kab ar alaj ma niηil, ke ke sin adaj kibor kiyangil, pabil cog ne ke pakil, gos par niηil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig niηnimin,’ agnigab.

¹⁴ Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak niηil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab,” agak.

Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di niηak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ni pai sikol cinop di niηan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niηek niηlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niηil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, “Nibi aknib ma ginimib,” aglak.

¹⁶ Jisas pen ni pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ni pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olaη. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab ak, ni pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal,” agak.

¹⁷ God Minim ag nil nib gil mideb agenigal ak, ni pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niηil, kasek niη dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niηid agebin, bin bi ni pai sikol yip niη dipal rek, yip niη denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ni pai sikol yip niη dipal rek, yip ma niη dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne sinjak ma amnigal.

Juda bi kib alap tap konai midek (Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sinjak apil agak, “Bi minim ag neb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, komiη per midep won ak dinim?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb.

²⁰ Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niηil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, bi nibak agak, “Yad ni sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, mi ni nin aul ak rek nep gi midebin,” agak.

²² Jisas minim nibak niηil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ninim. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak.

²³ Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok konai nep midek ak gos niηil mapin gek, gos par niηak.

²⁴ Gos par niηek ak, Jisas nop niηil agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil, karip ne sinjak kod midenigab.

²⁵ Kaj kamel okok nu mauol nag yokpal migang ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok konai nep mideb okok, God

karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal," agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, "Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di komiη yoknimin rek ma lip aka tari?" aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, ginimin rek nep lip," agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, Pita agak, "Ninan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim nil ajobin," agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep ninid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, n+mam, nonim nap, ni pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop sakol ma ginigab.

³⁰ Miñi midobin nin nab aul, God ne kirop kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konai nep midenigab. Pen nin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal," agak.

Jisas kauyan, "Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain," agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop dam gol okok amil agak, "Ninim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ni ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal.

³² Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ninmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juil, nilon lal, kink ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

³³ Pen nin omal midil, minek nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimin rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma ninlak.

Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak gek, udin nil ninjak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek ninlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol sinjak bisig midil, mani tap nim, agil, asib aglig gi midek.

³⁶ Bin bi konai nep minim ag padikel ninlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag ninil agak, "Tari gebal?" agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, "Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb," aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas ninil wos gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Ponid ulep sinaul dowim," agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak,

⁴¹ "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninin," agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil ninnigain, agil, gos nin deban rek, udin magil nil ninan," agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinjak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinjak ap padikak.

² Pen Jeriko sinjak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias.

³ Jisas taun nab sinjak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninnig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigep bi rek mideb ak ninin, agil, ninjak ak pen ma ninjak.

⁴ Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alan amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi midek.

⁵ Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib sinjak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin

aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyan yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak.

⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak niñel milik yapek niñil aglak, “Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, nak niñan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop niñigain. Pen yad ned wai niñil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen niñigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal niñigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak niñigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip.

¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kiñ ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak.

¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siñak amen, yip kiñ ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kirop kiñ kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab.

¹³ Pen ned bi wög gep ne aknib wajrem alañ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil niñbin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,’ agnigab.

¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi nibaul ne kiñ cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

¹⁵ “Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kiñ kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kiñ kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol niñbin okok, niñbi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab.

¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip niñnak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab.

¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak niñek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab.

¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip niñnak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab.

¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip niñnak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab.

²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban,” ageban ar?

²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad

ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinin ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab.

²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep sinjak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sinjak kab magil gol wajrem alaj mideb ak nop nim,' agnigab.

²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaj bir mideb!' agnigal.

²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konjai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab.

²⁷ Pen bin bi yip ninil milik ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinaul nag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak.

²⁹ Am am Olip Dim sinjak, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani gol sinjak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak,

³⁰ "Karip tirig tiron migan kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag non gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir.

³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wog midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

³² Nib agek, amil ninrek, agak rek nep midek.

³³ Am nag wisib ger ninlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, "Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bi Kib ak wog midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir," agrek.

³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sinjak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alaj lirek.

³⁶ Jisas donki ar alaj bisig gi, majil ar ak amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel ninlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel ninlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau sinjak, bin bi ne okok konjai yib nep, magilsek nop min min yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak ninlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ "Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimin!

God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak, cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,

ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb," aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel ninlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sinjak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem ninil sil agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak ninil, udin nig pig gi rik yapek ninlig gi agak,

⁴² "Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib ninebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim nil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ninig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen mini nibi ma ninil, udin kwoi rek midebim.

⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, ulin in lil kis kis gi midil,

⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wog wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab

alap ar alan kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ni pai, kab wari migan nab eyan midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip nin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak,

⁴⁶ “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, nin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop nag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak ninjelak.

⁴⁸ Nig gos ninlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne ninin, agil, nop min min gel ninlig gi, kiri Jisas nop nag pak linimel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen nin nab nib sinak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim nil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ni middek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak.

² Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag ninneb alap ag ninng gebin.

⁴ Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke ninil gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nek,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab.

⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep ninil bin bi okok kirop nig pak nek,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi sin aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak.

⁷ Pen kiri gos nibak ninil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, nig pak nil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ninigain,” agak.

Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab.

¹⁰ Pen wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midelak okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap nel dowan,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

¹¹ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab.

¹² Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön sinak eyan yoknigal.

¹³ Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek ninimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab.

¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ni apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne

dinimn̄ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak l̄l, c̄n din, 'agn̄gal.

15 N̄b aḡil, nop lip lip ḡi dam s̄on okok am̄il, pis nep ñag pak lel kimn̄gab.

"Pen n̄g gen̄gal ak, b̄i wain w̄og dai nap n̄b ak k̄rop tari ḡin̄gab?"

16 Ne ap̄il, bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop ñag pak l̄l, wain w̄og dai n̄bak bin b̄i ogn̄ap k̄rop pen agek kod miden̄gal," agak.

Jisas n̄b agek, bin b̄i n̄n̄ midelak okok aglak, "Ageban n̄bak rek ma ḡinim̄n̄!" aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas k̄rop n̄n̄ k̄s k̄s ḡil̄ḡ ḡi agak, "N̄b ageb̄im̄ ak pen n̄b ak, God M̄inim̄ ñu k̄l t̄klak dai alap t̄k n̄n̄il waḡin ak ȳip ag ñ̄inim̄b. Dai agebin n̄bak n̄g ḡil m̄ideb,

'B̄i kar̄ip gep okok, kab alap tep ma ḡip, aḡil, k̄r̄iḡ ḡilak kab n̄bak nep

m̄iñi kar̄ip sap nab eyan̄ ak p̄in̄il ñ̄il m̄ideb,' aglak.

18 "Bin b̄i an an ap yap kab ar n̄bak pakn̄gal okok, k̄rop pis nep pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi l̄in̄gab. Pen kab n̄bak pa ju ap yap bin b̄i pak t̄b̄ikn̄gab ak, k̄rop pis nep pak c̄b ma c̄b jak l̄in̄gab," agak.

19 Jisas n̄b agek, c̄nop nep ageb, aḡil, b̄i lo m̄inim̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b okok abe, m̄iñi nep nop m̄inim̄ k̄b aḡin, aḡil n̄n̄lak ak, pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep n̄n̄ midelak okok n̄n̄il, p̄r̄ik̄il k̄r̄iḡ ḡilak.

"Rom b̄i k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s ñ̄in aka mer?" aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen Jisas nop titi ḡil dam m̄inim̄ k̄b agn̄g amn̄n, aḡil, am bin b̄i ogn̄ap k̄rop m̄im̄ḡ ḡil aglak, "N̄bi bin b̄i tep rek ulek l̄l, am m̄inim̄ tom tom paḡil, nop m̄inim̄ ogn̄ap agem, ne pen m̄inim̄ tari agonim̄n̄ n̄n̄il, nop dam gapman b̄i m̄inim̄ k̄b d̄i b̄ilokep ak dad amn̄gab̄n," aglak.

21 N̄b agel, b̄i okok k̄ri am̄il Jisas nop m̄inim̄ ogn̄ap tom paḡil aglak, "M̄inim̄ ag ñeb b̄i, c̄n n̄p̄in̄ nak pis

k̄id alap nep ma amban; ȳip̄id ḡil nep apan. God M̄inim̄ ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄iban ak, ak rek nep ȳip̄id ḡil nep apan.

22 N̄b ak, c̄n tari ḡin? Rom gapman b̄i k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s ñ̄in aka mer?" aglak.

23 K̄ri m̄inim̄ tom paḡil aglak n̄bak n̄n̄il, Jisas k̄rop agak,

24 "Mani tak̄s ñ̄ibal n̄bak alap ȳip̄ d̄i yomem n̄n̄in," agak. Agek, d̄i yomelak, n̄n̄il agak, "Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek m̄ideb? Ȳib ñu k̄l t̄klak n̄bak, an ȳib rek m̄ideb?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Sisa kaunan ne ak mid̄il, ȳib ne ak nep m̄ideb," aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, "N̄b ak, Sisa tap ne midonim̄n̄, Sisa nop ñ̄inim̄b. God tap ne midonim̄n̄, God nop ñ̄inim̄b," agak.

26 Jisas ne bin b̄i midelak nab n̄b s̄n̄ak n̄b agek, m̄inim̄ ne t̄b̄ junim̄el rek ma lek, gos par n̄n̄il m̄inim̄ alap ma aglak.

Bin b̄i war̄ikn̄gal ak, ag n̄n̄eb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Bin b̄i Sadyusi okok, bin b̄i k̄im̄il ma war̄ikn̄gal, aḡil, gos ak n̄pal. Pen Sadyusi b̄i ogn̄ap Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, nop ag n̄n̄eb alap ag n̄n̄lak.

28 Ag n̄n̄il aglak, "M̄inim̄ ag ñeb b̄i. Mos̄is m̄inim̄ alap c̄nop ñu k̄l t̄k̄il agak, 'B̄i alap bin d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄k dap̄il mer, yokop k̄imn̄gab ak, n̄mam ne alap pen bin n̄bak d̄il, ñ̄i pai ne ak, aḡil, t̄k donim̄n̄,' agak.

29 N̄b ak, b̄i waḡin sek akn̄b ar on̄id okok miden̄gal. N̄mam ned ak bin d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄k dap̄il mer, yokop kimn̄gab.

30 K̄mek, n̄mam ȳigwu nab n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak d̄il, ak rek nep ñ̄i pai t̄k dap̄il mer, yokop kimn̄gab.

31 N̄g gek, n̄mam ȳigwu nokim̄ n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak d̄il, ak rek nep ñ̄i pai t̄k dap̄il mer, yokop kimn̄gab. N̄g ḡi dam dam, n̄mam

aknib ar onid magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal.

³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab.

³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Miñi midobin nin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal.

³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alanj sɔnak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal.

³⁶ Pen kiri kauyan ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komin midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ni pai ne midenigal.

³⁷ Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil nu kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak nu kil tikak agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak.

³⁸ Bin bi ned kimlak okok, 'God kiri mideb,' agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimlak okok miñi komin midebal. God ninjeb, bin bi ne magilsek komin midebal," agak.

³⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!" aglak.

⁴⁰ Minim ag tep gak nibak ninil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag ninjak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an ni ne mideb?" agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal?"

⁴² Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap nu kil tikak agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak, "Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

⁴³ mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen, tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,"' agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi Kib yad,' agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal?" agak.

Lo minim ag neb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bi okok ninj midel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak,

⁴⁶ "Nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, ninj tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos ninjan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop ninil, 'Bi kib apebin e!' agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib ninigal nin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal.

⁴⁷ Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi ninjan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal," agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib nik (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip nilik migan am midil ninjak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinañ migan ak yokelak.

² Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak.

³ Nig gek Jisas ninil agak, "Yad ninid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip.

⁴ Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konai nep midek ninlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau ninjeb mani alap ma mideb," agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tîb kadig ñilak ak, tep yîb mîdeb,” aglak. Nîb agelak, Jisas kîrop agak,

⁶ “Nîb agebîm ak pen kîsen tap tep nîjebîm nîb okok ma mîdenîgab. Magîlsek tîg wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaŋ ma mîdenîgab,” agak.

Kîsen mîker kîb onîgab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag nîjîl aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bi, tap nîbak ñin akal rek nig ginîgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nîjîl, miñi ginîg geb agnîgabîm?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîj tep ginîmîb! Bin bi koŋai nep apîl tom pagîl, yîb yad ak dîl agnîgal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kîb ak owîp,’ agnîgal. Nîb agenîgal ak, nîjîd agebal agîl, kîrop kîsen ma ginîmîb.

⁹ Pen karip lîm mîgan ognap warîkîl, karip lîm mîgan ognap eip pen pen ginîgal. Karip lîm mîgan ognap kîri ke nep pen pen ginîgal. Nîg genîgal ak nîjîl, ñin kîb apal ak onîg geb nîjîl nig gebal agîl, ma pîrîknîmîb. Ñin kîb nîbak kîsen onîgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nîb agîl kîrop agak, “Karip lîm mîgan ognap warîkîl, karip lîm mîgan ognap eip pen pen ginîgal. Kîj ognap yakam kîri warîkîl, kîj ognap yakam kîri eip pen pen ginîgal.

¹¹ Karip lîm okok koŋai nep monmon kîb yîb dîl, yuan kîb gîl, miñak kîb yîb gîl ginîgab. Tap seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak ke kîsen nîb lîl, tap aknîb ke pîrîkep rek ar alaŋ sîŋak lînîgab.

¹² Tap nîb okok kîsen nig ginîgab pen ned yad jîm ñil eip mîdobîm rek, nîbep gi timel ginîgal. Nîbep mînim kîb agnîg, dam Juda mogîm gep karip okok amîl, mînim kîb agîl, nîbep miñ lîl, dam kîj gapman bi kîb okok dad amnîgal.

¹³ Nîbep ginîgal nîbak, mînim tep yad ak kîrop mîsen ag ñinîmîb rek lînîgab.

¹⁴ Pen nîbep mînim kîb agenîmel ak, mînim tari rek pen agîl, agîl, ned ma pîyo nîjîmîb.

¹⁵ Yad ke nîbep gos tep ñil mînim magîl ñen, nîbi mînim nîbak nep ag ñem, kîri pen agîl di yokep rek ma lînîgab.

¹⁶ Pen nanîm nap, namam sîkop, bi tidîg nîjeb, bi nîjeb kîri ke ognap nîbep mîmîg nîjîl, di kausal maual ñinmagîl ar lel, nîbep ognap pîs nep ñag pak lînîgal.

¹⁷ Yîp nîj dîpîm rek, bin bi okok magîlsek nîbep mîlîk kal nîjîgal.

¹⁸ Pen nabîc kîmkas nîbi nokîm alap ma kîr ginîgab.

¹⁹ Pen yîp cig di kîlîs gîl mîdenîgabîm ak, nîbi komîj mîdep magîl ak dîl, per per nep mîdenîgabîm.

Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen ami bi okok apîl, Jerusalem binem yokîl kîs kîs ginîgal ñin ak, miñi ulep mîdeb Jerusalem gi timel ginîgal, agîl nîjîgabîm.

²¹ Bin bi karip lîm Judia mîdenîmel okok, pîrîk gi dîm gol okok amnîmel. Bin bi Jerusalem mîdenîmel okok, pîrîk gi mîs ken ar amnîmel. Pen bin bi mîs ken ar mîdenîmel okok, Jerusalem wari mîgan ma amnîmel.

²² Tari ginîg: ñin nîbak me, kîri God nop kîrîg gîpal rek, God mînim agep bi okok magîlsek God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep ginîgab nîjîl kîri pen yur kîb dînîgal.

²³ Pen ñin nîbak, bin ñî kogi mîdenîgal okok abe, bin ñî painaŋ ci ñenîgal okok abe, kîrop mîker kîb yîb ginîgab. God Juda bin bi kîrop mîker kîb yîb ginîm, agîl, bin bi karip lîm nîbaul mîdebal kîrop gi timel yîb ginîgab.

²⁴ Bi par okok nîb apîl, bin bi ognap kîrop tu par kîd dîl tîb lînîgal, bin bi ognap kîrop nag lîl dam karip

lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God nin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

*Bi Nin ne melik sek onigab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, nig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par ninil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal.

²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alan mideb tap okok, adan nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

²⁷ Nig ginigab nin ak, Bi Nin ne kimi nab sinak apek ninlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe ninigal.

²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di kominj yoknigab nin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi ninlig gi midenimib,” agak.

*Mab kaninjaj ak, minim sid tikil
agak*

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaninjaj abe, mab ognap abe,

³⁰ silip lek, miini pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim.

³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak ulep apeb, agil ninigabim.

³² “Yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi miini midebal sin aul magilsek ma kimmigal; ognap kominj midel ninlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab.

³³ Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

Ninj tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen nin tep ginimib. Nibi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos nin midenigabim nin nibak nep, yakir

kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab.

³⁵ Sin aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim nak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab.

³⁶ Nib ak, nibi per per nin tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, “Tap nib okok cinop nag pak ma liniminj; nak cinop kod medek, kominj amil, am Bi Nin ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,” agnimib,” agak.

³⁷ Nin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip nilik migam ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Pen kislum gek ninlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak knoligip.

³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak ninin, agil, kislum sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

*Judas Jisas nop mimig gak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon
11:45-53)*

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal nin kib kiri ak, man man gak.

² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop nag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil nag pak lin, agil, ag nin midelak.

³ Ag nin midel ninlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agoligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan okok bi alap.

⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak sinak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam nen nop nag pak lila, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag ninjak.

⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek ninlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ninigabim,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ninigain, agil, kod niŋ midek.

Pasopa tap niŋnig gijin gilak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb nin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik pak sobok gep nin miŋi, agil,

⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, "Niri mal am Pasopa tap niŋnigabin ak gi li tep ginimir," agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, "Akal nig gir?" agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal taun kib ak amil niŋnigair, bi alap nig mil dapenigab. Nop nabiŋ pakil, amoniniŋ karip ak amil,

¹¹ bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, 'Minim Ag Neb Bi nep ag niŋip, "Karip nilik migan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap niŋnigabin?" agip,' agnimir.

¹² Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip nilik migan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alar ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap niŋnigabin okok nilik migan nibak gi jin ginimir," agak.

¹³ Agek amil niŋrek, agak agak rek nep midek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap niŋnig gilak okok gi li tep girek.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain nak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen karip digep magil ak tap niŋnig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil,

¹⁵ kirop agak, "Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap niŋnig gobin aul nibil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak nipin.

¹⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyan ma niŋnigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik per pak nibin wagin nibak misen linigab niŋil God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab nin ak nep tap kib niŋnigabin," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agil, nig wain kap dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Nig nebin aul nibi ke di niŋim.

¹⁸ Pen nibep agebin, miŋi nin aul tikek, nig wain kauyan ma niŋnigain; God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab nin ak nep nig wain kauyan niŋnigain," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, bred alap dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad aul nibep nebin. Nibi kisen nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niŋlig gi midenimib," agak.

²⁰ Kiri tap nib sakil, Jisas nig wain kap ak dil, kirop nilig gi agak, "Lakan yad son gi yapek kimen me, God nibep, bin bi yad, agil, dinigain agak minim ar ak am kilis ginigab ak me, nibep nig wain aul nebin.

²¹ Pen bi yip kain gi dad amnigab ak eip bisig midobin. Niŋmagil yad tebol ar aul mideb niŋmagil ne abe ar aul mideb.

²² Bi Ni ne, God birarik nep agak miŋ ar ak nep kisen gil kimmigab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amnigab ak nop yimig niŋebin," agak.

²³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ginigab, agil, pen pen ag niŋlig gi midelak.

Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak.

²⁵ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Kiŋ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, 'Kirop di tep yib gipin,' apal.

²⁶ Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wog gi neb rek midenimel.

²⁷ Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wog gi neb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wog gi neb rek nep midebin.

28 “Yip miker yib goligip ak niñil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim.

29 Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kinj midil, bin bi okok kirok kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kinj rek midil bin bi okok kirok kod midenigabim.

30 Nñin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ginigabim; nibi kinj bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan kirok minim kib niñnigabim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab (Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, niñan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi niñnigab,” agak.

32 Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirok minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

33 Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep miñ lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

34 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislim eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai niñnigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

35 Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

36 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimih ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimih ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirok sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauan.

37 Pen niñim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb,” agak.

38 Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dim sijnak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas Jerusalem son amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sijnak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak.

40 Karip lim nibak amjakil kirok agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

41 Nib agil, kirok kirig gil, ne ke ke sijnak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak,

42 “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip niñnig geban ak ma niñnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimih; gos nak ke niñpan ar ak nep ginimih,” agak.

43 Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alan sijnak nib apil nop kilis ñak.

44 Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niñlig gi, wisib ak lakan rek pig gi rikil wagin eyan yowak.

45 Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niñak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niñlig gi, wisin kinelak.

46 Nig gelak ak niñil kirok agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim nibak ag midek nηlig gi, bi ne Judas bi non kib alap pon dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek.

⁴⁸ Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Judas, 'Bi me aul nop nag pak lim,' agil, yip Bi Ni ne di bom siloknig geban ar?" agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek nηlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak nηil aglak, "Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibin aka?" aglak.

⁵⁰ Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wog gi neb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nig gek, Jisas nηil agak, "Nig ma gim! Me tep," agak. Nib agil, timid ak di nηek komη lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod midelgipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, "Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen nagep bi alap rek ag gos nηil, di cici linig opim ar?"

⁵³ Yad nabi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dippek. Pen mini Seten, bi kislim pis ken middeb ak, nin ne ak me, nig gebim," agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁵⁴ Jisas nib agek nηlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen nηlig amnak.

⁵⁵ Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol sinak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak.

⁵⁶ Pita eip bisig midek nηlig gi, pai karip nibak wog gi noligip alap nop nη dap ran dap yaplig gi agak,

"Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip," agak.

⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, "Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!" agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midek nηlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop nηil agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap," agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, yad mer!" agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midek, bi alap pen apil, kils gil agak, "Nηid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib," agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!" agak.

Nib agek nηlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak.

⁶¹ Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop nη i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Mini kislim eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan," agak minim ak gos nηak.

⁶² Nig nηil, kinam milep gek, molil pag apek, sōη amil sil agak.

Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi glak.

⁶⁴ Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag nan!" aglak.

⁶⁵ Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin konai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok
Jisas nop minim kib aglak
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop pon dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab sinak dad olak.

⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñnigabim.

⁶⁸ Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niñnigabim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, niñmagil yipid pis ar ne siñak bisig midenigab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migang ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amnilak.

² Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niñnimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak.

³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma

niñnimel, agil, minim ag niñ ajil, Juda bin bi kirop lim cin okok magilsek ag niñ ajoligip. Kirop lim Galili tikil, ag niñ ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek siñak amnilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod kirop lim Galili kod midoligip ak, niñ nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod niñmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnimin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek siñak dad amnilak.

⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, niñ akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agil, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, niñ nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjakel, ne miñ miñ yib gak.

⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak.

¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, niññlonj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi niñil, kauyan Pailot midek siñak ag yoklak.

¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag niñeb rek midoligipir ak pen niñ nibak minim niñ jim niñrek.

Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak.

¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “‘Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen miñi udin yirik ar

nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin.

¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo nihip ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nang pak lep rek ma lip.

¹⁶ Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan, agak.

¹⁷ Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

¹⁸ Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, "Bi nibak nang pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owan!" aglak.

¹⁹ Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nang pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil min lilak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos nihip, kirok kauyan agil nib agak.

²¹ Agek, kiri kauyan meg migan bleble gil sik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alar nang pak lim! Nop mab bak alar nang pak lim!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot kirok kauyan agil agak, "Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop nang pak lipin rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan," agak.

²³ Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop nang pak lel kiman, agil, meg migan kiri bilalo gi dap ranil, ag gel gel,

²⁴ Pailot minim kirok ak dil,

²⁵ bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nang pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek komi amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirok agak, "Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alar cipil pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop nang pak linig dad amnilak. Nab sihak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabih pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi nil aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kisen amnan," agel, dad kisen amnak.

²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel nihip gi, bin bi konai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig nihip sil agelak.

²⁸ Nig gel, Jisas adik gil kirok agak, "Nibi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma gim. Nibep gi timel gil, ni pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil gim.

²⁹ Kisen miker kib ak apek, agnigal, 'Bin ni pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ni pai ci ma nibal okok abe, kiri nep min min ginimel,' agnigal.

³⁰ Nin nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agnigal 'Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop nang pak linimin aka koji dil cinop lim ninimin ak tep,' agnigal.

³¹ Yad mab komi rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebim rek, nibep tari rek gi timel ginigal?" agak.

³² Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alar nang pak linig sek dad amnilak.

³³ Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tihil apal sihak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alar cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirok dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak.

³⁴ Nig gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, nihip tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak nihip kiring ginimin," agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak.

³⁵ Bin bi konai nep nihip midel nihip gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak;

God yip dosip ne eip midobir, agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kominj amek ninjin,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep sinjak apil nop paj agil, nig wain silek nilig gi aglak,

³⁷ “Nak, ‘Juda Kin kiri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil kominj amnon!” aglak.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak sinjak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alan nag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil kominj amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, kominj amnir!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimmig geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimmig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar?”

⁴¹ Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobr, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip,” agak.

⁴² Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip lim nak sinjak am kin midil, yip gos ninjimin,” agak.

⁴³ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep ninid yib agebin, minni nin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir,” agak.

Jisas kimak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislum gil, mid damil pib sinjeim okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ninmagil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil nilik kapkap migang eyan, walij di kijon pilin gilak ak,

nab eyan pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak ninil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Ninid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap nin midelak okok, tap gak nibak ninil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi ninneb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke sin adan midil, tap gak nibak nin midelak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab sinjak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ninlak rek ma ninjak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip.

⁵² Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek sinjak amil, ag ninjek yau agak.

⁵³ Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migang kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migang ak tigel gak.

⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak man azeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak.

⁵⁵ Pen bin non, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek ninlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nin tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon nin gi tep owep ognap cip se li ninig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek nin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nin kib kiri yokop midep ak ninil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

* **23:54:** Juda Sarere nin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

24

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnon ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib gon anon li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak sijnak amnilak.

² Amil ninlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid sijnak midek.

³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil ninlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib gon ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sijnak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek.

⁵ Bin okok kirop ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyen gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi komin mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sin aul piyo nin ajebim?"

⁶ Ne sijnaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos ninim.

⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nin dam ninlak.

⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak ninlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag nilak.

¹⁰ Bin ñon minim ag nilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag nilak nibak peyig ninil, ninid agebal, agil, ma ninlak. Nini lon lil rek agebal, agil gos ak ninlak.

¹² Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan aksipsip ninak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak ninil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyan adik gi amnak.

Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sijnak* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi,

¹⁴ tap tari tari gek ninrek minim ak kapkap ag ninlig gi amerek.

¹⁵ Amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal pon dil amnak.

¹⁶ Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nirep ak pen God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niner bi aknib ke rek lak.

¹⁷ Ne kirop mal ag ninil agak, "Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?" agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wos gi warik midlig gi,

¹⁸ bi Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, mni ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sijnaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nibak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ni tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin ninil agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,' ag gos ninok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop nek, dam mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me.

* **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

22 Mĩni kislĩm sek magĩl ak, bin ñon cĩn alap, amĩl nop tĩgel gĩlak kau mĩgan kau ak nĩjĩl, apĩl cĩnop tap tari tari gĩp ak ag ñel nĩjĩl pak ju dĩpĩn.

23 Bin okok kĩri apal, ‘Cĩp se par ak ma mĩdosĩp, pen ejol omal apĩl apir, “Ne warĩkĩl komĩj mĩdeb,” apir,’ apal.

24 Nĩb agel, bĩ cĩn ognap nop tĩgel gĩlak kau mĩgan kau ak amĩl nĩpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mĩdosĩp. Pen Jisas nop ma nĩpal,” agrek.

25 Nĩb agerek, Jisas agak, “Nĩri mal gos nĩj tep ma gĩpir. Bĩ God mĩnĩm agep okok mĩnĩm aglak ak magĩlsek, tari gĩnĩg mĩnĩm nĩjĩd apal, agĩl, ma nĩpir?”

26 Bĩ God mĩnĩm agep bĩ okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kĩb yĩb denĩgab me, pen kĩsen ne melĩk tep ke sek mĩdenĩgab,” agak.

27 Nĩb agĩl, Mosĩs abe, bĩ God mĩnĩm agep bĩ okok magĩlsek abe, Kraĩs nop God Mĩnĩm ñu kĩl tĩklak mĩdeb mĩnĩm nĩbak magĩlsek kĩrop ag ñĩ tep gek amnak.

28 Karĩp lĩm amelak ulep nĩb sĩjĩak amjakĩl, Jisas kĩrop mal tausak lĩl, kĩrĩg amnĩg rek gak.

29 Pen kĩri mal nop mĩnĩm kĩlĩs agĩl agrek, “Dĩgep aul opĩn. Kĩslĩm gĩnĩg geb nĩjĩl nak apek cĩr mal eip kĩnĩn,” agrek. Ager, kĩrop mal eip karĩp amnĩlak.

30 Karĩp am mĩdĩl, tap ñĩjĩnĩg, ne bred dĩl, God nop tep agĩl, tĩ panĩl kĩrop mal ñek nĩjĩl gĩ,

31 gos magĩl kĩri mal ak gos pĩwakek, ak Jisas nep, agĩl nĩjĩl nĩjĩl gĩ, kapkap kĩr gak.

32 Nĩg gak ak nĩjĩl agrek, “Majĩl nab sĩjĩak aplĩg gĩ, mĩnĩm ognap ag ñĩlĩg gĩ, God Mĩnĩm ñu kĩl tĩklak mĩnĩm wagĩn ak ag ñĩlĩg gosĩp ak, mĩdmagĩl cĩrop ak mab rek yĩnĩl pĩlĩs gĩ ñĩb,” agrek.

33 Nĩb agĩl, magĩl nĩbak nep kauyañ adĩk gĩ Jerusalem amĩl nĩjĩrek, Jisas bĩ ne aknĩb agĩp alañ,

bin bĩ nĩjeb kĩri ognap sek eip ap mogĩm gĩl mĩdelak.

34 Amjakĩl kĩri nĩjĩrek, bin bĩ okok kĩri ke Jisas nop mĩnĩm ag mĩdelak. “Nĩjĩd nep! Jisas kĩmak ak pen kauyañ warĩkĩl, ap Saimon mĩdosĩp sĩjĩak mĩsen losĩp nĩjĩp,” aglak.

35 Mĩnĩm agelak nĩbak nĩjĩl, bĩ omal agrek, “Cĩr mal majĩl nab sĩjĩak amosĩr, Jisas cĩrop nabĩj pakosĩp, dam karĩp cĩr mal ak amĩl, tap ñĩjĩnĩg gĩl, ne bred dĩl, God nop tep agosĩp ak, ak Jisas nep, agĩl nĩpĩr,” agrek.

Jisas bĩ ne okok nop mĩsen nĩjĩlak (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen mĩnĩm nĩbak ag mĩdel nĩjĩl gĩ, Jisas ne ke mĩdelak nab sĩjĩak mĩsen lĩl, nab sĩjĩak alañ warĩk mĩdĩl agak, “God nĩbep kod mĩden,” agak.

37 Agek, kĩri cĩp kaun, agĩl, jel gek pĩrĩklak.

38 Pĩrĩkelak, Jisas kĩrop agak, “Tari gĩnĩg pĩrĩkebĩm? Udĩn nĩbi ke nĩjebĩm ak pen tari gĩnĩg gos omal nĩjebĩm?”

39 Ñĩnmagĩl tob yad okok nĩjĩm. Yad nep me! Yĩp dĩ pok nĩjĩl nĩjĩm. Cĩp kaun mĩb goñ tĩpĩk sek ma mĩdeb. Pen yad yĩpĩl abe, tĩpĩk abe mĩdebin ak, udĩn nĩbi ke bĩr nĩjebĩm,” agak.

40 Nĩb aglĩg gĩ, ñĩnmagĩl tob ne okok kĩrop yomak.

41 Nĩg gek, kĩri mĩñ mĩñ gĩlĩg gĩ, gos par lĩlĩg gĩ, ak Jisas nep aka agĩl, gos omal nĩjĩl nĩjĩl gĩ, Jisas kĩrop agak, “Tap ñĩjeb nĩbi ognap sĩjĩaul mĩdeb aka?” agak.

42 Agek, nop kĩbsal dagĩl lĩlak alap ñĩlak.

43 Kĩri nĩj mĩdel nĩjĩl gĩ, ne kĩbsal nĩbak dĩ ñĩjĩak.

44 Pen Jisas kĩrop agak, “Ned yad nĩbep eip mĩdĩl, mĩñi yĩp geb aknĩb rek ak gĩnĩgab, agĩl, nĩbep ag ñĩlĩgĩpin. Mosĩs yĩp mĩnĩm ñu kĩl tĩkak ak, bĩ God mĩnĩm agep yĩp mĩnĩm ñu kĩl tĩklak ak, God Mĩnĩm

dai Sam ak yip m+nim ñu kil tikak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magisek aknib rek nep g+nigab, agil, nibep ag ñi tep g+nek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nib agil, God M+nim ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep g+lan, agil, gos tep yib ak k+rop ñak.

⁴⁶ Ne nig gil, k+rop agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab.

⁴⁷ Nib ak, m+nim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magisek ag nel amek niñlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari g+nig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krais nop cig gel niñlig gi, tap timel acir k+rop ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak.

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak nibak udin magil n+bi ke n+pim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad m+nim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ñ+nigain. Nib ak, n+bi taun kib siñaul nep midil, kod miden+mib. Seb kab ar alan siñak nib kilis ke apil nibep gon lenigab ak niñil amnigabim,” agak.

Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas nib agil, k+rop ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep siñak amil, God k+rop kod miden, agil, ñinmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak.

⁵¹ Jisas nig gek niñlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak dad amnak.

⁵² Nig gek, k+rop tep gek niñlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak.

⁵³ Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñilik m+gan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

Jon

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l tikak

God M̄n̄m ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul owak

¹ Kar̄ip l̄m b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄s rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek.

³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡisek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄deb.

⁴ God M̄n̄m ne kom̄iḡ m̄dep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄ak.

⁵ Mel̄ik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄isl̄m ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄debal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iḡil k̄isl̄m Mel̄ik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡisek Mel̄ik n̄bak nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄bak nop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Jon.

⁸ Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄in̄ig owak.

⁹ Mel̄ik n̄iḡid ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡisek k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap̄il m̄dol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄m dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄m waḡin aul ap m̄dek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in̄ n̄iḡil, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iḡlak.

¹¹ Ne kar̄ip l̄m ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak.

¹² Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡisek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal.

¹³ God ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai tik dapel

m̄debal rek ma m̄den̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in̄ m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄i n̄iḡin. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡil d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄m n̄iḡid maḡisek ag ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iḡil, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i m̄ñ̄i apeb aul nep, yad n̄ibep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne b̄i r̄ar̄ik ped okok m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄b ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄ib.

¹⁷ W̄srek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak, God Mosis nop ñ̄ek, Mosis c̄inop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄i tep ḡip m̄n̄m n̄iḡid n̄bak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, m̄ñ̄i m̄iseḡ n̄iḡob̄in.

¹⁸ Bin b̄i ognap God nop ma n̄ipal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄debir. Ne Nap ne ag m̄iseḡ lak n̄iḡil m̄ñ̄i c̄in Bapi God b̄i n̄iḡin.

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄iḡ Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Me-
saia ak mer,” agak*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄b okok k̄ri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ognap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄og ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i ognap abe ag yok̄il aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄deb s̄iḡak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, ag n̄iḡn̄im̄ib,” aglak.

²⁰ K̄ri Jon m̄dek s̄iḡak am̄jak̄il, nop ag n̄iḡil aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.

Ag n̄iḡelak, ne we ma ñ̄ak. K̄rop m̄iseḡ aḡil agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

* **1:20:** Grik m̄n̄m “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru m̄n̄m “Mesaia ak” abe, waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄deb: “God ag lak B̄i ak.”

21 Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

22 Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ninigabin,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal,
miñ mab kab nep mideb nab
sijak am midil, sik kib aglig gi
agebin,

“Per Bi Kib apeb, agil,
kanib lig gi tep ginimib,” age-
bin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

24 Pen bi Jon nop ag ninig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak.

25 Kiri Jon nop ag ninil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraisa mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop nig pak neban?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop nig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep sijaul mideb, ne tige bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim.

27 Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

28 Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak noligip karip tirig tiron Betani, nig Jordan gol pis kid adan ninil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag ninlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Nilik ne

29 Minek Jisas apek ninlig gi, Jon Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ninim! God Sipsip Nilik ne cinop

ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

30 Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek.

31 Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma ninoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tige bi rek mideb ak ninimel, agil, kirop nig pak ninig onek,” agak.

32-33 Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop nig pak nebin ak agak, ‘Nak ninigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Sij pak ninigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alan nib yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop aposip

34 ninil yad nin tep gil kirop minim ninid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ni ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

35 Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap nig pak noligip kau sijak midel ninlig gi,

36 Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Nilik ne ak,” agak.

37 Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak ninil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnerek.

38 Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal ninil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Neb Bi.”

39 Pen kiri nig gil ag ninrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil ninigair,” agak. Agak nin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

40 Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita.

41 Edru won nɪbak nep am nɪmam Saimon nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl agak, “Mesaia ak onɪgab agɪl per kod mɪdobɪn ak mɪŋi nɪpɪr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mɪnɪm won ak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl “Krais” apal.)

42 Edru nɪb agɪl, nɪmam Saimon nop pon dɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Jon ŋɪ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnɪgal,” agak. Arameik mɪnɪm agɪl, yɪb Sipas agak mɪnɪm won nɪbak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kɪrop mal dak

43 Mɪnek, Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili amnɪg, am Pilip nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

44 Pilip, Edru, Pita, karɪp lɪm kɪri Betsaida nɪb.

45 Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Cɪn bɪ ak, Mosis abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap abe ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak bɪ nɪbak nop mɪŋi nɪpɪn. Ne me Jisas, Josep ŋɪ ne. Karɪp lɪm ne Nasaret nɪb,” agak.

46 Pilip nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bɪ tep alap karɪp lɪm tɪmel nɪbak nɪb ma onɪgab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nɪb ageban ak, apek am nɪŋɪr!” agak.

47 Nɪb agɪl, kɪri bɪ omal amɪl ulep ulep ger nɪŋɪg gɪ, Jisas Natanyel nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪbak bɪ Isrel yɪpɪd gɪl ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnɪgab; ne nɪŋɪd nep mɪsen agnɪgab,” agak.

48 Nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gɪl yɪp nɪpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kɪsen pon dɪnɪg nɪb; yad nep ned nɪpin, nak bɪsɪg mɪdesan tauan wagɪn sɪŋak,” agak.

49 Nɪb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ, nep nɪpin! Nak God ŋɪ ne, Isrel bin bɪ Kɪŋ cɪn,” agak.

50 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagɪn sɪŋak nɪpin apin ak me, yɪp nɪŋ dɪpan? Kɪsen tap ke nɪb ognap nɪŋnɪgan,” agak.

51 Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪbep magɪlsek nɪŋɪd agebin, seb kab ar

alan sɪŋak pag yɪkek, ejol okok apɪl, yɪp Bɪ ŋɪ ne nɪŋ amɪl apɪl, nɪŋ amɪl apɪl, genɪgal nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

2

Jisas ne ŋɪg yɪb ak gek ŋɪg wain lak

1-2 ŋɪn omal mɪdɪl, bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ sɪk agek amɪl, tap ŋɪŋlak Kena taun, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak. Mɪnek nɪbak, Jisas abe, bɪ ne okok abe, kɪrop ak rek nep sɪk agel amnɪlak. Pen Jisas nonɪm abe am karɪp nɪbak mɪdek.

3 ŋɪg wain ak nɪb sakelak, Jisas nonɪm apɪl Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak nɪb sakpal,” agak.

4 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Yɪp nɪg gan nɪg gan, agɪl, yɪp ma agnɪmɪn. ŋɪn yad ak ma owɪp,” agak.

5 Agek, nonɪm ne am bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb okok kɪrop agak, “Jisas mɪnɪm alap agonɪmɪŋ, agnɪmɪŋ rek nep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

6 Pen Juda bin bɪ kab dɪl gɪlak tin kɪb yɪb aknɪb kagol onɪd ak dɪ lel mɪdek. Tin kɪb nokɪm nokɪm ŋɪg lita aknɪb ŋɪnɪjuɪl mamɪd ak mɪl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bɪ nag ar kɪri gɔlɪgɪpal rek, God udɪn yɪrɪk bin bɪ tɪd tep mɪdojɪn, agɪl, tin nɪb okok ŋɪg mɪl dap son gɪl, ŋɪn tob ŋɪg lɪ yokɔlɪgɪpal.

7 Jisas pen, bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb okok kɪrop agak, “Kab tin ognɪl, ŋɪg mɪl dap son gem, ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,

8 “Mɪŋi ŋɪg mɪl dap lɪpɪm ak, mɪl damɪl, bɪ tap ŋɪbobɪn aul kod mɪdeb ak nop ŋɪm,” agak.

9 Agek, ŋɪg yɪb nɪbak mɪl dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ŋelak, ne dɪl nɪb nɪŋak, ŋɪg wain tep ak mɪdek. Pen ne ŋɪg wain nɪbak akal nɪb, agɪl, ma nɪŋak; bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb okok kɪri nep nɪŋlak. Pen ne ma nɪŋak rek me, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gak nɪbak nop sɪk agek apek agak,

10 “Per nep, ŋɪg wain tep ak ned dap ŋel nɪb sakel me, kɪsen ŋɪg wain tɪmel ak ŋel nɪbal. Pen nak ŋɪg wain

tep ak dap lek m+idos+ip, miñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyañ gak n+ibak, ne Kena taun, kar+ip l+im Galili nab s+injak m+id+il gak. Tap ma gep n+ibak g+il, ne titi b+ rek m+idek ak yomek b+ ne okok n+in+il, nop n+in d+ilak.

¹² Pen Kena taun kir+ig g+il, Jisas ne ke, non+im, n+imam k+isen, b+ ne okok eip taun s+ikol Kapaneam am+il, yokop ñ+in bad alap n+ib s+injak m+idelak.

God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap s+ikim gelak, Jisas k+rop y+ikl+ig g+ s+on eyañ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñ+in k+ib k+iri ak manj gak n+in+il Jisas Jerusalem am+nak.

¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem am+il, God sobok gep kar+ip m+igan ak n+injak, b+ ognap k+iri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yak+r t+ibaglem okok dap s+ikim g+il, b+ ognap abañ bad okok l+il, mab bog ar b+is+ig g+il, mani y+m+j+ikl+ig g+ m+idelak.

¹⁵ Jisas n+in+il, nag alap d+il mal+ik+il, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok y+ikl+ig g+ s+on eyañ yok+il, mani dap pen pen y+m+j+ikl+ig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek t+ig s+on g+ yokak.

¹⁶ N+ig g+il, bin b+ yak+r t+ibaglem dap s+ikim gelak okok k+rop agak, “Tap n+ib okok dad amn+m. Bapi yad kar+ip ne ak gem s+ikim gep kar+ip rek ma l+in+im+in,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n+ig gek, b+ ne okok gos k+iri amnak God M+in+m ñ+u k+il t+iklak m+in+m alap ar ak. M+in+m n+ibak ñ+u k+il t+ik+il aglak, “Sobok gep kar+ip nak ak m+idmag+il y+ib l+il k+imn+igain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda b+ k+ib ognap ap+il, Jisas nop ag n+in+il aglak, “Nep b+ an agos+ip ap+il n+ig geban? God nep agek ap+il gebin, ag+il, tap ma gep rek alap gek c+in n+in+il, ‘N+in+id ageban,’ ag n+in+n,” aglak.

¹⁹ N+ib agelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, “N+ibi God sobok gep kar+ip n+ibaul

t+ib wal gen+igab+im, ñ+in omal nok+im kauyanj g+ l+in+igain,” agak.

²⁰ N+ib agek aglak, “God sobok gep kar+ip n+ibaul, m+ ñ+inju+il omal ad+ik g+ dam akn+ib kagol on+id (46) g+ saklak ak pen nak ñ+in omal nok+im kauyanj g+ l+in+igain ageban ar?” aglak.

²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep kar+ip m+in+m agak n+ibak, m+ib gonj ne ke nep agak.

²² N+ib ak me, k+isen Jisas ne k+im+il war+ikak ak, b+ nop k+isen göl+ig+ipal okok, God M+in+m ak abe, Jisas ne ke m+in+m agak n+ibak abe gos n+in+il, “N+in+id ag+ip,” ag+il n+in d+ilak.

Jisas bin b+ okok mag+ilek n+in+ip

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñ+in k+ib k+iri ak Jerusalem k+in m+id+il, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak n+in+il, bin b+ okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” ag+il, nop n+in d+ilak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bin b+ titi g+il rek m+idebal ak, b+ alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöl+ig+ipal. Jisas ne ke bin b+ nag ar g+ipal b+r n+in tep g+ip. Bin b+ n+ib okok gos k+iri ar akal ameb ak n+in tep g+ip ak me, ne bin b+ n+ib okok bin b+ n+ineb yad, ag+il, k+rop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñ+ tep gak

¹ B+ Juda Kansol k+ib ak b+ alap m+idol+ig+ip, y+ib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi b+ alap.

² Ne k+isl+im eyañ, Jisas nop n+in+n+ig, m+idek s+injak ap+il agak, “M+in+m ag ñeb b+. C+in n+ip+n, tap ma gep rek g+ipan okok, nak ke ma g+ipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip m+ideb ak me, tap ma gep rek n+ib okok g+ipan. N+ib ak, c+in n+ip+n, God ne nep nep ag yokek ap+il c+inop m+in+m ag ñ+ban,” agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep n+in+id y+ib agebin, bin b+ ke kom+in k+isen n+ib l+in+igal okok nep, God k+rop d+il, ‘Bin b+ yad’ ag+il, kod m+iden+igab,” agak.

⁴ N+ib agek, Nikodimas wal ag+il gos par n+in+il agak, “Bin b+ t+ik lel k+ib g+ipal okok, kauyanj non+im kogi nab adanj amel, kauyanj t+ik dapel, bin

bɪ ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪlan, aɣɪl, ageban aka tari?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ sɪŋak, ñɪg ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dɪl ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪgal okok nep, God kɪrop dɪl, 'Bin bɪ yad' aɣɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab.

⁶ Bin bɪ tɪk dopal rek tɪk dapel mɪdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɪl kaun won nɪbep nab adanɟ gek komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

⁷ Nɪb ak, "Nɪbi bin bɪ magɪlsek ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪmɪb," mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak, nak wal aɣɪl gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪn.

⁸ Pɪnem ak gos ne ke apɪl ameb. Pɪnem dosɪp nɪpɪm ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nɪbi ma nɪpɪm. Nɪb ak rek me, bin bɪ God Kaun bak lek, ke komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb lɪpal okok," agak.

⁹ Nɪb agek, Nikodimas agak, "Nak ageban ar nɪbak, titi ɣɪl ɣɪnɪmɪŋ?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak Isrel bin bɪ mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ kɪb kɪri alap pen nak ma nɪpan ar?"

¹¹ Nep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, cɪn ke tap tari nɪŋ tep ɣɪl, tap tari udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn nɪbak nep nɪbep ag ñobɪn ak pen mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪbak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm.

¹² Yad nɪbep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ɣɪp rek agen, ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, titi ɣɪl God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak ɣɪp rek agen, nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm?

¹³ Pen bin bɪ alap God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak aɣɪl ma nɪŋak; yad ke Bɪ Ñɪ ne nep nɪb alañ mɪdɪl onek.

¹⁴ "Pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪɣɪp nab sɪŋak, soɪŋ tɪmel okok Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop su lel kɪmlak ak nɪŋɪl Mosɪs soɪŋ tɪmel nɪb okok rek alap dɪ mab bak sɪŋ alañ lek, bin bɪ an an soɪŋ nɪb alañ nɪŋlak okok, kɪrop komɪŋ lak. Nɪb ak rek me, Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel,

¹⁵ bin bɪ an an nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ God bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, Ñɪ ne nokɪm yɪb ak kɪrop nen aɣɪl ñak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an Ñɪ ne nɪbak nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñek, kɪmɪl ma kɪr ɣɪnɪgal.

¹⁷ God Ñɪ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ, aɣɪl, ma ag yokak; bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, aɣɪl, ag yokak.

¹⁸ "Bin bɪ an an Ñɪ ne nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aɣɪl pen yur ma ñɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God Ñɪ ne nokɪm yɪb nɪbak nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal rek, God kɪrop bɪr mɪnɪm kɪb aɣɪl, pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal, agak.

¹⁹ God bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aɣɪl pen yur ñɪnɪgab, wagɪn nɪbak nɪg ɣɪl mɪdeb: Melɪk lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul owɪp ak pen bin bɪ okok, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪn, aɣɪl gos ak ma nɪpal. Kɪri tap si tap tɪmel ɣɪ mɪdebal rek, kɪslɪm ɣɪp okok nep mɪdojɪn, aɣɪl gos ak nep nɪpal.

²⁰ Melɪk nɪbak nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, 'Tɪmel ɣɪpɪn ak, mɪsen ma nɪŋnɪmel,' aɣɪl, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak ma onɪgal.

²¹ Pen bin bɪ yɪpɪd ɣɪl ɣɪpal okok, 'God aɣɪp rek nep gobɪn ak mɪsen nɪŋlanɟ,' aɣɪl, melɪk mɪdeb ar sɪŋak opal," agak.

Jon Ñɪg Pak Ñeb Bɪ ak, Jisas bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb, aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñak

²² Kɪsen Jisas bɪ ne okok eɪp am karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok am mɪdlɪg ɣɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪ mɪdek.

²³ Aɪnon karɪp lɪm Salim maŋ nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. Pen karɪp lɪm Aɪnon sɪŋak ñɪg koŋai mɪdek. Nɪb ak, ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, Jon ne Aɪnon sɪŋak am kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep apeliɣɪpal okok kɪrop ñɪg pak ñoliɣɪp.

²⁴ Ñɪn nɪbak kɪri Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb nop mɪñ ma lɪlak.

²⁵ Pen Juda bɪ alap apɪl, Juda nag ar kɪri, ñɪg lɪ yokɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk

ar sɨŋak mɨd tep gɨjɨn, agölɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Jon bɨ ne ognap eip mɨnɨm pen pen aglak.

²⁶ Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl Jon nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ aul ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs kɨdadaŋ mɨdek, nop Bɨ Kɨb agenak bɨ nɨbak, mɨñi apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeb nɨŋɨl bin bɨ magɨlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

²⁷ Nɨb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, cɨnop wög ar ke ke ag lɨp.

²⁸ Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm yad nɨbep agnek, ‘Yad Kraiss mer; God agek yad yokop kanɨb ne ak lɨg yɨpɨd gebin,’ agnek.

²⁹ Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bin ne dɨnɨgab. Bin nɨbak bin ne me ak. Bɨ bin dɨnɨgab bɨ ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap apɨl nop gɨ ñɨnɨgab. Mɨnek akal bin ne dɨnɨg onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen ne bin dɨnɨg apɨl ‘Bɨr opin aul’ agenɨgab ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab. Yad me nɨbak rek. Jisas ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg gɨl geb ak, yɨp tep gɨp. Mɨñi yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gebin.

³⁰ Yɨb ne ap ranek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb yad ap yonɨgab ak tep.

³¹ “Bɨ seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alañ mɨdeb. Bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul nɨb bɨ ak, ne lɨm dai wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm apal rek ageb. Pen bɨ seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alañ mɨdeb.

³² Ne seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdɨl tap tari udɨn nɨŋɨp ak, mɨnɨm tari peyɨg nɨŋɨp ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñeb, pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma debal.

³³ Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨpal okok, God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal.

³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God mɨnɨm magɨl ne nep ag ñeb.

³⁵ Nap Ñɨ ne nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, ‘Tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agɨl, dɨ ñɨnɨmagɨl ar nop ak lɨp.

³⁶ Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak bɨr dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨri per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ma dɨnɨgal; God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek, mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nɨb alap nop mɨnɨm ag ñak

¹ Pen bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm alap peyɨg nɨŋlak, bin bɨ konɨai nep, Jisas eip mɨdon, agɨl, ne mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop bin bɨ konɨai nep ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek; pen bin bɨ sɨkol bad alap nep Jon mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek.

² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg ma pak ñak; bɨ ne okok nep kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlak.

³ Pen Perisi kai mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agelak nɨŋɨl, Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Galili amnak.

⁴ Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, ne karɨp lɨm Sameria amjakak.

⁵ Pen karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ nɨb sɨŋak me, bɨrarɨk nep Jekop ñɨ ne Josep nop lɨm dai alap agak.

⁶ Pen Jekop ñɨg kau dak ak mɨdek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pɨb nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amɨl ñɨg kau gol maŋ nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bɨ ne okok tap magɨl taunɨg, Sikar taun nɨbak amɨlak. Jisas ñɨg kau maŋ sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin Sameria nɨb alap ñɨg mɨlnɨg owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñek ñɨŋɨn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nɨbak agak, “Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ, cɨnop Sameria bin bɨ nɨŋɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨpɨm rek, tari gɨnɨg, ‘Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñek ñɨŋɨn,’ agɨl ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bɨ ñɨnɨg geb ak nɨŋɨl, yad nep, ñɨg mɨl dap ñan, agebin, yad bɨ an mɨdebin nɨpnap ak, nak

yip apnap, yad nep ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ñibnep,” agak.

11 Agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Ñig mɪlep tin nak alap ma mɪdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyaŋ mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, ñig komiŋ magil ñeb nɪbak akal nɪb dɪnɪgan?”

12 Based acik cɪn Jekop ñig kau nɪbaul cɪnop ñak. Ñig nɪbaul nep, ne ke abe, ñɪ ne sɪkop abe ñɪbɪl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñɪbɪl gɔlɪgɪpal. Nɪb ak, yad bɪ kɪb, Jekop bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos nɪpan ar?” agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ ñig aul ñiŋnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ ñig nen gɪnɪgab;

14 pen bin bɪ ñig yad ñen ñiŋnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ ñig nen ma gɪnɪgab. Pen ñig yad ñɪnɪgain nɪbak ñɪbel, kɪrop nab adaŋ ñig kɪlam ka-joŋ rek julɪg gɪ, kɪrop per mɪdep ak ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

15 Jisas nɪb agek, bin nɪbak pen agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Yip ñig nɪbak ñek ñiŋen, kɪsen yip ñig nen ma gɪnɪmɪŋ; apɪl ñig aul ma mɪlnɪm,” agak.

16 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Am bɪ nagɪmɪl nak poŋɪd dowaŋ,” agak.

17 Agek agak, “Yad bɪ sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪd ageban.

18 Bɪ aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ dɪnak ak pen bɪ mɪŋi eip mɪdebir ak, bɪ nagɪmɪl nak mer. Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪd ageban,” agak.

19 Nɪb agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Yad nɪpin, nak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap.

20 Apɪs based cɪn bɪrarɪk nep okok dɪm aul God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal rek, cɪn ak rek nep sobok gɪ mɪdobɪn ak pen nɪbi Juda kai apɪm, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gɪnɪmel,’ apɪm,” agak.

21 Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin nɪbaul nɪŋaŋ. Kɪsen dɪm nɪbaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gɪnɪgabɪm.

22 Nɪbi Sameria bin bɪ sobok gɪpɪm pen bɪ tigep bɪ rek nop sobok gɪpɪm ak ma nɪpɪm; pen cɪn Juda bin bɪ, Bɪ sobok gɪpɪn Bɪ ak nɪpɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne titi gɪl bin bɪ dɪ komiŋ yoknɪgab ak, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ agak.

23 Ñɪn ulep apeb, pen mɪŋi bɪr owɪp aul, God Kaun ne bin bɪ gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri Bapi nop yipɪd gɪl sobok gɪnɪgal; nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, nop tep gɪnɪgab.

24 God ne Kaun mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ God nop sobok gɪl, kaun kɪrop nab adaŋ nɪŋɪd nep sobok gɪnɪmel.

25 Jisas nɪb agek, bin nɪbak pen agak, “Yad nɪpin, kɪsen Mesaia ak apɪl, cɪnop tap magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad mɪdebin. Nak eip mɪnɪm agobɪr me aul,” agak.

27 Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ won nɪbak bɪ ne okok apjakɪl nɪŋlɪk, Jisas bin alap eip mɪnɪm ag mɪderek, nɪŋɪl kɪri pak ju dɪlak. Pen bɪ kɪri alap warɪkɪl, bin ak nop “Nak mɪnɪm tari mɪdeb?” agɪl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gɪnɪg bin nɪbak eip mɪnɪm dai dai agesan?” agɪl ma aglak.

28 Pen bin nɪbak, ñig tin ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ taun nɪbak amɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop agak,

29 “Apɪl, tap okok magɪlsek gɪpin rek ag ñɪb bɪ ak nɪŋɪm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

30 Nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪb okok taun nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋɪn, agɪl, apelak.

31 Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Tap ñiŋaŋ!” aglak.

32 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñiŋeb yad mɪdeb ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm,” agak.

33 Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap nop tap magɪl dap ñɪbal aka?” aglak.

34 Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep tap magɪl nɪb okok nen gɪp; yip pen tap magɪl nɪb okok nen ma gɪp. Bapi mɪnɪm agak ak nep gos gɪp ak me,

gos n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l, ne ȳp w̄ög ag lip n̄bak ḡi juin, aḡil gos n̄pin. Tap ñ̄neb yad me ak.

³⁵ Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m alap ap̄im, ‘Tak̄n omal omal m̄d̄il, wid maḡil pok gek am t̄ik don̄gab̄n,’ ap̄im ak pen m̄ñi n̄g ma aḡn̄m̄b. Ud̄in n̄bi ke s̄n̄ak n̄n̄ pad̄ikl̄g n̄n̄m! Wid w̄ög okok b̄r pok ḡil t̄ik dowep rek m̄deb.

³⁶ Pen m̄ñi nep, bin b̄i wid pok t̄ik dopal bin b̄i okok, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄g ḡi wid pok ḡip n̄bak t̄ik dam kom̄n̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak l̄l, saj k̄ri d̄ipal me ak. N̄b ak me, bin b̄i wid maḡil tanā, aḡil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin b̄i wid pok ḡip t̄ik dopal okok abe j̄m ñ̄l, wid pok ak kom̄n̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak m̄den̄gab ak n̄n̄j̄l, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡn̄gal.

³⁷ C̄n m̄n̄m alap ap̄in, ‘Bin b̄i ognap wid maḡil yokel tann̄gab, bin b̄i ognap am t̄ik don̄gal,’ ap̄in ak, n̄n̄j̄d ȳb ap̄in.

³⁸ Yad n̄bep ag yokel, am wid t̄ik dapeb̄m. Wid w̄ög dai n̄bak n̄bi w̄ög k̄l̄s ḡil ma ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ognap k̄l̄s k̄ri ak gel tan̄b. N̄bi yokop am t̄ik dap̄il tap tep ak deb̄m,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria n̄b n̄bak am bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ḡip̄in ḡip̄in okok maḡilsek ȳp ag ñ̄b,” agak ak me, bin b̄i Sameria n̄b taun n̄bak m̄delak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄lak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin b̄i, k̄ri Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, Jisas m̄n̄m neb neb ḡil aglak, c̄n eip am m̄don, agel, Jisas ñ̄n̄ omal am k̄ri eip m̄d̄il,

⁴¹ m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap sek kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄lak.

⁴² Pen k̄ri n̄g ḡil n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, bin n̄bak nop aglak, “M̄ñi m̄n̄m nak ak nep agek c̄n ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄in; Jisas m̄n̄m ne ak ke agek n̄n̄j̄l n̄p̄in, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ar waḡin aul m̄debal t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄g owak.

Jisas, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne ak nop gek, kom̄n̄ lak

⁴³ Jisas ñ̄n̄ n̄b omal kar̄ip l̄m n̄bak m̄d̄il, m̄nek kar̄ip l̄m Galili amnak.

⁴⁴ Ne ned m̄n̄m alap aḡil agak, “B̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄m k̄ri ke s̄n̄ak m̄d̄il m̄n̄m aḡn̄gal ak, m̄n̄m k̄rop ma d̄in̄gal,” agak.

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñ̄n̄ ak, Galili bin b̄i ognap am Jerusalem m̄delak. K̄ri Jerusalem m̄delak n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek n̄n̄lak ak me, Jisas m̄ñi kar̄ip l̄m Galili am-jakek, k̄ri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos n̄n̄j̄l, nop m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄g ḡi ag d̄lak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili m̄d̄il, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun n̄bak me, ned ñ̄g ȳb ak gek ñ̄g wain lak.

Pen taun s̄kol Kapaneam s̄n̄ak, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne tap gak.

⁴⁷ B̄i k̄b n̄bak m̄n̄m alap n̄n̄ak, Jisas kar̄ip l̄m Judia k̄r̄ig ḡil, ap kar̄ip l̄m Galili m̄dek. N̄b ak, Jisas m̄dek ak ap̄il, nop neb neb ḡil̄g ḡi agak, “Ñ̄i yad ak tap ḡip k̄imn̄g geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kom̄n̄ lan̄!” agak.

⁴⁸ N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi yokop ȳp ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gab̄m; tap ma gep rek ognap gen n̄n̄j̄l nep, ȳp n̄n̄j̄ d̄in̄gab̄m,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen b̄i k̄b n̄bak agak, “B̄i K̄b! Apek amn̄r! Mer ak, ñ̄i yad ak k̄imn̄gab!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnon̄! Ñ̄i nak ak kom̄n̄ l̄l m̄den̄gab,” agak.

N̄b agek, Jisas n̄n̄j̄d aḡip, aḡil, pandak.

⁵¹ Kan̄b nab s̄n̄ak amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb ne ognap ap̄il nop nab̄n̄ pak̄il aglak, “Ñ̄i nak ak ma k̄im̄b; m̄deb,” aglak.

⁵² N̄b agelak, ñ̄i yad ak won akal rek kom̄n̄ lip, aḡil, k̄rop ag n̄nek aglak, “Tol p̄b kim gak won ak, wak p̄bon̄ gak ak kom̄n̄ lak,” aglak.

⁵³ N̄b agelak b̄i nap ne n̄n̄ak, Jisas, “Ñ̄i nak ak kom̄n̄ l̄l m̄den̄gab,” agak won ak nep kom̄n̄

lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, niŋ yib ak gek adik gil niŋ wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ni ne nop gek komiŋ lak.

5

Bi tap gak alap niŋ cöb gol siŋak midek, Jisas gek komiŋ lak

¹ Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib niŋeb niŋ ak miŋi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak.

² Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijoŋ tam gol siŋak niŋ cöb kib alap mideb. Niŋ cöb nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen niŋ gol omal omal abe niŋ kibin nab siŋak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par aknib mamid alaj mideb.

³ Pen bin bi tap gak okok koŋai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niŋil ma ajoligipal, ognap mib goŋ kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen niŋ cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midoligipal.

⁴ Niŋ ognap God ejol alap apil, niŋ cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned prejid niŋ cöb nib eyaŋ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiŋ loligip.

⁵ Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin niŋ juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, niŋ cöb gol siŋak dap lilak kin midek.

⁶ Jisas bi nibak niŋil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak niŋil, nop agak, "Yip komiŋ linim, agil, niŋpan aka?" agak.

⁷ Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, "Bi kib. Niŋ ak kaun gek niŋlig gi, yip di niŋ cöb nab eyaŋ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad niŋ nab eyaŋ ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal," agak.

⁸ Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, "Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnon," agak.

⁹ Agek, won nibak nep nop komiŋ lek niŋlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiŋ lak niŋ nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep niŋ kiri ak me,

¹⁰ Juda bi kib okok, bi komiŋ lak nibak nop aglak, "Niŋ aul God nop sobok gep niŋ cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip," aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, "Bi yip gosip komiŋ lip ak agip, 'Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnon,' agosip ak me, dad ajebin," agak.

¹² Agek, aglak, "Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?" aglak.

¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bi koŋai midelak nab nib siŋak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiŋ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiŋ lip me aul, agil, agnim, rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migan ak niŋil agak, "Niŋan! Nep komiŋ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipan ak kirig ginim. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginim, rek lip," agak.

¹⁵ Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kiroŋ agak, "Jisas nep yip gip komiŋ lip," agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek niŋil, God nop sobok gep niŋ ak gek komiŋ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niŋlak.

¹⁷ Jisas pen kiroŋ agak, "Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim," agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop niŋag, agil gos niŋlak ak, miŋi kilis yib gil niŋlak. Kiri aglak, "Ne God nop sobok gep niŋ cin ak tib rikil, 'Yad God Niŋ ne,' agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip," aglak.

Nap ageb rek niŋil, Niŋ ne wög ar ke ke geb

19 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimij rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab.

20 Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim.

21 Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal.

22 Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab.

23 Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

24 “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kiri komij per middep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komij per middep ar ak bir middebal.

25 Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod middebin ak man apeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek middebal okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dinigal okok, komij linigal.

26 Bapi tap okok magilsek komij middep wagin ak middebin rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komij middep wagin ak middebin.

27 Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne middebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain.

28 Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi

kimel tigel gipal okok,

29 magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komij middebin; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niñil pen yur kib dinigal.

30 Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

Yad bi tipeg bi rek middebin ak niñim, agak

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma middebin apkep.

32 Pen Bi alap sek* yad bi tipeg bi rek middebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb.

33 Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tipeg bi rek middebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak.

34 Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tipeg bi rek middebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komij amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin.

35 Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milan melik ñeb rek middebin, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

36 “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimibn agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep.

37 Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tipeg bi rek middebin ak, nibep

* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

m̄n̄im n̄iḡid ageb. Pen n̄bi meg m̄igan ne ak peȳig ma n̄ip̄im. Ne b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb ak, aḡil, ma n̄ip̄im.

³⁸ N̄bi yad b̄i ne ag yokak m̄n̄im yad ak ma n̄iḡ d̄ip̄im rek, God M̄n̄im m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adan̄ ma m̄ideb.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “N̄bi, kom̄iḡ per m̄idep maḡil d̄in, aḡil, God M̄n̄im ak ud̄in l̄i n̄iḡ tep ḡip̄im ak pen m̄n̄im n̄ibak, ȳip aḡil ñu k̄il t̄iklak rek n̄iḡil, kom̄iḡ per m̄idep maḡil d̄in, aḡil, ȳip ma aḡeb̄im.

⁴¹ “Bin b̄i okok ȳib ȳip agel ar amnan̄, aḡil, ma agebin.

⁴² Pen n̄bi bin b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄ideb̄im ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in. N̄bi God nop m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ip̄im ak n̄iḡil agebin.

⁴³ Bapi ne ke ȳip ag yokek opin ak pen n̄bi ȳip ma d̄ip̄im. Pen b̄i yokop alap gos ne ke n̄iḡil apen̄igab ak, nop d̄in̄igab̄im.

⁴⁴ Bin b̄i ognap okok ȳib k̄iri agel ar amen̄igab ak, n̄ibep tep ḡin̄igab. Pen B̄i God nok̄im nep m̄ideb ak c̄inop n̄iḡek tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, gos ar ak ma n̄ip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄bi titi ḡil ȳip n̄iḡ d̄in̄igab̄im?

⁴⁵ “Pen Bapi m̄n̄im yad d̄il, n̄ibep m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib, mer. Mosis c̄inop ḡi ñin̄igab ap̄im ak pen Bapi ne Mosis m̄n̄im ne agak m̄n̄im n̄ibak d̄il n̄ibep m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

⁴⁶ Mosis ne God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikil m̄n̄im ognap yad b̄i tigeḡ b̄i rek m̄idebin m̄n̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ikak. Pen Mosis m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikak m̄n̄im n̄ibak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄n̄im yad agebin ak rek nep ma d̄in̄igab̄im.

⁴⁷ Mosis m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikak ma d̄ip̄im rek, n̄bi ti ḡil m̄n̄im yad agebin ak d̄in̄igab̄im?” agak.

6

Jisas b̄i akn̄ib paip tausan tap ñek ñiḡlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas n̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, k̄isen ñiḡ maḡob d̄il, Ñiḡ C̄ob Galili jūil, p̄is

k̄idadan̄ amnak. Ñiḡ C̄ob Galili n̄ibak nep me, ȳib alap Ñiḡ C̄ob Taibirias apal.

² Pen Jisas ne bin b̄i tap gak okok gek kom̄iḡ lak ak n̄iḡöl̄iḡip̄al rek, bin b̄i koḡai nep nop k̄isen ḡilak.

³ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip am d̄im s̄iḡak alañ am̄il, b̄is̄ig m̄idelak.

⁴ Ñ̄in nab n̄ib s̄iḡak Juda kai Pa-sopa ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak ulep ulep gak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas b̄i ne eip d̄im s̄iḡak b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il, ud̄in k̄ilan ḡil n̄iḡak, bin b̄i koḡai s̄ikerek ȳib nep nop apelak. Jisas n̄iḡil, ne tari tari ḡin̄igab ak ke n̄iḡak ak pen b̄i ne Pilip tari agn̄igab, aḡil, nop agak, “C̄in tap maḡil akal n̄ib d̄il, bin b̄i koḡai nep s̄iḡ aul k̄irop ñon ñ̄iḡn̄imel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab maḡil silpa won akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil wajrem alañ (200) rek yok̄il, bred tau dap̄il, d̄i pag ḡil s̄ikol s̄ikol ḡil, bin b̄i n̄ib s̄iḡ aul ñon, maḡilsek tap s̄ikol s̄ikol ñ̄iben̄imel rek l̄in̄igab,” agak.

⁸ N̄ib agek, b̄i ne Edru, Saimon Pita n̄imam ak agak,

⁹ “Ñ̄i s̄ikol alap bred bali plaua d̄i daḡilpal bred won akn̄ib mam̄id alañ, k̄ibsal omal sek d̄i m̄ideb aul, pen tap n̄ibak bin b̄i koḡai ȳib s̄iḡ aul tap k̄ib mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i okok agem b̄is̄iglan̄,” agak. Agek, b̄i ne okok bin b̄i okok k̄irop agelak, tap kas koḡai nep tan tep gak ain ar n̄ib s̄iḡak maḡilsek b̄is̄igel amnak. B̄i okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ K̄iri n̄ig ḡil b̄is̄iglak n̄iḡil, Jisas bred won n̄ib okok d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñak. K̄ibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. K̄irop n̄ig ḡil non̄im l̄i ñek, bin b̄i okok k̄iri maḡilsek bred k̄ibsal titi rek d̄ij̄in aḡil gos n̄iḡlak ak rek nep d̄ilak.

¹² N̄ig ḡil ñ̄ibel ñ̄ibel kogi gek k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i tap ñ̄ib̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄al okok, d̄i adan̄ aul ma ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak.

13 Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alanj ak ap ran jakak.

14 Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, “Cin miñi niñin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak.

15 Pen Jisas niñak, bin bi okok, yip kin bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyan amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

*Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyanj amil,

17 Jisas ma owak rek, kislím gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pañdlak.

18 Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak.

19 Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab siñak kilomita aknib mamid alanj aka kagol onid amil niñlak, Jisas ñig ar siñak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil priklak.

20 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma priknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak.

21 Nib agek, kiri ma prikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep karip lim amnig gilak migan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niñlak

22 Minek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadan kinlak okok gos niñil niñlak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak.

23 Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niñlak kau ak ñig gol siñak ap wös gilak.

24 Pen bin bi midelak okok niñlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri

ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

*Yad bred rek, yip dil komin
midenigabim, agak*

25 Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadan amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

26 Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim.

27 Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñbir agek owip rek, tap magil per middep ne ñinigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

28 Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

30 Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñnigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban?”

31 Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agoligipal ak nibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alanj siñak nib ognap kirop ñek nibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek niñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alanj siñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alanj siñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb.

33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alanj siñak nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komin middep won ak ñeb,” agak.

34 Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep niñlig gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiŋ mīdep bred nībak. Bin bī yīp onīgal okok, kīrop kauyaŋ yuan ma gīnīgab. Bin bī yīp nīŋ dīnīgal okok, kīrop kauyaŋ nīg nen ma gīnīgab.

³⁶ Pen nībep mīdarīk nep ag nīsin ak, yīp udīn nīpīm ak pen yīp ma nīŋ dīpīm.

³⁷ Bapi yīp agīp bin bī okok kīri magīlsek yīp onīgal. Bin bī yīp onīgal okok, ma ag yoknīgain, mer yīb.

³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb opīn ak, gos yad nīpīn ar ak gīnīm, agīl, ma opīn; Bapi yīp ag yokīp ak, gos ne nīŋīl agīp rek gīnīm, agīl, opīn.

³⁹ Bapi bin bī yīp agīp okok kīrop nīŋ mīden, alap ma kīr gīnīmīŋ; mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak, yad gen, kīri magīlsek warīknīmel. Nīg gīnīgab ak, Bapi yīp ag yokak ak, nop tep gīnīgab.

⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep gīnīgab ak, bin bī an an yīp nīŋīl nīŋ dīnīgal okok, kīri magīlsek per per nep komiŋ mīdenīgal. Pen mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak, yad ke gen kīri magīlsek warīknīgal,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb opīn ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bī okok mīnīm alī gīrīra gīrīra gelak.

⁴² Juda bin bī okok alī gīrīra gīrīra gīl aglak, “Bī aul, nonīm nap ne ak cīn ke nīpīn. Ne Josep nī ne Jisas nep. Nīb ak, ne titi gī agīp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb opīn,’ agīp?” aglak.

⁴³ Nīb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Alī gīrīra gīrīra ma gīnīmīb.

⁴⁴ Bin bī alap ne ke yīp ma nīŋ dīnīgab. God nop gos tep nīek nep me, yīp apek, mīnīm kīb agep nīn kīsen ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warīknīgab.

⁴⁵ Bī God mīnīm agep bī okok kīri God Mīnīm nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God ne bin bī nīb okok magīlsek kīrop ag nīnīgab,’ aglak. Bin bī Bapi kīrop

mīnīm ag nīek nīŋ dīnīgal okok, kīri magīlsek yīp onīgal.

⁴⁶ Bin bī ognap kīri God nop udīn ma nīpal; yad Bī ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udīn nīpīn.

⁴⁷ “Pen yad nībep nīŋīd yīb agebin, bin bī yīp nīŋ dīnīgal okok, komiŋ per mīdep won nībak bīr dīl, per per nep mīdenīgal.

⁴⁸ Bred nībīl komiŋ mīdenīgal ak, yad me bred nībak.

⁴⁹ Nased yes sīkop bīrarīk nep mīñ mab kab nep mīdolīgīp nab okok mīdīl, tap mana ak nīŋīlak ak pen mīd damīl kīmlak.

⁵⁰ Pen bred Bīnen ag yokek seb kab ar alaŋ nīb apeb bred nībak, bin bī nībīl, komiŋ per per nep mīdīl ma kīmnīgal.

⁵¹ “Yad ke bred komiŋ seb kab ar alaŋ sīŋak nīb opīn bred nībak. Bin bī an an bred nībaul nīb nab eyaŋ līnīgal okok, per nep per nep komiŋ mīdenīgal. Bred agebin nībaul mīb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul mīdebal kīri per nep per nep komiŋ mīdenīmel, agīl, mīb goŋ yad ak nīnīgain,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nīb agek, Juda bin bī nīb okok kīri ke nep mīnīm pen pen agīl, ognap aglak, “Bī aul titi gīl, cīnop mīb goŋ ne ak nīek nīŋnīgabīn?” aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Yad nībep nīŋīd yīb agebin, nībī Bī Nī ne mīb goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma nīŋnīgabīm ak, komiŋ mīdep won ak nībep nab adaŋ ma mīdenīgab.

⁵⁴ Bin bī an mīb goŋ yad, lakañ yad nīŋnīgab ak, ne komiŋ per mīdep won ak bīr dīp nīŋīl mīnīm kīb agep nīn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warīknīgab.

⁵⁵ “Pen tari: mīb goŋ yad ak tap nīŋeb yīb; lakañ yad ak nīg nīŋeb yīb.

⁵⁶ Bin bī an an mīb goŋ yad lakañ yad nīŋnīgal okok, yad nab adaŋ mīdenīgal; yad kīrop nab adaŋ mīdenīgain.

⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komiŋ mideb ak, ne yip ag yokip Bapi nibak, ne yip gek komiŋ midebin ak me, bin bi yip di nab kiri adan linigal okok, kirok ak rek nep gek, komiŋ midenigal.

⁵⁸ Minitim ar nibak me, bred seb kab ar alan sŋak nib owip, agil agesin. Bred nibak, apis based sikop tap mana agoligipal ak nibil mid damil kmlak rek mer; bin bi bred yad agesin aul kiri nib nab eyan linigal ak, komiŋ per nep per nep midenigal,” agak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop kirig glak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogim gep karip Kapaneam sŋak midil, mitim nibak agek,

⁶⁰ bin bi ne okok konai nep niŋil aglak, “Jisas mitim ageb nibak mitim kilis yib. Mitim ne niŋ diŋin rek ma lip,” aglak.

⁶¹ Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke niŋil agak, “Minitim agesin nibak niŋil gos par niŋil kirig gin ag gos nipim ar?”

⁶² Pen Bi Ni ne seb kab ar alan sŋak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar sŋak alan kauyan adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari niŋnigabim?

⁶³ God Kaun komiŋ middep won ak nek, bin bi komiŋ linigal; bin bi kilis kiri ke komiŋ ma linigal, mer yib. Yad mitim nibep agesin ak, mitim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, komiŋ middep won ak nibep niŋnigab niŋil nibi komiŋ linigabim,” agak.

⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma niŋ dinigab, an nop mitim niŋnigab ak niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi ognap yip ma niŋ dipim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Pen mitim ognap sek agil agak, “Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep niŋil yip ma niŋ dinigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niŋ dinigab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mitim nibak ag juek niŋlig gi, bin bi apil mitim nop niŋoligipal

okok, konai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak.

⁶⁷ Niŋ gil amel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kirok ag niŋil agak, “Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minitim nak ageban ak niŋil me, per per nep komiŋ midonigabin.

⁶⁹ Cin nep niŋ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Sŋ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas ak, kisen nop mitim niŋnigab ak niŋil, kirok agak, “Yad nibep bi aknib umigan alan dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeki bi ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nimam kisen nop mitim aglak

¹ Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop niŋnigab gelak niŋil Jisas karip lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; karip lim Galili okok nep ajoligip.

² Pen Juda niŋ kib kiri, karip badak sikol gi lil niŋ ognap kibal niŋ ak man man gek niŋlig gi,

³ Jisas nimam kisen okok middek sŋak apil nop aglak, “Nak migab nibaul kirig gil karip lim Judia amil, bin bi mitim nep niŋ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niŋnigal.

⁴ Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi konai midebal nab sŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niŋnigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niŋ dilak.

⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirok pen agak, “Nibi niŋ akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen niŋ yad ameb ak ma owip niŋil adi miŋi ma amnigain.

⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niŋnigel wagin

alap ma m̄deb. Pen yad bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak ag m̄isen̄ len ȳip m̄l̄ik kal n̄īnebal.

⁸ N̄ib ak, Kar̄ip Badak ñ̄in k̄ib mañ apeb rek, n̄ibi Jerusalem amn̄im̄ib; pen yad ñ̄in ameb ak ma ow̄ip rek, yad eip ma amn̄igain,” agak.

⁹ N̄ib aḡil, ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili m̄idek.

Kar̄ip Badak ñ̄in k̄ib owak n̄īñl̄ Jisas Jerusalem amnak

¹⁰ Pen Jisas n̄imam s̄ikop okok Jerusalem amn̄ilak n̄īñl̄ Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.

¹¹ Juda b̄i k̄ib okok, “Jisas akal?” aḡil, bin b̄i koñai nep ap m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag n̄īñlak.

¹² Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Jisas m̄inim ak k̄iri ke ag n̄īñ ag n̄īñ ḡil, ognap aglak, “Ne b̄i tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop wai ñ̄eb b̄i,” aglak.

¹³ Pen bin b̄i yokop okok, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok k̄irop p̄ir̄iklak rek, k̄iri m̄inim ognap m̄isen̄ ma aglak.

¹⁴ Kar̄ip Badak ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibak ñ̄in ognap pad̄ikak. Yokop ñ̄in bad alap nep m̄idek, Jisas apjak̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄inim ag ñ̄ak.

¹⁵ Jisas m̄inim ag ñ̄i m̄idek n̄īñl̄ig ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄ib okok wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi ḡil m̄inim okok maḡilsek n̄īñip?” aglak.

¹⁶ N̄ib agelak, Jisas agak, “M̄inim yad ag ñ̄ebin ak, gos yad ke n̄īñl̄ ma ag ñ̄ebin; B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nep ȳip gos ñ̄ek ag ñ̄ebin.

¹⁷ Bin b̄i an, God ageb rek ḡinim, aḡil, ḡi dad amn̄igab ak, God ne m̄inim ȳip ñ̄ek agebin aka m̄inim yad ke agebin ak, n̄īñigab.

¹⁸ N̄ibi n̄ipim, bin b̄i an m̄inim ne ke ageb ak, ȳib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos n̄īñl̄, m̄inim okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄il ageb. Pen b̄i an ne B̄i ne ag yokak ȳib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos n̄īñip ak, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄inim n̄īñid

nep ageb; ne m̄inim esek ognap ma ageb.

¹⁹ Mos̄is, God agak agak rek k̄irop lo m̄inim ag ñ̄ak ak pen lo ar n̄ib okok n̄ibi b̄i alap ma ḡipim. Pen yad m̄inim alap m̄idek mer, ȳip yokop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebim,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok aglak, “Nep b̄i an ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gek ageban? Nep k̄ijeki abañ ñ̄agip̄ ageban,” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, n̄ibi maḡilsek pak ju d̄ipek.*

²²⁻²³ N̄ibi Mos̄is God lo m̄inim agak rek, ñ̄i n̄ibi okok t̄ik dap̄il, ñ̄in akn̄ib ar on̄id ak m̄id̄il, m̄inek j̄il ñ̄in ak wañ wak t̄ib r̄ikpim. Ḡipim n̄ibak, Mos̄is ne mer, nased ac̄ik s̄ikop ned waḡin ḡil göliḡipal m̄iñ ar ak me k̄isen ḡil n̄ig ḡipim. Pen wak t̄ib r̄ikep ñ̄in j̄il n̄ibak, ñ̄in ognap God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak nep l̄in̄igab pen, m̄iñi God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipim; abramek wak t̄ib r̄ikpim. Ḡipim n̄ibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak b̄i alap nop gen, m̄ib gon̄ maḡilsek kom̄iñ lak ak, n̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig ȳip n̄īñem m̄il̄ik yowip?

²⁴ N̄ib ak, k̄isen m̄inim ar ar nep n̄īñl̄ ma agn̄im̄ib; ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idon̄im̄iñ ar ak nep n̄īñ tep ḡil agn̄im̄ib,” agak.

“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak

²⁵ Jerusalem bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Juda b̄i k̄ib okok war̄ik̄il b̄i ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gebal b̄i me aul aka?

²⁶ Pen n̄īñim! Ne bin b̄i nab k̄ib aul m̄inim agek n̄īñl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri pen m̄inim alap ma agebal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri ke n̄ipal ne Krai ak m̄ideb rek ȳip̄id ḡil rek lip!

²⁷ Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, c̄in ne kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ib ow̄ip ak ma n̄ipnop; pen b̄i aul ne kar̄ip l̄im akal n̄ib ow̄ip ak c̄in maḡilsek n̄ipin. N̄ib ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

* **7:21:** God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak tap ma gep ñ̄ig c̄ob Betesda ak gak ak n̄īñl̄ pak ju d̄ilak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyan minim ag nlig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niy tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niyid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim," agak.

30 Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niylak ak pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

31 Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niyl aglak, "Krais ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimiy rek ma linigab," aglak. Gos nibak niyl kiri aglak, "Jisas ne Krais ak nep," agil, nop niy dilak.

Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bi okok Krais minim nibak kapkap agelak niyl, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod midelgipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain.

34 Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niynigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab," agak.

35 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niynigabn? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag nlig gi midenigab aka tari?

36 Pen ne ti ginig agip, 'Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niynigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab, agip?' aglak.

God Kaun nig kilam kajon rek juil onigab

37 Juda Karip Badak nin kib kiri nibak, nin kisen, nin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Bin bi an kiyam milep ginimiy ak, yip apil nig niyan.

38 Bin bi an yip niy dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, nig komiy midep ak nab nop adan nib kilam juil onigab," agak.

39 Nin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma nak. Pen nig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nbgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niy dinigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ninigab, agil agak.

Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak

40 Jisas nib agek, bin bi konai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niyl aglak, "Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midelgipin bi nibak nep me," aglak.

41 Ognap aglak, "Mer, ne Krais ak!" aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krais ak ne Galili nib ma onigab!

42 God Minim ak agip rek, Krais ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Krais ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sijak tik donigal," aglak.

43 Jisas minim nibak agek niyl, bin bi konai niy midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak.

44 Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niy dilak

45 Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niylig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, "Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?" aglak.

46 Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, "Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal," aglak.

47 Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñid agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar?”

48 Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dipin.

49 Bin bi siñ aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab,” aglak.

50 Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi siñak ned kislím eyañ amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak,

51 “Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin,” agak.

52 Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak.

53 Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

8

Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek

1 Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak.

2 Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi midek.

3 Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak udin yirik ar siñak warik ñil,

4 Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul.

5 Mosís lo cinop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlan,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak.

6 Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyang gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek.

7 Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimni ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimni,” agak.

8 Nib agil kauyan kiyang gil, lim eyañ minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi,

9 bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak niñil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak niñil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek.

10 Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agnimni alap ma mideb ar?” agak.

11 Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yip minim kib agnimni alap ma mideb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tap si tap timel göligipan ak kisen ma ginimni; miñi nak bir amnon,” agak.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri me Jisas

12 Jisas minim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyan agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislím nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komni per midep melik tep ak dil ajenigab,” agak.

13 Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Minim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cin nipin minim nibak diñin rek ma lip,” aglak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen minim niñid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok niñil, amnigain okok abe niñil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma niñil, amnigain okok abe ma niñil gipim.

15 Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,’ apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul

gos niñil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin.

16 Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, niñid nep agil minim tig biloknigain.

17 Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, 'Bin bi omal minim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal,' apim.

18 Lo nibi agip nibak rek, yad tigeper bi rek midebin ak, yad ke minim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigeper bi rek midebin minim ak bir agip. Minim cir apil minim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep," agak.

19 Nib agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep," agak.

20 Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, minim nibak ag ñi midek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim

21 Jisas kirop kauyan agak, "Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñigabim ak pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim," agak.

22 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, "Ne agip, 'Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,' agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?" aglak.

23 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi eyan nib; yad alañ nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer.

24 Nib ak niñil me, 'Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,' agesin. Pen yip,

Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,* ma niñ dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebin rek midil kimnigabim," agak.

25 Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin.

26 Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin," agak.

27 Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak,

28 "Bi Ñi ne nop di oklan linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñigabim.

29 Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb," agak.

30 Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niñ dilak.

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, "Nibi minim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim.

32 Nig genigabim ak, God ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

33 Nib agek aglak, "Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, 'Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,' ageban?" aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel

* 8:24: God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen siñaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.

gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal.

³⁵ Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne kariþ ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib kariþ ne ak kirig gil, kariþ ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap kariþ sɨnak kau ne per per nep midenigab.

³⁶ God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

³⁷ Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim.

³⁸ Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep.

⁴⁰ Yad God minim agip rek niñil, minim niñid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak.

⁴¹ Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

Seten ñi pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi sɨnau midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek sɨnau onek.

⁴³ Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim.

⁴⁴ Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak

nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak.

⁴⁵ Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, nibi niñil ma dipim.

⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niñ debim?

⁴⁷ Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem sɨnak eyan ap yapeb.

⁵⁰ Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niñ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos niñip.

⁵¹ Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak niñil nipin, nak kijeki aban ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, ‘Bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,’ ageban?”

⁵³ Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe

kimlak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos nipan aka?" aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim.

⁵⁵ God cin, apim ak pen nop ma nipim; pen yad nop nipin. 'Nop ma nipin,' apnep, nibi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop nipin ak me, minim ne ageb rek niñil gipin.

⁵⁶ God birarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miñi apil midebin niñ aul nep agil, 'Niñ kisen ak onigab,' agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñil, minim nibak God niñid agip, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midek; niñ nibak niñil miñ miñ gak," agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nib agek, Juda bi okok aglak, "Mi nak niñ juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) rek ma mideban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim birarik ped okok gak ak niñnek, ageban?" aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibep niñid yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin," agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip migan midek ak sil gi lil sön amil amnak.

9

Bi alap tik dolak niñ ak nep udin kwoi gil midek, Jisas gek udin niñ niñak

¹ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlig gi niñlak, bi tik dolak niñ ak nep udin kwoi gek udin magil ma niñoligip bi alap midek.

² Jisas bi ne okok bi nibak niñil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap timel gek, bi nibaul tik dolak niñ ak udin ne ak kwoi gek udin magil ma niñeb? Ne ke aka nonim nap gerek gip?" aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, ne ke aka nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen

udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb niñ tep gilañ agil gip.

⁴ Miñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wög nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb niñil cin wög gijin rek ma linigab.

⁵ Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin," agak.

⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyañ kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi udin kwoi gi midek ak nop udin magil ne siñak lil,

⁷ agak, "Nak Siloam cöb siñak amil, udin nak ak niñ linimin," agak. Niñ gil ag yokek, am niñ lil, udin ne ak niñil niñil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak "Ag Yokek Amnak".

⁸ Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim niñ okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip niñoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, "Bi aul, bi siñak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip," aglak.

⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, "Yau me, bi nibak nep," aglak. Ognap pen aglak, "Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib," aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, "Yad me bi nibak," agak.

¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, "Udin nep ak titi gil komiñ lip?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak agak, "Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyañ kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil udin magil yip ak lil agip, 'Siloam cöb amil, udin nak ak niñ linimin,' agek, am udin yad ak niñ lil, dai udin niñil nipin," agak.

¹² Agek aglak, "Bi nibak miñi mideb akal?" aglak. Agelak agak, "Adi ma nipin," agak.

Bi Perisi okok, "Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil komiñ lip?" aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek udin niñil niñak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep niñ kiri ak nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi Perisi midelak siñak dolak.

¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, "Nak titi gil udin niñil nipan?" aglak.

Agelak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

16 Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin nipin, God nop ag yokek ma owip,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?” aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak.

17 Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyan ag niñil aglak, “Bi udin yip gek udin ñil nipin, apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nipin ne bi God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

18 Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak kominj lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek,

19 aglak, “Ni aul ni niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ni ak ni cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb?” aglak.

20-23 Agelak, kiri ber pen bir niñrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krai ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyan ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir niñil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ni ak, ni cir mideb ak, nipir; ni cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil niñeb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ni sikol mer; nop ke ag niñenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

24 Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyan sik agel apek aglak, “Nep kominj lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim niñid nep agan.

Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

25 Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

26 Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

27 Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag niñbin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyan agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag niñebim aka?” agak.

28 Nib agek, nop milik kal niñil, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap!

29 God Mosis nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

30 Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek kominj lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e!

31 Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop niñ dil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop niñnigab.

32 Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap miñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil niñak.

33 Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap giniminj rek ma lipkop,” agak.

34 Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal

³⁵ Pen bi n̄bak nop di m̄s yoklak, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l, am nop p̄yo n̄n̄l agak, “Nak Bi Ñ̄ ne nop n̄n̄ dipan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bi Ñ̄ ne bi an? Bi n̄bak me ak, agek, yad nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄m,” agak.

³⁷ N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “Bi n̄bak m̄dar̄k nep n̄pan. Me nak eip m̄n̄m ag m̄dob̄r aul,” agak.

³⁸ N̄b agek, bi n̄bak Jisas m̄dek waḡn s̄n̄ak koḡm ȳm̄l agak, “Bi K̄b! Yad nep n̄n̄ deb̄n,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad l̄m dai waḡn aul opin ak, bin bi l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄debal okok k̄rop non̄m l̄n̄g opin. Bin bi ud̄n kwoi ḡp okok mel̄k s̄n̄ak ap̄l n̄n̄n̄gal; pen bin bi, c̄n b̄r n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄n ag gos n̄pal bin bi okok, k̄ri mel̄k k̄r̄g ḡl, k̄sl̄m eyān am̄l, ma n̄n̄n̄gal.

⁴⁰ N̄b agek, bi Perisi ulep n̄b s̄n̄ak m̄delak ognap, m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l aglak, “N̄b ageban ak, c̄n abe ud̄n kwoi ḡp, aḡl, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi ud̄n kwoi m̄debkep rek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m ak m̄n̄m k̄b ma d̄p̄kep; pen n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄n, ap̄m ak me, n̄bi gac sek m̄d̄l m̄n̄m k̄b d̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip M̄kep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas m̄n̄m alap s̄d t̄k̄l agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄d̄ ȳb agebin, kaj sipsip m̄debal wari m̄gan ak am̄g, k̄jon waḡn ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄gan ak m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, yokop tam s̄n̄ak talak ḡl am̄n̄gal okok, k̄ri tap si dep bin bi.

² Bi sipsip m̄kep ak, yokop tam ak talak ḡl ma am̄n̄gab; k̄jon waḡn ȳp̄d̄ ḡl m̄gan ak nep am̄l, wari kar̄p m̄gan eyān am̄n̄gab.

³ “Pen bi sipsip m̄kep ak am̄jakek, bi k̄jon waḡn kod m̄deb ak nop n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gab rek, k̄jon ak ȳkn̄gab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi n̄bak

meg m̄gan nop ak n̄n̄n̄gal rek, sipsip ne ke okok ȳb ñ̄l̄g ḡ pon̄d̄ s̄n̄ am̄n̄gab.

⁴ Sipsip ne pon̄d̄ s̄n̄ am̄l, ne ned gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, k̄ri meg m̄gan ne ak n̄n̄n̄gal rek, nop k̄sen ḡn̄gal.

⁵ Pen bi poñ̄n̄ n̄b alap ap̄ agek, nop k̄sen ma ḡn̄gal; meg m̄gan ne ma n̄n̄n̄gal rek, p̄r̄k am̄n̄gal,” agak.

⁶ Jisas n̄bḡl m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄l agak pen m̄n̄m ageb ar ak aḡl ma t̄k̄ n̄n̄lak.

Jisas ne Sipsip M̄kep Bi Tep ak

⁷ Jisas m̄n̄m ma t̄k̄ n̄n̄lak rek, ne kauyān agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄d̄ ȳb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok k̄jon tam ameb m̄debin.

⁸ Pen, ‘C̄n kaj sipsip m̄kep bi,’ aḡl, ned olak bi okok, k̄ri maḡlsek tap si dep bi m̄del̄ḡpal. Sipsip okok m̄n̄m k̄rop ak ma n̄n̄el̄ḡpal.

⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok k̄jon tam ameb rek m̄debin. Bin bi ȳp̄ ap̄l wari kar̄p m̄gan am̄n̄gal okok, kom̄n̄ nep m̄den̄gal. K̄jon tam am̄l ap̄l ḡl̄ḡ ḡ, tap kas kas ñ̄n̄n̄gal.

¹⁰ Bi si dep okok, tap si d̄n̄g, c̄p ñ̄ag pak l̄n̄g, ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄g nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, n̄bep gen, n̄bi kom̄n̄ per m̄dep won n̄bak d̄l, kom̄n̄ m̄d̄ tep gep ar ak nep m̄dem am̄nā, aḡl, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip M̄kep Bi Tep. Sipsip M̄kep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kim̄n̄gab.

¹² Bi s̄n̄ak mani d̄n̄g kaj sipsip kod m̄den̄gab ak, bi kaj sipsip m̄kep ȳp̄d̄ ḡl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apen̄gal ak n̄n̄l̄ p̄r̄k ḡ am̄n̄gab. N̄b ak me, kain sapeb n̄b okok sipsip okok k̄rop ȳk ḡ dam ke t̄gon t̄gon yokn̄gal.

¹³ Bi n̄bak mani d̄n̄g kaj sipsip kod m̄d̄l, sipsip okok k̄rop gos ma n̄n̄n̄gab ak me, p̄r̄k ḡ am̄n̄gab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip M̄kep Bi Tep. Bapi c̄r ap̄l pen pen n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄r rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen n̄n̄

tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimnigain.

16 Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niηnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

17 “Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip.

18 Bin bi ognap gos kiri niηil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niηil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimin, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain,” agak.

19 Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil,

20 ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki aban nagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak niηebim?” aglak.

21 Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban napkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki aban nagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyan udin nil niplap?” aglak.

22 Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip sin tep mideb ak min min gep nin kib ak mini, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen nin kib nibak, karip yigen nin ak me,

23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karip son ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal sinak tagek niηlig gi,

24 Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sinak apil aglak, “Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Kraik ak midenimin ak, misen agek niηin,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag nibin ak pen minim yad ak minim niηid, agil, ma niη dippek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak niηil, minim yad ak minim niηid ageb, agil, niη dipkep.

26 Pen sipsip yad ma midebim rek, minim yad ak minim niηid, agil, ma niη dipim.

27 Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nipal; yad kirop nipin niηil kiri yip kisen gipal.

28 Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop komiη per midep won ak nibin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Ninmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip.

29 Bapi yad kirop di yip nib ak, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb ak me. Ninmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip.

30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir,” agak.

31 Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak.

32 Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek niηil tap tep ke ke konai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek niηil yip nag pak linig gebim?” agak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok niηil, nep nag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep nag pak linig gobin,” aglak.

34 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nibi ke dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nibi ke god rek midebim,’ agak,’ aglak.

35 God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep niηid nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul nil, ‘Nibi god rek midebim,’ agak.

36 Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wog ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ni ne midebin agnek minim nibak niηil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip nag pak linig gebim?

37 Yad God wog ne genigabin ak, minim yad niη dinimib. Mer ak, mer.

38 Pen m̄n̄m̄ yad ma n̄n̄ d̄p̄n̄, agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, yad tap ma gep rek ḡp̄in̄ okok n̄n̄j̄l̄, n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄m̄b̄. N̄b̄i n̄ḡ ḡl̄ n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄ me, yad Bapi eip m̄d̄eb̄in̄ Bapi yad eip m̄d̄eb̄ ak n̄n̄n̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

39 Jisas nop kauyan̄ d̄i c̄c̄i l̄n̄ aglak ak pen ne kapkap s̄l̄ ḡi l̄l̄ amnak.

40 Jisas n̄ḡ s̄l̄ ḡi am̄l̄, kauyan̄ n̄ḡ Jodan jūl̄ p̄is̄ k̄dad̄an̄ am̄l̄, Jon ned m̄d̄l̄ bin b̄i n̄ḡ pak n̄ol̄ḡip̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ okok am m̄dek.

41 Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄l̄ aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ogn̄ap̄ ma gol̄ḡip̄, pen ne b̄i aul nop aḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agol̄ḡip̄ ak, maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ nep agol̄ḡip̄,” agak.

42 N̄b̄ aḡl̄, bin b̄i m̄gan̄ n̄bak m̄delak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄ak.

11

Lasaras k̄mak

1 Kar̄ip̄ t̄r̄iḡ t̄ron̄ Betani n̄b̄ b̄i alap tap gak; ȳb̄ ne ak Lasaras. B̄i n̄bak, n̄nai ne omal m̄d̄ol̄ḡip̄ir; alap Maria, alap Mata.

2 Maria me, Jisas nop tob k̄d̄ ne ak wel son̄ ḡi n̄l̄, k̄mkas ne d̄i l̄ḡ ḡi yokak bin n̄bak. N̄mam̄ ne Lasaras tap gak.

3 Lasaras n̄nai mal Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄ p̄n̄j̄l̄ yok̄l̄ agrek, “B̄i K̄b̄! B̄i m̄d̄maḡl̄ nak ak tap ḡip̄,” agrek.

4 Pen Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ag yokrek n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l̄ agak, “Ne tap ḡip̄ pen p̄is̄ nep ma k̄mn̄gab̄. Pen God ne ke n̄n̄j̄p̄ rek, ne k̄l̄s̄ ke ne gek, bin b̄i okok God ȳb̄ ne ak abe, God N̄i ȳb̄ ne ak abe agel ar am̄n̄gab̄, aḡl̄, gak,” agak.

5 Jisas ne Mata, n̄nai ne Maria, n̄mam̄ n̄ri Lasaras k̄rop yakam m̄d̄maḡl̄ lol̄ḡip̄.

6 Pen Lasaras tap gak m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l̄, Jisas nop n̄n̄n̄ḡ kasek ma amnak; kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ m̄dek s̄n̄ak n̄n̄ omal sek m̄dek.

7 N̄n̄ omal yapek, b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Judia ad̄k̄ ḡi am̄n̄,” agak.

8 N̄b̄ agek, b̄i ne okok aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i. Tol won ak nep, b̄i Juda okok nep kab ju pakn̄ḡ gelak ak pen nak kauyan̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak ad̄k̄ ḡi am̄n̄ḡ geban aka?” aglak.

9 Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄b̄i n̄p̄m̄, n̄n̄ nok̄m̄ alap, aua akn̄b̄ um̄gan̄ alan̄ nep m̄deb̄. Bin b̄i mel̄k̄ sek ajen̄gal okok, l̄m̄ dai mel̄k̄ n̄bak mel̄k̄ n̄ek, tap ogn̄ap̄ k̄rop l̄i d̄l̄ amek ma ap yap pakn̄gal.

10 Pen bin b̄i k̄sl̄m̄ eyan̄ ajen̄gal okok, mel̄k̄ k̄ri ma m̄dek, tap ogn̄ap̄ k̄rop l̄i d̄l̄ amek ap yap pakn̄gal,” agak.

11 Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ alap sek k̄rop aḡl̄ agak, “B̄i n̄n̄eb̄ c̄n̄ Lasaras w̄s̄n̄ k̄neb̄; pen yad am̄l̄ nop agen war̄k̄ on̄gab̄,” agak.

12 Agek, b̄i ne okok pen aglak, “B̄i K̄b̄. Ne w̄s̄n̄ k̄neb̄, apan rek, kom̄n̄ l̄n̄gab̄,” aglak.

13 Jisas ne Lasaras b̄r̄ k̄m̄b̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, “Lasaras w̄s̄n̄ k̄neb̄,” agak. Pen b̄i ne okok Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄j̄l̄, Lasaras yokop w̄s̄n̄ k̄neb̄, aḡl̄ gos n̄n̄lak.

14 B̄i ne okok ma n̄n̄ep ar m̄delak n̄n̄j̄l̄ Jisas k̄rop m̄sen̄ aḡl̄ agak, “Lasaras b̄r̄ k̄m̄b̄.

15 Pen yad Lasaras eip ma m̄denek k̄m̄b̄ ak, n̄bep nen aḡl̄ m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡip̄in̄. N̄b̄ ḡip̄ ak me, n̄b̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄m̄b̄ rek l̄p̄. Pen Lasaras m̄deb̄ s̄n̄ak am̄n̄,” agak.

16 Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas b̄i ne ogn̄ap̄ okok k̄rop agak, “C̄n̄ maḡl̄sek m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄eb̄ b̄i c̄n̄ eip kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ Judia amon, nop n̄aḡ pak l̄l̄, c̄nop abe n̄aḡ pak l̄n̄mel̄,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ agak

17 Pen k̄ri kar̄ip̄ t̄r̄iḡ t̄ron̄ Betani amjakelak, bin b̄i okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras k̄mak t̄gel̄ ḡn̄ok, n̄n̄ omal omal pad̄k̄ip̄,” aglak.

18 Pen kar̄ip̄ t̄r̄iḡ t̄ron̄ Betani n̄bak, Jerusalem man̄ s̄n̄ak, kilo-mita akn̄b̄ omal nok̄m̄ rek nep m̄dol̄ḡip̄ rek me,

¹⁹ Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konjai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niñil sil magil ag midelak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata niñil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niñig amnak.

²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop niñil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop.

²² Pen yad nipin, miñi nak God nop tap tari ag niñenigan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep ñin ak wariknigab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komiñ midenigal. Bin bi yip niñ dil kimnigal okok, komiñ midenigal.

²⁶ Bin bi komiñ midil yip niñ dinigal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul niñ dipan aka mer?” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad niñ dipin, nak me Krais ak, God Ñi ne lim wagin aul onigab, agöligipal ak nep,” agak.

²⁸ Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag niñeb,” agak.

²⁹ Maria minim nibak niñil kasek warikil, Jisas nop niñig amnak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop niñak miñan nib siñak nep midek.

³¹ Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip miñan midelak okok ag niñlak e, cip tigel adan sil agnig ameb, agil, amek niñlig gi sain amnilak.

³² Maria am Jisas nop niñil, midek tob wagin siñak mapik yimil agak, “Bi Kib, nak siñaul midebnap, mam yad ma kimbkop!” agak.

³³ Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak niñil,

Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak.

³⁴ Nib gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tigel gipim akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am niñin,” aglak.

³⁵ Jisas udin ñig yowak.

³⁶ Jisas udin ñig yapek ak niñil, Juda bin bi okok niñil aglak, “Niñim! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!” aglak.

³⁷ Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin ñil niñak rek, tari ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek komiñ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak

³⁸ Pen Jisas kauyan gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib niñil, Lasaras nop tigel gilak miñan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilak nibak, kab miñan alap tigel gilak; pen kab kib alap di kijon pilin gel midek.

³⁹ Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak di yokim,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip niñ di midil me, God kilis ne ke niñenigan,’ apin,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi niñil agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag niñen yip niñan ak, nep tep agebin.

⁴² Yad nep ag niñen yip per niñan ak bir nipin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi siñaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ dinimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agil, meg miñan dap ranil agak, “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan e!” agak.

⁴⁴ Agek, walij ñin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg miñan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirop agak, “Walij nop kom silokpim okok

wisib yokem amnanj,” agak. Agek, agak rek gılak.

Jisas nop ñag pak lın, agıl gos ak niñlak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warıkak ak niñıl, bin bi konjai nep Jisas ne Kraıs ak, agıl, nop niñ dılak.

⁴⁶ Pen ognap adık gi bi Perisi midelak siñak amıl, Jisas gak nibak kirop ag ñılak.

⁴⁷ Ag ñelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik löligipal bi kib okok kirop sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, “Bi nibak tap ma gep konjai nep geb ak, cin tari gin?”

⁴⁸ Cin niñıl kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magısek nop niñ dıl, kin kib cin, agenıgal ak, Rom bi kib okok apıl, God sobok gep karıp cin ak gi timel gıl, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gıl, ginıgal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agıl agak, “Nıbep gos ma lip.

⁵⁰ Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magısek komıñ amnıgabın ak tep; cin magısek kımniğabın ak timel,” agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginıgab okok gos niñıl, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agıl kımniğab, agıl, minim nibak agak.

⁵² Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God ñı pai ne dıniğ geb okok magısek di jim ñıl lek, wagın ne nokim yib midenıgal, agıl, kımniğab, agak.

⁵³ Nıb ak, ñın nibak wagın gıl, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gıl ñag pak lın, agıl, per nep minim nibak nep ag amıl apıl gi midelak.

⁵⁴ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak lıniğ gelak ak niñıl, Jisas ne karıp lim kiri Judia nab siñak misen ma tagolıgıp; ne bi ne okok eip karıp lim Judia siñak ju am Epraim taun amjakıl, miñ mab kab nep midolıgıp gol siñak midelıgıpal.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñın kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñıl, bin bi konjai nep karıp lim kiri ke okok kirig gıl, cin God udın yirik bin bi tid tep midıl, Pasopa tap niñın, agıl, wög ar kiri birarık okok göligıpal rek ginıñ Jerusalem amnılak.

⁵⁶ Kiri Jerusalem apjakıl, Jisas nop piyo niñ midelak. Kiri amıl God sobok gep karıp ñılık migan ak midıl, Jisas akal, agıl, pen ag niñ pen ag niñ gıl aglak, “Nıbi tari gos niñim? Ne Pasopa ñın aul onıgab aka mer?” aglak.

⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop niñonimıñ ak, ne ap cinop agenıgab, cin am nop di cıci lın,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap niñniğ gılak ak, ñın aknıb kagol onıd ak nep midek niñliğ gi, Jisas Lasaras kımak nop gek warıkak karıp ne ak amnak. Karıp tirig tıronı nibak yib Betani.

² Betani amıl, tap niñın, agıl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisıg midelak niñliğ gi, Mata tap magıl okok nonim lak.

³ Nınai Maria pen, agnonı ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapıl, Jisas tob ar ak sonı gi ñıl, kımkas ne ak dıl tob nop lıliğ gak. Niğ gek, agnonı ki tep nibak, karıp migan midelak nibak magısek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak.

⁴ Niğ gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne siñok nop kisen mimıñ niñak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niñıl agak,

5 “Mani kib yib taupal agnon nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop nibkop ak tep. Bi agnon nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alan wog gil mani dil amil agnon nibaul taunigab,” agak.

6 Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niñil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

7 Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal ñin ak li ñinig dap lip ak, miñi dap li ñeb.

8 Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak

9 Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niñil, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop niñnig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niñnig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niñnig amnilak.

10-11 Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep miñ ar kiri gi midelipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak linigabin, agil gos ak niñlak.

*Jisas kin rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

12 Minek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap niñnig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak minim nibak niñil,

13 nop am niñin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnan!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kin azeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

14 Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek

nep gak. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

15 “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimn.

Kin nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil azeb,” aglak.

16 Gak ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niñlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alan sñak bir amnak ñin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niñ tep gil niñlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niñlig gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak.

18 Nib ak, bin bi konai nep tap ma gep gak nibak niñil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab sñak niñnig amnilak.

19 Kiri nig gilak rek, bi Perisi okok niñil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niñim! Cin tap alap gijn rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niñnig amnilak

20 Pen Pasopa ñin ak azeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnilak ñin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnilak.

21 Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip karip lim Galili sñak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop niñin,” aglak.

22 Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñil, Edru eip omalgil amil Jisas nop ag ñirek.

23 Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Miñi God gek, Bi Ñi ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal ñin ak bir owip.

24 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyan yapil ma kimnigab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep midenigab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyan yapil

kimenigab ak, kisen tanil magil konjai nep pilnigab.

²⁵ Bin bi an, 'Lim dai ar wagin aul kominj midep won yad ke nep gos ninil mid tep ginim,' agil gek amnigab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimnigab; pen bin bi an, 'Lim dai ar wagin aul kominj midep won yad ke gos par ma ninim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,' agil gek amnigab ak, kominj midep won ne ak per nep per nep midenigab.

²⁶ Pen bin bi an yip wög ginig gain, agnigab ak, ne yip sain giniminj; yad akal midenigain ak, bin bi wög gi ñeb yad eip midenigab. Bin bi an wög yip gi ñinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

Jisas, "Kimnigain," agak

²⁷ "Miñi yip miker geb ak tari agnim? 'Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari ginig geb ak ma giniminj,' agil agnim aka? Mer! Miker nibak dinig onek.

²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok ninigal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban," agak.

Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alanj nib apil agak, "Yad gen, bin bi okok bir nipal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bi okok aknib rek me kauyan ninigal," agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nibak ninil, ognap aglak, "Timik agosip," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosip," aglak.

³⁰ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirok agak, "Minim agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip.

³¹ Pen tari: miñi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri tari tari gipal ak, God ne ke ninil, pen ñil, kirok di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nin dipal okok kirok kinj rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab.

³² Yip di ar sinj alanj lenigal ak, yad bin bi karip lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam dinigain," agak.

³³ Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel kimnigain, agil, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi konjai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, "Lo minim cin ak agip, 'Krais ak per per nep kominj midenigab,' agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, 'Bi Ñi ne nop di ar sinj alanj linigal,' ageban? Pen Bi Ñi ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?" aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Melik ak sikol eñap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim sinjak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma ninigab.

³⁶ Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak ninj dinimib. Melik ak ninj denigabim ak, melik ñi pai ne linigabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

Bin bi okok konjai nep Jisas nop ma ninj dilak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konjai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek ninlak pen nop ma ninj dilak.

³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma ninj dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirok ag ñibin

pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;

nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nipal ak

pen nep Bi Kib agil ma ninj dipal," agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma ninj dilak. Nig gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

"God ne bin bi okok kirok gek kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;

God ne gek k̄iri gos t̄im̄id tep ma m̄ideb.

God ne k̄irop gak n̄ibak,
k̄iri ud̄in maḡil n̄iṅ tep ḡil,
gos t̄im̄id n̄iṅ tep ḡil, ȳip oplap,
yad gen k̄irop kom̄iṅ l̄ipkop, aḡil,
gak,” agak.

Ar n̄ibak nep k̄iri Jisas nop n̄iṅ d̄in̄imel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Aisaia b̄irar̄ik nep m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, ne Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ak n̄iṅl̄ n̄ib agak.

⁴² Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib okok k̄iri maḡilsek Jisas nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡilak; b̄i k̄ib koṅai ȳib nep nop n̄iṅ d̄ilak. Pen, b̄i Perisi c̄inop ag yokel c̄in Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ṅ̄il̄ik m̄igan ak kauyan̄ ameb rek ma l̄in̄igab, aḡil me, Jisas n̄iṅ d̄ilak ak m̄isen̄ ma aglak.

⁴³ Jisas n̄iṅ d̄ilak ak m̄isen̄ ma aglak ak, bin b̄i okok ȳib c̄in agel ar amnan̄, aḡil gos n̄iṅl̄, n̄ig ḡilak. Pen tap tari gon God n̄iṅek, nop tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos ar n̄ibak ma n̄iṅlak.

Jisas m̄in̄im tep ne ak nep bin b̄i k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg m̄igan dap ran̄il agak, “Bin b̄i an ȳip n̄iṅ d̄in̄igab ak, ȳip nep mer, b̄i ȳip ag yokek onek nop abe n̄iṅ d̄in̄igab.

⁴⁵ Bin b̄i an ȳip ud̄in n̄iṅn̄igab ak, ȳip nep mer, b̄i ȳip ag yokek onek nop abe ud̄in n̄iṅn̄igab.

⁴⁶ Yad l̄im dai waḡin aul ap̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop mel̄ik ṅ̄ebin. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ȳip n̄iṅ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄isl̄im nab okok ma m̄iden̄igal.

⁴⁷ “Bin b̄i m̄in̄im yad ak n̄iṅl̄ agebin rek ma ḡin̄igal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igain. Pen tari: yad bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig ma onek; k̄irop d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄ig onek.

⁴⁸ Pen bin b̄i ȳip ma d̄il, m̄in̄im yad ma d̄in̄igal okok, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ṅ̄in̄ ak, m̄in̄im yad apin ak nep k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

⁴⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: m̄in̄im yad apin ak, ke n̄iṅl̄ ma apin; Bapi ȳip ag yokak

ak, n̄ib n̄ib agn̄im̄in, aḡip rek nep apin.

⁵⁰ Yad n̄ipin, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iṅ den̄igal ak, k̄irop kom̄iṅ per m̄idep maḡil ak ṅ̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im yad agebin ak, Bapi m̄in̄im n̄ib n̄ib rek agn̄im̄in, aḡip rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas b̄i ne okok tob k̄irop ṅ̄ig lig ḡi yokak

¹ ṅ̄in̄ k̄ib Pasopa ṅ̄iṅeb ṅ̄in̄ ak tol, aḡil, Jisas n̄iṅak, Nap nop l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ag lak ṅ̄in̄ ak pad̄ik amnak n̄iṅl̄ ne ad̄ik ḡi Nap ameb ṅ̄in̄ ak man̄ owak. Pen bin b̄i ne ke l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idmaḡil l̄i m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, nop ṅ̄ag pak lel, ne k̄im̄il Nap ne ker ad̄ik amnak.

² K̄ijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ṅ̄i ne Judas nop gos ṅ̄ek, Jisas nop titi ḡil dam̄il b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ṅ̄in̄im, aḡil, gos ak ned nep n̄iṅ we ḡi l̄il, k̄isen c̄in Jisas b̄i ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ṅ̄iṅn̄ig b̄is̄ig ḡinok.

³ Jisas ne n̄iṅip, God ne tap okok maḡilsek d̄i ṅ̄in̄maḡil ar ne lak. Jisas n̄iṅip, ne Nap God eip m̄id̄il l̄im dai waḡin aul ap̄il, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen k̄im̄il, ad̄ik ḡi Nap m̄ideb amn̄ig gek.

⁴ N̄ib ak, Jisas war̄ik̄il, wal̄ij par k̄ib ne ak t̄ig jūil, tael alap nab s̄iṅak adan̄ pan̄il,

⁵ ṅ̄ig ognap d̄i c̄og m̄igan alap son̄ ḡil, c̄inop b̄i ne okok tob c̄in ak ṅ̄ig l̄il̄ig ḡi, tael pagak n̄ibak d̄i lig ḡi yokl̄ig ḡi m̄idek.

⁶ Jisas n̄ig ḡi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ṅ̄ig l̄in̄im, agek, Pita nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak ke tob ȳip ak ṅ̄ig lig ḡi yokn̄ig geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄iṅi gebin aul, nak m̄iṅi ma n̄ipan, pen k̄isen m̄id̄il n̄iṅn̄igaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas n̄ib agek, Pita agak, “M̄iṅi aka k̄isen okok, tob ȳip ak ṅ̄ig lig ḡi ma yokn̄igan, mer ȳib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ṅ̄ig lig ḡi ma yokn̄igan ak, b̄i yad alap ma m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas n̄b agek, Saimon Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib! N̄b ageban ak, tob ȳp ak nep ñ̄g liḡ ḡi ma yokn̄m̄in; ñ̄n kid, k̄im̄ig c̄og yad abe ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ N̄b agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin b̄i an ñ̄g b̄ir pak̄ip, b̄i n̄bak m̄ib gon̄ ne maḡilsek t̄id tep m̄ideb. Kauyan̄ ñ̄g ma pakn̄gab; tob k̄id ak nep ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yokn̄gab. N̄bi t̄id tep m̄ideb̄im; pen n̄bi nok̄im alap nep t̄id tep ma m̄ideb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop m̄im̄ig n̄in̄ig gek b̄i n̄bak nop b̄ir n̄in̄ak ak me, ne agak, “N̄bi nok̄im alap nep t̄id tep ma m̄ideb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob c̄inop ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yok sak̄il, wal̄ij t̄ig ju lak ak d̄i tol ḡil, am kau ne s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig ḡil agak, “N̄bep tob ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yokpin m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄ip̄im aka?” agak.

¹³ N̄b aḡil Jisas agak, “Ȳp M̄in̄im Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i aka B̄i K̄ib ap̄im ak, n̄in̄id ap̄im. Yad M̄in̄im Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i n̄bi abe B̄i K̄ib n̄bi abe m̄idebin.

¹⁴ N̄b ak, yad M̄in̄im Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i n̄bi, B̄i K̄ib n̄bi, tob n̄bep ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yokpin rek, n̄bi ak rek nep pen tob ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yok̄il, tob ñ̄g liḡ ḡi yok̄il, ḡin̄im̄ib.

¹⁵ Yad n̄bep ḡipin rek ak n̄in̄il, n̄bi pen am bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄bep kan̄ib tep n̄ibaul yobin.

¹⁶ N̄bep n̄in̄id ȳb agebin, b̄i w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kodeb b̄i ak b̄i sikol, ma m̄ideb; ak rek nep b̄i m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop ag yokak ak b̄i sikol, ma m̄ideb.

¹⁷ Nag tep agesin n̄ip̄im ar n̄bak gem amek, n̄bi m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄gab̄im.

¹⁸ “‘N̄bi nok̄im alap nep t̄id tep ma m̄ideb,’ agesin ak, n̄bep maḡilsek, aḡil ma apin. Pen yad n̄bep b̄i yad d̄ipin okok n̄in̄ tep ḡipin. B̄i alap ȳp m̄im̄ig ḡin̄ig ḡin̄gab ak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep ḡin̄gab. M̄in̄im n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘B̄i yad eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iborok b̄i n̄bak kausal maual rek l̄il ȳp ḡi t̄imel gak,’ aglak.

¹⁹ N̄bep ned, n̄b ḡil n̄b ḡil ḡin̄gab, aḡil agebin rek, k̄isen n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gen̄gab ak, ‘Yad M̄idebin Rek M̄idebin’ apin m̄in̄im n̄bak m̄in̄im n̄in̄id, aḡil, n̄in̄ d̄in̄gab̄im, aḡil, agebin.

²⁰ “Yad n̄bep n̄in̄id ȳb agebin, bin b̄i yad ag yokn̄igain okok, bin b̄i an an k̄irop d̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop nep ma d̄in̄igal; ȳp abe d̄in̄igal. Pen bin b̄i an ȳp d̄in̄igal okok, ȳp nep ma d̄in̄igal; B̄i ȳp ag yokek onek ak abe d̄in̄igal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag n̄in̄ak, “B̄i an nep m̄im̄ig ḡin̄gab?” agak

²¹ Jisas m̄in̄im n̄bak agek, gos c̄ibur m̄idmaḡil ne m̄iker ȳb gek, agak, “N̄bep n̄in̄id ȳb agebin, n̄bi b̄i alap ȳp m̄im̄ig ḡin̄gab,” agak.

²² N̄b agek, c̄in b̄i ne okok, b̄i an nop ageb ak, aḡil, gos par l̄il ud̄in pen pen n̄in̄nok.

²³ Pen Jisas b̄i ne m̄idmaḡil ȳb loliḡip b̄i n̄bak, Jisas m̄idek man̄ s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak me,

²⁴ Saimon Pita b̄i n̄bak nop ud̄in k̄ibin̄ n̄in̄ pad̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i an nop ageb ak ag n̄in̄an,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas m̄idek man̄ s̄in̄ak l̄il̄ig ḡi am̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib. B̄i n̄bak b̄i an agesan,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred k̄id aul d̄i ñ̄g k̄inañ̄ eyañ̄ taūil nop ñ̄in̄igain b̄i me ak,” agak. N̄b aḡil, bred k̄id d̄i m̄idos̄ip ak ñ̄g acab eyañ̄ taūil, d̄i Saimon Iskariot ñ̄i ne Judas nop ñ̄ak.

²⁷ Judas bred k̄id ak d̄ip won n̄bak nep Seten ne Judas ȳp̄il nab ne eyañ̄ sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

²⁸ Pen c̄in Jisas b̄i ne, tari ḡin̄ig Judas nop n̄b ageb, aḡil gos ma n̄in̄nok.

²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod m̄idoliḡip rek, c̄in Jisas b̄i ne ognap gos n̄in̄nok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak am̄il Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in ognap taun̄m̄in,” aḡil ag yokeb, aḡil gos n̄in̄nok; c̄in ognap pen gos n̄in̄nok, Jisas ne Judas nop aḡil, “Nak

amíl bin bí mani ma mǐdeb okok kírop mani ognap ñ+n+mín,” agíl ag yokeb, agíl gos nǐnók.

³⁰ Pen Judas bred kí-d nǐbak dí waríkíl mǐs amnak. Karíp bír kíslím gak.

Bí Kíb lo kisen nǐb ñak

³¹ Judas mǐs amnak nǐnǐl Jisas agak, “Mañ mǐdeb God ne gek bin bí okok nǐnǐgal, Bí Ñí ne melík tep ke sek mǐdeb. Pen Bí Ñí ne melík tep ke sek mǐdeb ak nǐnǐl, God melík tep ne abe nǐnǐgal.

³² Pen bin bí kíri Bí Ñí ne nǐn denǐgal ak, God melík tep aknǐb ke sek mǐdeb ak nǐnǐgal. Nǐb ak, dai God gek bin bí okok Bí Ñí ne melík tep aknǐb ke sek mǐdeb ak mǐseñ nǐnǐgal.

³³ “Ñí mǐdmagíl yad síñ aul! Yad nǐbep eip tapín ma mǐdenǐgain. Yad amenǐgain, yíp amǐb akal, agíl, yíp píyo mer nǐnǐnǐgabím. Pen Juda bí kíb okok kírop apin rek, mǐñi nǐbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnǐgain ak, nǐbi amnǐmǐb rek ma líp.

³⁴ “Pen mǐñi nǐbep lo kisen nǐb alap ag ñebín: nǐbi pen pen mǐdmagíl línímǐb. Yad nǐbep mǐdmagíl lípin rek ak, nǐbi ak rek nep pen pen mǐdmagíl línímǐb.

³⁵ Pen pen mǐdmagíl lenǐgabím ak, bin bí okok magǐlsek mǐseñ nǐnǐgal, nǐbi bí yad mǐdebím,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nǐpin,’ agnǐgan,” agak

³⁶ Nǐb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bí Kíb. Nak akal amnǐg geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnǐgain okok nak mǐñi kǐsen gínímín rek ma líp; pen kǐsen me, yíp kǐsen gínigan,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Tari gínig mǐñi nep kǐsen ma gíním? Nep kodnǐgain; yíp ñag pak lenǐgal ak, mǐnǐm ma mǐdeb,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kímnǐgabír ageban mǐnǐm nǐbak mǐnǐm nǐnǐd ageban aka? Nep nǐnǐd yǐb agebin, kílokíl kǐsen gaul

gínigab; ned nep yíp omal nokím agnǐgan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nǐpin,’ agnǐgan,” agak.

14

Jisas ne kanǐb

¹ Pen Jisas agak, “Nǐbi gos mǐker nǐnǐl ma pírkǐnǐmǐb. Bapi nop nǐn dípím rek, yíp ak rek nep nǐn dínimǐb.

² Bapi yad karíp ne ak ñílik mǐgan konǐi nep mǐdeb. Yad amíl kau nǐbep gǐ jín gínigain. Mer ak, nǐb ma apnep.

³ Yad am kau nǐbep gǐ jín gíl, apíl nǐbep ponǐd dí dam, yad mǐdenǐgain síñak nǐbi eip kabsek mǐdonǐgabín.

⁴ Yad amnǐg gebin kanǐb ak nǐbi nǐpím,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nǐb agek, Tomas agak, “Bí Kíb! Nak akal amnǐgan ak cín ma nǐpín. Nǐb ak, cín titi gíl kanǐb ameb nǐnǐn?” agak.

⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanǐb; yad nep mǐnǐm nǐnǐd; yad nep komǐn mǐdep wagín ak. Bin bí yíp onǐgal okok nep, Bapi onǐgal. Bin bí yíp ma onǐgal okok, Bapi ma onǐgal.

⁷ Yíp nǐnǐ tep gǐpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nǐnǐ tep gǐpkep. Pen mǐñi nǐbi Bapi bír nǐpím; udín magíl nǐbi ke Bapi bír nǐpím.

⁸ Nǐb agek, Pilip agak, “Bí Kíb! Nak Bapi cínop yomek, nǐnǐl, kǐsen tap alap nep ma ag nǐnǐnǐgabín,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nǐbep eip mǐlek padek mǐdenek ak, yíp ma nǐnǐl nǐb ageban ar? Bin bí yíp udín nǐpal okok, Bapi abe bír udín nǐpal. Nǐb ak, nak tari gínig ageban, ‘Bapi cínop yomek nǐnǐn,’ ageban?”

¹⁰ Yad Bapi nab ne adañ mǐdebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mǐdeb mǐnǐm ak ma nǐnǐ dípan ar? Mǐnǐm nǐbep agebin ak mǐnǐm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adañ mǐdíl gek, cír apíl mal wóg ne nep gobír me ak.

¹¹ Nǐb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adañ mǐdebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mǐdeb mǐnǐm ak, mǐnǐm nǐnǐd, agíl, nǐn

dipkep. Pen m+n+m agebin ak ma n+η d+n+gab+m ak, Bapi gek c+r apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos n+η+l, 'Ñi ak Bapi nab ne adan m+deb, Bapi Ñi ne nab adan m+deb ak me, n+g gebir,' ag+l, n+η d+n+m+b.

12 "Yad n+ibep n+η+d y+ib agebin, bin b+ y+p n+η d+n+gal okok, yad tap ma gep g+p+in okok, k+iri abe ak rek nep g+n+gal. Pen yad Bapi ker am+n+gain rek, k+iri ak+n+b rek nep ma g+n+gal; k+iri ke y+ib g+n+gal.

13 Pen n+ibi b+ yad m+deb+m rek, y+ib yad ak ag+l, tap tari tari ag n+η+n+gab+m ak, Bapi mel+k tep ke sek m+deb ak n+η+l, ag+l, ag+n+gab+m rek g+n+gain.

14 N+ib ak me, tap tari tari y+ib yad ak ag+l ag n+η+n+gab+m ak, ag+n+gab+m rek g+n+gain," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad n+ibep Kaun S+η ak ag yok+n+gain," agak

15 "N+ibi y+p m+dmag+l len+gab+m ak, n+ibep agebin rek nep g+n+gab+m.

16 N+ibi n+g gen+gab+m ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne n+ibep B+ Goη Bak Lep ak ag yokek ap+l, n+ibep eip per per nep m+d+l, yad n+ibep g+ ñ+l+g+p+in rek, ne n+ibep ak rek nep g+ ñ+n+gab.

17 B+ Goη Bak Lep ak ne Kaun m+n+m n+η+d ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne b+ tige p b+ rek m+deb m+n+m n+η+d n+ibak ag ñeb. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul okok B+ Goη Bak Lep nop ud+n ma n+pal; ne b+ tige p b+ rek m+deb ak ma n+pal. N+ib ak, nop n+η d+n+mel rek ma l+p. Pen m+ñi B+ Goη Bak Lep ne n+ibep eip m+deb; pen k+isen nab n+ibep adan m+den+gab. N+ib ak, n+ibi nop b+ir n+p+m.

18 Yad k+m+l, n+ibep ñ+ nap ma m+deb rek p+s nep ma k+r+g g+n+gain; yad n+ibep ad+k g+ on+gain.

19 Man m+deb, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok y+p ma n+η+n+gal pen n+ibi y+p n+η+n+gab+m. Yad kom+η m+den+gain rek, n+ibi ak rek nep kom+η m+den+gab+m.

20 Ñ+n n+ibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan m+debin m+n+m agnek wag+n ak n+η tep g+n+gab+m. Pen n+ibi y+p

nab adan m+deb+m, yad n+ibep nab adan m+debin wag+n ak, ak rek nep n+η tep g+n+gab+m.

21 Bin b+ m+n+m yad agebin ak n+η d+l, agebin rek nep k+isen gebal okok, y+p m+dmag+l l+l me, n+g gebal. Pen bin b+ y+p m+dmag+l l+pal okok, Bapi yad k+rop ak rek nep m+dmag+l l+n+gab; yad ak rek nep k+rop m+dmag+l l+l, yad b+ tige p b+ rek m+debin k+rop yomen, k+iri y+p n+η tep g+n+gal," agak.

22 Jisas n+ib agek, Judas (Judas nop m+n+m g n+η+ak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, "B+ K+ib. Tari g+n+g nak b+ tige p b+ rek m+deban ak, c+nop b+ ñon nep yom+n+gan, pen bin b+ l+m dai ke ke okok nep ma n+η d+pal bin b+ okok k+rop ma yom+n+gan?" agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin b+ an y+p m+dmag+l l+n+gab ak, m+n+m agebin ak d+l agebin rek nep g+n+gab. Bapi yad nop m+dmag+l l+l, c+r ap+l nop ap+l, nop eip m+don+gab+r.

24 Bin b+ an y+p m+dmag+l ma l+n+gab ak, m+n+m agebin ak d+l agebin rek ma g+n+gab. Pen yad m+n+m agen n+ηeb+m ak m+n+m yad ke mer; Bapi y+p ag yokek onek ak, m+n+m ne me.

25 "Yad n+ibep eip m+debin ñ+n aul me, m+n+m n+ibaul ag ñesin.

26 Yad am+n+gain pen Bapi ne B+ Goη Bak Lep ak, Kaun S+η ak, ag yokek ap+l w+g yad g+p+in rek g+n+gab. Kaun S+η ak ne n+ibep eip m+d+l m+n+m tep ak mag+lsek ag ñ+ tep g+l, n+ibep gos tep ñek, n+ibi yad m+n+m tari tari ap+n okok mag+lsek gos n+η+l+g g+ m+den+gab+m.

27 Yad am+n+gain pen n+ibi kapkap m+d tep g+l m+den+m+b. M+n+m n+ibak bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke ap+l gen, bin b+ kapkap m+d tep gen+mel rek l+p. N+ib ak n+η+l yad n+ibep agebin, kapkap sain t+k+l m+d tep g+l m+den+m+b. N+ib ak, c+bur gos m+dmag+l m+ker n+η+l ma p+r+k+n+m+b.

28 “Yad amil adik gi onigain, agesin minim ak niñil, nibi ti ginig cibur gos midmagil miker niñlig gi midebim? Nibi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip midenigab, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebkep. Ti ginig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib.

29 Nib ak, nibep kirig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo niñigabim; minim agebin ak niñ dinigabim, agil agebin.

30 Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kin rek kod mideb bi timel nibak apeb ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag midenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb.

31 Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niñimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen miñi apem bir amnin,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

1 Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wög dai nap nib ak.

2 Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilnigab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yoknigab. Pen lek kid pilnigab ak, kisen magil konai nep pilnigab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

3 “Yad nibep minim tep ag ñen nipim rek, nibi bir sinj tep rek midebim.

4 Yip nab adan midenimib; yad nibep nab adan midenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim ñil midil nep, magil pilnigab; ke nep midil magil ma pilnigab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim ñil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

5 “Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim ñil midenigal okok, magil konai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim.

6 Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adan ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyan yapil milep ginigab rek ak midenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab.

7 Pen nibi yip nab adan midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adan niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niñigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab.

8 Nibi tap magil konai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niñid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri niñil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñigal.

9 “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niñil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain.

10 Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

11 “Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miñ miñ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin.

12 Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib.

13 Bi alap ne bi niñeb ne okok gos niñil kirop nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niñeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab.

14 Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niñeb yad midenigabim.

15 Pen miñi yad nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niñeb yad agebin. Bi wög gi ñeb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibep misen ag ñibin rek, nibep bi niñeb yad apin.

16 Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab

ak p̄ln̄im̄n̄, aḡil, n̄ibep w̄ög n̄ibak ag lip̄in. N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ȳib yad aḡil Bapi nop ag n̄iñem, tap tari tari ag n̄iñn̄igab̄im ak, ag n̄iñn̄igab̄im rek n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igab̄.

17 “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ kil̄is aḡil agebin, pen pen midmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib̄,” agak.

Bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul okok, k̄iri Jisas bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ilik kal n̄ipal

18 Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ ognap sek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄ilik kal n̄iñn̄igal ak, gos k̄ib ar n̄ibak ma n̄iñn̄im̄ib̄; Jisas nop ned m̄ilik kal n̄iñlak rek, c̄inop gebal, aḡil gos ak n̄iñn̄im̄ib̄.

19 N̄ibi bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul ȳip ma n̄iñ d̄ipal okok rek m̄idebkep ak, n̄ibep, bin b̄i c̄in, aḡil, d̄i midmaḡil lip̄lap. N̄ibep ma d̄inek ñ̄in̄ ak, l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal rek gos n̄iñöliḡip̄im̄ ak pen n̄ibep d̄in̄igain aḡil den b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im̄. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄ilik kal n̄ipal.

20 Pen ned n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ agnek ak saköl ma gin̄im̄ib̄: ‘B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ak b̄i k̄ib, b̄i nop kod m̄ideb̄ b̄i ak b̄i s̄ikol, ma m̄ideb̄.’ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok ognap ȳip ḡi timel ḡipal rek, bin b̄i okok ognap n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡi timel gin̄igal; pen bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄iñ d̄il k̄isen ḡipal okok rek, bin b̄i okok ognap m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibi ag ñ̄in̄igab̄im̄ ak, ak rek nep d̄il k̄isen gin̄igal.

21 K̄iri b̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im̄ ak n̄iñil, n̄ibep ḡi timel gin̄igal.

22 “Yad ap̄il k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel ḡil m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep gin̄ek rek, kan̄ib k̄iri ameb alap ma m̄ideb̄; k̄iri tap si tap timel ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ipal, pen m̄iñi k̄iri ak rek nep tap si tap timel n̄iñebir gebal.

23 Pen ȳip m̄ilik kal n̄ipal rek, ȳip nep mer, Bapi nop abe m̄ilik kal n̄ipal.

24 Yad k̄irop eip mid̄il, tap ma gep okok ma ḡipnep ak, tap si tap timel ḡil m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ȳib ma d̄iplap. Pen yad ap̄il tap ma gep okok gen ȳip m̄ilik kal n̄ipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop m̄ilik kal n̄ipal ak me, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib n̄ibak d̄in̄igal.

25 “Ḡipal n̄ibak, Depid ne God M̄in̄im̄ ak Juda kai lo c̄in apal m̄in̄im̄ ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡipal. Ne m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘M̄in̄im̄ waḡin m̄idek mer, ȳip yokop nep m̄ilik kal n̄ipal,’ agak.

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen B̄i Gon̄ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek ap̄il n̄ibep eip kod m̄iden̄igab̄. Kaun m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñid nep ag ñ̄eb ak, yad b̄i tigepe b̄i rek m̄idebin ak, n̄ibep gos ñ̄ek, n̄iñn̄igab̄im̄.

27 Pen n̄ibi yad eip per ajöliḡip̄im̄ ak rek, n̄ibi abe am̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop, yad tigepe b̄i rek m̄idebin m̄in̄im̄ ak ag ñ̄em amnan̄,” agak.

16

1 Jisas m̄in̄im̄ aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ agesin n̄ibaul, n̄iñ tep gem me, k̄isen tari gek, ȳip k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil ma ap yap pakn̄igab̄im̄, aḡil agesin.

2 Pen n̄ibep Juda moḡim̄ gep kar̄ip̄ okok ag s̄öñ yok̄il, ‘Kauyan̄ ma on̄im̄ib̄,’ agn̄igal. Pen n̄ibak nep mer; k̄isen n̄ibep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gen̄igal ak, n̄ig gen̄igab̄in God nop tep gin̄igab̄, aḡil gos n̄iñn̄igal.

3 N̄ig gin̄igal ak, Bapi c̄irop ap̄il ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ig gin̄igal.

4 Yad n̄ibep ned, n̄ig ḡil n̄ig ḡil gin̄igab̄, aḡil m̄in̄im̄ agesin n̄ibak, k̄isen n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gen̄igab̄ ak, Jisas ned c̄inop n̄ig gin̄igab̄ agak rek nep geb, aḡil gos n̄iñn̄igab̄im̄, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul ag ñ̄esin.

Jisas, “Kaun S̄iñ on̄igab̄,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke n̄ibepe eip mid̄öliḡip̄in ak me, yad n̄ibep ned m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak rek ma ag ñ̄inek.

5 M̄iñi B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak ad̄ik̄ ḡi amn̄ig gebin pen n̄ibi b̄i alap ȳip, ‘Ak̄al amn̄ig geban?’ aḡil, ma ag n̄iñeb.

6 M+n+m yad n+baul n+nem, midmagil n+beb ak p+n+l ñek, gos par n+neb+m.

7 Pen yad n+beb n+n+d agebin, yad amen+gain ak, n+beb tep g+n+gab. Pen tari: yad ma am+n+gain ak, B+ Gon Bak Lep ak n+beb ma on+gab; pen yad amen+gain ak, yad nop ag yoken, n+beb on+gab.

8 Ne ap+l, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok k+rop gos k+l+s ñek, k+ri tap si tap t+mel g+l gac sek m+debal wag+n ak n+n+l, k+ri titi g+l kom+n+tep m+den+gal wag+n ak n+n+l, God k+rop m+n+m k+ib ag+n+gab wag+n ak n+n+l, n+n+gal.

9 N+ib ak, y+p ma n+n dipal rek, B+ Gon Bak Lep ak k+rop tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ak y+p+d g+l ag ñ+l, 'Gac sek m+debe+m,' ag+n+gab.

10 Yad am Bapi eip m+den+gain n+n+l k+ri y+p ma n+n+gal rek, B+ Gon Bak Lep ak bin b+ okok k+rop kom+n+tep m+debe wag+n ak y+p+d g+l ag ñ+l, 'Gac sek m+debe+m,' ag+n+gab.

11 Pen bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul y+p ma n+n dipal okok k+rop k+n rek kod m+debe b+ t+mel n+bak, God ne nop m+n+m k+ib b+r agak rek, B+ Gon Bak Lep ak, Seten bin b+ ne okok ak rek nep m+n+m k+ib n+n+gal, ag+n+gab.

12 "M+n+m yad kon+ai nep m+debe pen n+bi m+n+m n+ib okok m+ñi n+n d+n+m+ib rek ma l+p.

13 Pen Kaun m+n+m n+n+d nep ag ñeb ak apen+gab ak, God ne b+ t+gep b+ rek m+debe m+n+m n+n+d n+bak mag+lsek n+beb ag ñ+ tep g+n+gab. M+n+m ne ar ognap ke d+l ma ag+n+gab; m+n+m pey+g n+n+gab m+n+m n+bak nep ag ñ+l+g g+, k+sen g+n+gab m+n+m ar ak n+beb ag ñ+n+gab.

14 M+n+m yad ak d+l, n+beb ag ñ+n+gab. Ne n+g gek, bin b+ okok mel+k tep ke yad ak n+n+gal.

15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari m+debe okok, mag+lsek tap yad m+debe. N+ib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne m+n+m yad ak d+l, n+beb ag ñ+n+gab,' agesin.

16 "Yokop won alap m+debe, y+p ma n+n+gab+m; pen k+sen yokop won alap m+d+l, y+p kauyan n+n+gab+m," agak.

17 Jisas n+ib agek, b+ ne okok k+ri ke nep aglak, " 'Yokop won alap m+debe, y+p ma n+n+gab+m; pen k+sen yokop won alap m+d+l, y+p kauyan n+n+gab+m,' agos+p m+n+m n+bak wag+n tari m+debe? Pen m+n+m alap agos+p, 'Yad Bapi ker am+n+gain,' agos+p ak, tari m+n+m agos+p?" aglak.

18 N+ib ag+l, k+ri pen ag n+n, pen ag n+n g+l aglak, " 'Yokop won alap' agos+p ak, tari g+n+g g+l agos+p? Agos+p ak c+n wag+n alap ma t+g n+n+ob+n," aglak.

19 N+ib ag+l, Jisas nop ag n+n+g gelak ak, ne ke n+n+l k+rop agak, " 'Yokop won alap m+debe, y+p ma n+n+gab+m; pen k+sen yokop won alap m+d+l, y+p kauyan n+n+gab+m,' agesin m+n+m n+bak n+n+l me, pen pen ag n+nebe+m ar?"

20 Yad n+beb n+n+d y+be agebin, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul y+p ma n+n dipal okok, tap k+ri ke okok nep gos n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal; pen n+bi map+n gek s+l ag+l+g g+ m+den+gab+m. S+l ag m+den+gab+m pen k+sen n+bi kauyan m+ñ m+ñ y+be g+ m+den+gab+m.

21 Bin alap ñ+ pai ñ+beke n+n+l+g g+, yur k+ib d+p, pen k+sen ñ+ pai t+k dap l+l, won ak nep ne ñ+n+g k+sen kar+p l+m s+n+aul ow+p ak n+n+l, yur mab ak sak+l g+l, m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+ nep m+den+gab.

22 N+bi n+ib ak+n+be rek, m+ñi midmagil yur n+beb p+n+l ñ+l m+debe ak pen y+p kauyan n+n+l, m+ñ m+ñ y+be g+n+gab+m. Bin b+ ognap ap+l m+ñ m+ñ gep n+bi ak ma p+l+ g+ d+n+gal.

23 "Ñ+n k+sen n+bak, n+bi tap alap y+p ma ag n+n+gab+m. N+beb n+n+d y+be agebin, n+bi y+be yad ag+l Bapi nop ag n+nem, tap tari tari ag n+n+gab+m ak, ag n+n+gab+m rek n+beb ñ+n+gab.

24 Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niñem, ag niñigabim rek nep ginigab niñil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

25 “Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi man mideb, minim nibak rek ma agnigain; misen nep agnigain.

26 Ñin nibak apek, Bapi nop ag niñigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niñigabim. Pen yib yad ag niñigabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niñigabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag niñigabim ak, niñigab.

27 Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak niñ dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip.

28 Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan Bapi mideb sinak amil eip midonigabir,” agak.

29 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban.

30 Miñi cin nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap minim ag niñeb kiri midenigab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke niñil kirok ag niñigan. Gipan nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

31 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, ‘Cin miñi niñ dipin,’ agil gos nipim ar?”

32 Ulep apeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek ma midenigain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midonigabir.

33 “Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adan nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, nibep miker niñigal. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak migan yad ak bir lipin,” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

1 Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alan niñil agak,

“Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek, bin bi okok niñigal, yad Ñi nak melik tep aknib ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niñigal, nak Bapi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.

2 Tari ginig: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigon tigon magilsek kod midil, bin bi yip ag linak okok kirok dil, komin per midep won ak kirok niñigan.

3 Bin bi kiri, nak God niñid nokim nep mideban ak niñil, yip Jisas Krais ag yoknak ak niñigal bin bi okok, per per nep komin midenigal.

4 Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.

5 Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genimin, ned karip lim ma gi lirok ñin ak, ciri apil melik tep aknib ke sek midoligipir rek, miñi kauyan nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak

6 “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip niñak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midoligipal pen yip niñak. Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak kirok ag niñek. Yad minim tep nak kirok ag niñek, kiri niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal.

7 Miñi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip niñban ak nep dil kirok niñbin.

8 Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirok ag ñen niñ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, niñ dipal.

9 “Kirok nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep niñel

milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin.
Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi
nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

¹⁰ Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak
okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim
nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak
nini, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad
bi melik tep ke sek midebin.

¹¹ Pen miñi yad mideban
ak ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek
midenigal. Bapi Siñ! Nak kilis ke
sek mideban rek, yib yip ninak yad
ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib
nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimin,
cir apil jim nil midobir rek, kiri nib
aknib rek nep jim nil midenimel.

¹² Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak
kilis nibak yip ninak ak dil, kirop
talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap
ma kir gip. God Minim nu kil tikil,
bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib
dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir
gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned nu
kil tiklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mideban siñak ninig
gebin rek, miñi man won alap
sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin
rek, kiri ninig midel ninig gi, nep
minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad
miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek
nep miñ miñ yib ginimel.

¹⁴ Minim tep nak ak kirop ag nen
ninig dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin
aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal
rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal
rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi
lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal
nipal.

¹⁵ Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul
nib dam nak mideban siñak dad
amnon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop
lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimin,
Seten kirop gi timel giniminy rek ma
linigab, agil agebin.

¹⁶ Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak
rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
gos nipal rek gos ma nipal.

¹⁷ Minim nak ak, minim ninid
nep nibak, kirop ag nenimin, kiri siñ

midenigal.

¹⁸ Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar
wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yok-
nak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin
bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab
okok ag yokpin.

¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip niban ak, yad
gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi
yad okok kiri yip ninig, cin ak rek
nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon,
agil, wög kirop tari tari niban ak, ak
rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

*Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen
agil, Nap nop sobok gak*

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi
miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok
gebin; kiri minim ag nel, bin bi
okok minim kirop ninig dil, yip
ninig dinigal okok, kirop abe sobok
gebin.

²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adan
mideban, yad nep nab adan
midebin. Cir apil jim nil midobir
rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep
cir apil eip jim nil midenimel. Nig
ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek
onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
midebal okok ninig dinimel.

²² Cir apil jim nil midobir rek,
kiri ak rek nep jim nil midenimel,
agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip
ninak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek
nep nibin.

²³ Nib ak, nak yip nab adan
mideban rek, yad kirop nab
adan miden me, kiri jim nil yib
midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim
dai ar wagin aul okok ninigal, nak
nep yip ag yokek onek ninigal nak yip
midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep
midmagil lipan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yip tep gip ak,
bin bi yip niban okok, am yad
midenigain siñak eip midil, lim
dai ma gi lrok nin ak, yip
midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke
yip ninak ak ninimel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bi asiny ma
mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad

nep n̄pin. Bin b̄i yad s̄iᅇ aul nak nep ȳp ag yokek onek ak, n̄pal.

²⁶ Nak tigeᅇ b̄i rek m̄deban ak, yad k̄irop ag n̄bin. Pen k̄isen ak rek nep, nak tigeᅇ b̄i rek m̄deban ak yad k̄irop ag n̄i tep ḡin̄gain. N̄ig ḡil, yad ke k̄irop nab adan̄ m̄den, nak ȳp m̄idmaḡil lipan rek n̄iᅇ tep ḡil, k̄iri ak rek nep pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄imel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop d̄i c̄iᅇ l̄ilak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok ḡi m̄b̄il jūl, b̄i ne okok eip n̄ig s̄ikol Kidron jūl, p̄is k̄idadan̄ am̄il, mab olip w̄ög dai ak am̄nilak.

² Mab olip w̄ög dai n̄bak Jisas b̄i ne okok eip per am moḡim göl̄iḡipal rek, Judas b̄i Jisas nop m̄im̄ig n̄iᅇn̄ig gek ak, m̄igan n̄bak n̄iᅇ tep gak.

³ Perisi b̄i okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami b̄i ognap poᅇ d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman ognap poᅇ d̄il, dam Jisas m̄idek s̄iᅇak am̄jakak. K̄iri pen pen n̄ageᅇ tap ognap d̄il, s̄ip ognap lam ognap daḡil d̄il, apelak.

⁴ Jisas nop tap tari ḡin̄ig gak ak n̄iᅇak ak me, apelak ak am̄il agak, “B̄i an nop p̄iyo n̄iᅇ ajeb̄im?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “B̄i n̄bak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won n̄bak, b̄i nop m̄im̄ig n̄iᅇak ak, Judas, k̄iri eip n̄ib s̄iᅇak m̄idek.

⁶ Pen Jisas, “B̄i n̄bak me yad aul,” agek, k̄iri k̄id ken l̄ilig ḡi am̄il ḡi dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen k̄irop kauyaᅇ agak, “B̄i an nop p̄iyo n̄iᅇ ajeb̄im?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ibep m̄idar̄ik nep apin, ‘B̄i n̄bak me yad aul.’ Ȳp p̄iyo n̄iᅇ ajeb̄im rek, b̄i s̄iᅇ aul k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gem am̄nilan̄,” agak.

⁹ Gak n̄bak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. B̄i ȳp n̄in̄ak okok, nok̄im alap ma k̄ir ḡip,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won n̄bak nep, Saimon Pita tu par k̄id dowak ak lip̄ ḡi d̄il, b̄i alap nop tim̄id ȳp̄id p̄is k̄id p̄is nep t̄ib sak yokak. B̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop b̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb ne ak m̄idol̄iḡip.

¹¹ Pita n̄ig gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par k̄id d̄ipan kauyaᅇ lek amnan̄! Nak Bapi n̄ig s̄ilek ȳp n̄ib ak ma n̄iᅇn̄igain, aḡil n̄ipan ar?” agak.

Jisas d̄i Anas m̄idek s̄iᅇak am̄nilak

¹² Jisas n̄ib agek n̄iᅇn̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop d̄i c̄iᅇ l̄il, nag l̄i w̄ös ḡil,

¹³ k̄iri ned Jisas dam Anas m̄idek s̄iᅇak am̄nilak. B̄i Anas n̄bak, Kaiapas n̄mak ne. Kaiapas me, m̄i nok̄im n̄bak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib w̄ög ak ag lel ḡi m̄idek.

¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda b̄i m̄in̄im d̄i b̄ilokep k̄irop agak, “B̄i nok̄im alap k̄imek c̄in̄ maḡilsek kom̄iᅇ am̄n̄igab̄in ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma n̄pin,” agak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop n̄ig ḡil, dam Anas kar̄ip ak amelak n̄iᅇn̄il, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, c̄ir mal k̄isen k̄isen am̄n̄irok. B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak ȳp n̄iᅇ tep gak rek, yad am̄il p̄is nep kar̄ip ne wari m̄igan eyaᅇ am n̄inek;

¹⁶ pen Pita ne s̄öᅇ k̄id eyaᅇ ar m̄idek. Yad pen ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, bin k̄iᅇn̄ waḡin̄ kod m̄idek ak nop aḡil, Pita nop poᅇ d̄il wari m̄igan eyaᅇ am̄n̄irok.

¹⁷ Pen bin k̄iᅇn̄ waḡin̄ kod m̄idek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas b̄i ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop w̄ög ḡi n̄eb bin b̄i ognap abe, God sobok gep

karip polisman ognap abe, kirop yigen gek, mab bij tin kab nab nib sijnak pibonj midek, warikil manjil midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yigen gek, ap nab nib sijnak kab sek, kirop eip mab manjil midek.

Anas Jisas nop minim ag nijnak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag nijnak, "Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag niban?" ag nijnak.

²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minim ognap we gil ma ag nibin; bi nibi okok nij midel nijnlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per misen ag nibin.

²¹ Nib ak, tari ginig yip minim ag nijnaban? Bin bi minim ag nibek nij midelak ognap dapil ag nijnim. Minim tari tari ag nibin ak nipal me," agak.

²² Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, "Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nibak rek ageban?" agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minim esek alap apin, agil, minim esek apin nibak bin bi sijn aul kirop misen ag nan. Pen minim nijnid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?" agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midek nijnlig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma nipin,"
agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nig warikil gi midil mab manjil midek nijnlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak.

²⁶ Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wog gi neb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wog dai sijnak midesan ar?" agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyan ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nib agek nijnlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot midek sijnak amnilak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Karip tik dam lek nijnlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, "Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asijn ulik ginigab nijnil cin Pasopa tap nijnjin rek ma linigab," agil, mis eyan midelak.

²⁹ Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, "Bi aul nop tari minim nijnil dopim?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, kiri aglak, "Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop," aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak nijnil, nibi ke minim kib agim," agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, nag pak lon kimmimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal," aglak.

³² Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimmigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag nijnaban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok

nep me, nep dapil ñinmagil ar yip ñibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim ninid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim ninid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nin dipal," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim ninid yib me ak, agil ninin?" agak.

Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, "Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin.

³⁹ Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!" aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas minim kib agak

¹ Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak.

² Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil,

³ nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!" aglak. Nib agil gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, "Ninim! Yad Jisas nop sön aul donigain ninil nibi ninigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin," agak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek ninlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, "Nop ninim!" agak.

⁶ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop ninil minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim!" aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alan ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!" agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, "Ne, 'Yad God Ni ne,' agip ak, lo cin alap agip, 'Kimmimin,' agip," aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Pailot ninil, tapin pirikil,

⁹ kauyan karip migan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag ninil agak, "Nak karip lim akal nib?" agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak.

¹⁰ Pailot agak, "Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ, agen, nep ñag pak linigal," agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep nib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos ninak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi agil aglak,

“Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi nneb ne ma midenigan. Bi, yad kin midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen nag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

¹³ Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak ninil, am Jisas nop pon dil sorj amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar sinjak alanj gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep nin. Pib nab kib alanj won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kin nibi me aul!” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop nag pak lan! Nop mab bak alanj nag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin nibi nibaul mab bak alanj nag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kin cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alanj nag pak lim,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alanj nag pak lilak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Pen nop nag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nel, ne di ka gi dam “Cip Nabic Cög Tinil” apal dim ak apjakak. Dim nibak Arameik minim lil “Golgota” apal.

¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, nag pak lilak. Jisas nab sinjak midek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil nu kil tikil, Jisas nop nag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic sinjak adanj dilam gi lilak. Nu kil tiklak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIN
KIRI ME AUL.

²⁰ Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim nu kil tikil, Latin minim nu kil tikil, Grik minim nu

kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib sinjak midek rek, Juda bin bi konai nep udin li ninjak.

²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Minim nu kil tikpan ak yipid gil ma gip. ‘Juda kai kin kiri’ minim ak ma midonim; yokop agnimin, ‘Ne agip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin kiri midebin,’ agip,’ agil, minim nibak nep nu kil tiknimin,” aglak.

²² Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, “Yad minim tari nu kil tikpin ak, nig gil nep midenigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alanj nag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil nag dor ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak,

²⁴ “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinim; ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos nek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil,
walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil
din, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen nin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, nimañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros nag pak lilak man gol nib sinjak midelak.

²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap man nib sinjak midenek ak me, Jisas yip ninil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ni nak me ak,” agak.

²⁷ Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria ninil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, nin nibak, Jisas nonim nop pon dil karip yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

Jisas kimak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas ninjak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim

agak ak niñid linimñ, agil, agak, “Yip kinam milep gip,” agak.

²⁹ Pen ñig wain silek barol alap dap nib sñak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar sñak lak.

³⁰ Jisas ñig wain silek nibak ñibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kiyang gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tigem bak ne ak piñ lilak

³¹ Pen juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir aposip niñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alan ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alan ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirok okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyan linimel,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirok agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilakomal, tob kirok mal pak paglak.

³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak.

³⁴ Pen ami bi alap, golin alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek son gak.

³⁵ Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikebin.

³⁶ Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirok gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak.

³⁷ Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop niñigal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gon dam tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, juda bi

kib kirok pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak.

³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnirek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislum eyan niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknib niñjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adan (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak.

⁴⁰ Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anon li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek.

⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep sñak wog dai alap midek. Wog dai nibak nab sñak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek.

⁴² juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sñak dam tigel girek.

20

Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sade ñin ak, karip tiknig gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sñak midek.

² Ne niñil, kauyan pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sñak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

³⁻⁴ Nib agek, Pita cir mal niñnig kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan dirok. Yad ned amjakil,

⁵ mis ar kideyan nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip niñnek walij bad okok nep midek.

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil niñak, Jisas

nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onjid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sijnak midek.

⁸ Yad ned cip tigel gilak sijnak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niñnek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niñ dneke.

⁹ Pen ñin nibak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warikniñ, aglak minim ak, cir niñ rep ma girok.

¹⁰ Nig niñil adik gi karip amnirok.

Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak soñ ar sijnak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil ñik gil kab migan onjid sipstip niñak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onjid, alap tob dai eim, miderek.

¹³ Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari ginig sil ageban?" agrek.

Agerek agak, "Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!" agak.

¹⁴ Nib agil, adik gil niñak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niñek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas niñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niñeban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, "Bi kib niñeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenim, yad dad amnin," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, "Rabonai!" agak. (Minim agak nibak, "Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.")

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sijn alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop

kirop agnim, 'Jisas agip, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb sijnak adik gi amebin," agip,' agnim," agak.

¹⁸ Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Yad Bi Kib ak nop niñil apebin," agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne okok niñlak (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade ñin ak, pib panid amnak niñil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak giñ wös gil, kapkap midelak niñil, Jisas apil nab nib sijnak misen lil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak.

²⁰ Nib agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tigem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niñil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

²¹ Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, "God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin," agak.

²² Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, "Kaun Sijn ak dinimib.

²³ Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil kirig ginigab. Pen niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab," agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop niñak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak ñin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek.

²⁵ Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, "Bi Kib ak nipin," aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, "Nib agebim ak pen ñinmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tigem piñil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke niñil ñinmagil yad di niñigain ak me, minim nibak niñ

dil, warikip, agil, nin dningain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon gin wos gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sijnak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di ninan. Ninmagil yad ninan. Tiglem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di ninan. Gos par ma lil, yip nin dinimin,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen ninil me, yip nin dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma ninil, yip nin dningal okok, min min yib gningal,” agak.

Jon minim nibaul tari gning nu kil tikak

³⁰ Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok nin midon ninlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek nu kil ma tikpin.

³¹ Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Krais ak, God Ni ne yib ak nep, agil, nop nin dem, nibep dek, nop eip koming midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul nu kil tikpin.

21

Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop ninjak

¹ Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Nig Cob Taibirias sijnak midonok ninil Jisas ne misen lek ninok. Tari gak ak agnig gebin.

² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili sijnak nib ak, Sebedi ni Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim nil am Nig Cob Taibirias sijnak midonok.

³ Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabin,” agil, am nop

eip nig magob dil, gi ajon ajon minob tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

⁴ Pen pib lim gning gek ninlig gi, Jisas apil nig cob gol sijnak warik midok. Nop ninok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma ninok.

⁵ Ne cinop agak, “Ni ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer nipim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok.

⁶ Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di nig magob ninmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dningabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di nig nab eyan yokil, kibsal konai yib nep dil, lip gon onining rek ma lak.

⁷ Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita ninil, walij ne sijnak lak ak di sib nag nab sijnak adan panil, prenid nig nab eyan lak.

⁸ Cin bi ognap nig magob ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midok ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita aknib ninjuil mamid alan (100) rek nep, nig gol sijnak onok.

⁹ Gol nib sijnak apil ninok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midok. Bred ognap ak rek nep midok.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsal mini dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita nig magob ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal konai nep (153) midok nibak kab kilip ar sijnak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

¹² Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap ninim,” agak. Cin pen nabing gek, nak bi an amil midoban, agil, nop ma ag ninok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos ninil, kirig ginok.

¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, ninok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok nin omal eper misen lek nop ninok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

15 Pen cın tap ñıb sakıl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Bı sıñ aul rek mer; nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lıpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lıpin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñılık yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

16 Jisas nıb agıl, kauyañ ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lıpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lıpin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyañ pen ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nıg gıl, mınım ar nokım nıbak nep, “Nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan aka?” ag nıñıl ag nıñıl gek me, Pita gos par nıñlıg gı agak, “Bı Kıb. Nak tap okok magılsek nıpan. Nıb ak, yad nep mıdmagıl lıpin ak, nak bı nıpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nıb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın.

18 Yad nep nıñıd yıb agebin, nak bı praj rek mıdenak ñın ak, walıj gos nak ke nıñnak rek dı lıl ajelıgıpan. Pen nak kisen bı mılep lınıgan ñın ak, nak ñınmagıl nak kılın gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ke nıb alap nep nag ñon gıl, ma amnıgan mıgan ak poñ dıl dad amnıgab,” agak.

19 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bı bı ognap kisen Pita ñag pak lınıgal ak, Jisas ned nıñak me ak. Bı bı kisen nıb okok, Pita nop tap tari gınıgal kımıgab ak nıñıl, God ne melık tep sıñ ke sek mıdeb ak nıñıgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yıp kisen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas mınım nıbak agak nıñıl Pita adık gıl nıñak, yad bı Jisas mıdmagıl lolıgıp ak mıdenek. Yad bı nıbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñıb mıdek wagın sıñak bısig mıdıl ag nıñnek, “Bı Kıb. Bı an nep mımıg gınıgab?” agnek.

21 Pen Pita yıp nıñıl Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Bı aul nop tari gınıgab?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer. Pen nak yıp kisen gan,” agak.

23 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bı bı nop nıñ dılak ognap aglak, “Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımıgab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımıgab, agıl, mınım nıbak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer,” agak.

24 Jisas bı ne nıbak me, ne ke mınım nıbaul ñu kıl tıkıl, magılsek mınım nıñıd yıb nep mıdeb ak nıñıl, ñu kıl tıkıp me ak.

25 Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen mınım nıbak yokop ognap nep nab sıñaul ñu kıl tıkpin. Yad nıpin, mınım nıb okok magılsek ñu kıl tık bı buk koñai nep eyañ lıplap, lım dai aul sıkol gek, dam lep kau ak ma mıdobkop.

Aposil Bì Jisas mìnìm dad ameb okok kÌri tap tari tari gìlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ñu kíl tìkak

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mìnìm ned ñu kíl tìknek ak, Jisas nop tìk dapek, pobìḡ gíl, wög wagìn gíl mìd damìl, tap tari tari gíl, mìnìm tari tari ag ñìl gak ak, nep mìj ned ak ñu kíl tìknek.

² Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alañ sìnḡak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alañ sìnḡak amnìg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sìḡ ne mìnìm ne dad ameb ag lak bì okok kÌrop ag ñì tep gak. Mìnìm nìbak magìsek ned ñu kíl tìkìl nep ñìnek.

³ Jisas kìmak pen kauyan warìkìl, ñìn aknìb ñìnjuìl omal (40) nab ak ñìn koḡai nep mìseḡ lìl, mìnìm ne dad ameb bì ne okok eip mìdìl, God bin bì dìl kod mìdenìgab mìnìm ak kÌrop ag ñolìgìp. Nìg gek, kÌri udìn magìl kÌri ke nìḡlak ne komìḡ mìdek.

⁴ Pen kìmìl warìkìl, lìm dai ar wagìn aul mìdolìgìp ñìn nab nìb sìnḡak, ñìn alap bì ne nìb okok eip tap magìl ñìblìg gì agak, “Yad nìbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nìbep ñìnìgain agak ak, Jerusalem sìnḡaul nep mìdìl, kod mìdenìmìb.

⁵ Jon ñìg pak ñeb bì ak bin bì kÌrop ñìg ak nep pak ñolìgìp, pen ñìn omal nep ap padìkek, Kaun Sìḡ ak apìl nìbep pak ñìnìgab,” agak.

Jisas ne karìp lìm seb kab ar alañ sìnḡak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ñìn alap Jisas ne bì ne nìb okok mìdelak nab sìnḡak mìseḡ lek, nop aglak, “Bì Kìb, nak mìnì kiḡ cìn mìdek, cìn Isrel bin bì karìp lìm cìn aul kauyan ke kod mìdìl, karìp lìm ognap sek kod mìdìl gìnìgabìn aka?” aglak.

⁷ Agelak, kÌrop agak, “Ñìn akal gìnìgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nìḡìl ag lak; tap nìbi mer.

⁸ Pen Kaun Sìḡ ne nìbep apek, nìbi kìlìs dìl amìl, Jerusalem bin bì, Judia bin bì, Sameria bin bì, bin bì karìp lìm tìḡoḡ tìḡoḡ magìsek okok, yad tari tari gìpin ak kÌrop ag ñìnìgabìm,” agak.

⁹ Nìb agìl, bì ne okok nìḡ mìdel nìḡlìg gì, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sìnḡak dad amek nìḡlìg gì, kÌmi bad alap apìl nop karìkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kÌri seb kab alañ nìḡ mìdel nìḡlìg gì, magìl nìbak nep bì walìj tìd yìmrek omal apìl kÌrop eip warìk mìderek.

¹¹ Bì nìb omal agrek, “Bì Galili nìb sìnḡ aul, nìbi tari gìnìg seb kab alañ nìḡ mìdebìm? Nìbi nìḡlìg gì mìdem nìḡlìg gì, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sìnḡak dad amìb ak, kisen ne ke aknìb rek nep adìk gì onìgab,” agrek.

Judas kìmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dìm alañ mìdelak ak kÌrìg gìl, Jerusalem adìk gì amnìlak. Kanìb par mer, Olip Dìm Jerusalem nìb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñìn ak ajpal rek nep.*

¹³ Jerusalem amìl, karìp kìnìb kÌri amjakìl, karìp ñìlìk ar alañ mìgan ak amnìlak. Bì mìdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñì ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñì ne Judas ak.

¹⁴ KÌri per per mogìm gìl, God nop sobok gölìgìpal. Jisas nonìm Maria ak, Jisas nìmam sìkop okok, bin ognap sek per nìg gölìgìpal.

¹⁵ Pen ñìn nab nìb sìnḡak, bin bì ñìnjuìl aknìb kagol oḡd (120) rek ap mogìm gel nìḡlìg gì, Pita warìkìl kÌrop agak,

¹⁶ “Ai mam sìkop nìḡìm. Kaun Sìḡ ne bìrarìk nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mìmìg nìḡak bì ak gìnìgab rek nìḡìl ñu kíl tìkek, agak agak rek nep gak.

* 1:12: kilomita nokìm alap nep rek

17 Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wög ne ak jim ñil goligipin,” agak.

18 Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig niñil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, ñin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi sönj apek kimak.

19 Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek niñil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, “Lakan Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

20 Pita agak, “Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Karip ne cög nep midonimij;

bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,’ agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,

‘Wög ne ak bi alap dinimij,’ agak.

21 Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap niñil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap niñil dinigabin.

22 Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop nig pak ñak ak niñil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alaj amnak niñak bi alap niñil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

23 Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agoligipal.

24-25 Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimij siñak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimij, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos niñil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag niñobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niñil dinigabin,” aglak.

26 Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim ñil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

2

Kaun Siñ ne owak

1 Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak miñi, agil, apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak.

2 Nig gil midel niñlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siñak eyañ owak.

3 Pen magil nibak nep niñlak, mab milar ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alaj nokim nokim am middek.

4 Am middek niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ apil, kaun kirop nab adaj ap ran jakak niñil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

5 Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niñil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak.

6 Gu kib nibak agek niñil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konai nep kasek karip nibak apil niñlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak.

7 Kiri niñil, kib gaul gil aglak, “Bin bi siñ aul magilsek Galili nib.

8 Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niñobin?

9 Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib,

10 ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin.

11 Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen miñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niñ midon niñlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niñobin,” aglak.

¹² Nib agil, gos par niñlig gi, pen ag niñek, pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib niñlak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kiri niñlon lal aglak, “Ak niñ wain konai nep niñbil, saköl niñagip agebal,” aglak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alañ eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siñaul kin midebim okok abe, siñaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agnig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib.

¹⁵ Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi siñ aul niñ wain konai nep niñbil, saköl niñagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri niñ wain niñbel saköl ma niñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me.

¹⁶ Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niñebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil nu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Niñ kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoknigain.

Niñ pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag niñnigal. Bi praj nibi okok dai niñnigal. Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niñnigal.

¹⁸ Niñ nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe, kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag niñnigal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alañ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

²⁰ Pib melik ma ginigab; takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen niñ aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

²¹ Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin yokan, agil, ag niñnigal okok, kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak.

²² Pita ne Joel nu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agnig gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Niñ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep konai nep gil ginigab nab kirop siñak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlan, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi siñak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim.

²³ God nibi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di niñmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alañ niñag pak lel kimak.

²⁴ Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siñak midil, ki gi yap pak amninin rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warikak.

²⁵ Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim nu kil tikil agak, ‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.

Ne niñmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

²⁶ Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

²⁷ Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

²⁸ Nak yip komin midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,’ agak,” agak.

29 Pita Depid agak m̄n̄m n̄bak ag juil agak, “Ai mam s̄kop, yad n̄bep m̄n̄m yip̄d ḡl agen, n̄j tep ḡn̄gab̄m. Based ac̄k Depid k̄mek t̄gel ḡlak kau m̄gan ak m̄deb; kau m̄gan n̄bak m̄ñi c̄n ak rek nep n̄p̄n.

30 Pen Depid ne God m̄n̄m agep b̄i alap m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak me, ne n̄ñak, God b̄rar̄k nep m̄n̄m ag l̄l agak, ‘Nak ñ̄ t̄kn̄gan t̄k dam̄l t̄k l̄n̄gal ñ̄i alap ne kau nep d̄l, kiñ m̄den̄gab,’ agak.

31 Depid tap k̄isen ḡn̄gab ak n̄ñ̄l, Mesaia ak* ne k̄m̄l war̄kn̄gab, aḡl, agak, ‘Nop c̄p t̄gel m̄gan ma k̄r̄g gak. M̄b goñ ne ki ḡi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

32 “M̄ñi God gek, Jisas ne war̄k̄l kom̄ñ m̄deb. Ne kom̄ñ m̄deb ak c̄n maḡlsek ud̄n maḡl c̄n ke n̄p̄n.

33 God Jisas nop dam ñ̄n̄maḡl yip̄d p̄s ar ne ak lak. L̄l, ne Kaun S̄ñ ñ̄n̄gain, aḡl agak ak, Jisas nop ñ̄ek, ne pen c̄nop ñ̄ek, ap̄l gu k̄b agek, c̄n m̄n̄m ke ke agos̄n s̄ñaul n̄bi ke n̄ñeb̄m.

34 Pen Depid m̄n̄m agak n̄bak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄d̄l, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

‘B̄i K̄b ne B̄i K̄b yad ak nop agak,
“Ñ̄n̄maḡl yip̄d yad p̄s ar b̄s̄ig
m̄den̄m̄n;

35 yad gen kausal maual nak okok,
talak m̄gan nak okok m̄den̄gal,”
agak,’ agak.

36 “N̄b ak, n̄bi Isrel bin b̄i maḡlsek n̄ñ rep ḡn̄m̄b: Jisas b̄i mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lem k̄mak b̄i n̄bak nep, God gek B̄i K̄b ȳb m̄deb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod m̄dol̄ḡp̄n me ak,” agak.

37 Pita m̄n̄m n̄bak agek, bin b̄i n̄ñ m̄delak okok n̄ñel ñ̄aul amnak. N̄g gek, k̄ri Pita abe, Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i okok abe, ag n̄ñ̄l aglak,

“N̄b ak, mam s̄kop, c̄n m̄ñi tari ḡn̄?” aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, “N̄bi nok̄m nok̄m maḡlsek m̄deb̄m rek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m ar ak, tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡp̄n, aḡl, k̄r̄g ḡl, Jisas Kraiis nop n̄ñ d̄l, ñ̄g pakn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m ak n̄ñ̄l k̄r̄g ḡl, Kaun S̄ñ ne ak n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab.

39 God b̄rar̄k nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad n̄bep Isrel bin b̄i ñ̄l, ñ̄i pai n̄bi t̄k don̄gab̄m okok k̄rop ñ̄l, bin b̄i par okok k̄rop abe ñ̄l ḡn̄gain,’ agak. N̄b ak, c̄n n̄p̄n, God bin b̄i an an olañ, agn̄gab okok, k̄rop maḡlsek Kaun S̄ñ ak ñ̄n̄gab,” agak.

40 Pita k̄rop ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l, m̄n̄m koñai nep aḡl agak, “Bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄debal ognap abramek ḡi t̄mel ḡpal rek, n̄bi k̄r̄g ḡl, m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b. Mer ak, yur k̄b d̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

41 Bin b̄i koñai nep Pita m̄n̄m agak ak n̄ñ̄l, Jisas Kraiis nop n̄ñ d̄l, ñ̄g paklak. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep, bin b̄i tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiis nop n̄ñ d̄l, Jisas bin b̄i ne eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄delak.

42 N̄b ak, k̄ri per per ap̄l, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄d̄l, God M̄n̄m ag ñ̄elak ak n̄ñ tep ḡn̄, aḡl, ag am̄l ap̄l ḡl̄g ḡi, bred t̄i pañ̄l j̄m ñ̄l ñ̄b̄l̄g ḡi, God nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi m̄del̄ḡpal.

Jisas bin b̄i ne okok ḡl̄ḡp̄al rek

43 God b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok k̄rop k̄l̄s ñ̄ek, tap ma gep rek koñai nep ḡl, tap n̄ñep ma n̄ñep koñai nep ḡl gel, bin b̄i okok n̄ñ̄l, k̄b gaul ḡlak.

44 Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ñ d̄lak okok, j̄m ñ̄l m̄d̄l, bin b̄i tap ma m̄dek okok, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop tap abramek b̄lok ñ̄lak.

45 L̄m dai, tap okok ak rek nep s̄kim ḡl, mani d̄l, bin b̄i tap ma m̄dek okok k̄rop non̄m l̄i ñ̄lak.

* 2:31: Grik m̄n̄m “Krais ak” abe, Hibu m̄n̄m “Mesaia ak” abe waḡn nok̄m alap nep m̄deb: “God ag lak B̄i ak.”

⁴⁶ Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gıl, bred ti panıl, midmagıl ar nokim lılig gi, miñ miñ gılig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal.

⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magılsek, Jisas niñ dilak bin bi kirop niñel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiñ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niñ dil, apıl Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakıl mideligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiñ lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapıl, God sobok gep karip kijoñ wagın, Kijoñ Kıl Tep, apal ak, gol siñak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik miñgan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agıl asıb goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pıb kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok giñig, ap padiker niñlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal niñil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak.

⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop niñ i sek li midıl, Pita agak, “Cırop mal niñan!” agak.

⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agıl, kirop mal niñ midok niñlig gi,

⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Kraıs Nasaret nib ak, yıb ne agıl nep agebin, ‘Warık amnoñ!’ ” agak.

⁷ Pita nib agıl, ñinmagıl yıpıd pis kıl nop dil, di warık ñek niñlig gi, magıl nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak.

⁸ Tep gek, kasek warık amlig gi, talak talak gılig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik miñgan ak amnak.

⁹ God nop tep, agıl, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niñil,

¹⁰ bi tob timel per apıl, God sobok gep karip kijoñ wagın, Kijoñ Kıl Tep, apal ak, gol siñak bisig midıl, mani tap okok asıb agoligip bi nibak, titi gıl tob yıb taulig gi azeb, agıl, kiri gos par niñil kib gaul gılak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, miñgan ak midıl, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lıl di midok niñlig gi, bin bi magılsek kib gaul gılig gi, pig gi rikıl ag apelak.

¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niñil agak, “Isrel bin bi siñ aul, nibi tari giñig gos par niñil cırop bi mal niñ i sek lebiñ? ‘Cır mal bi kilıs, bi tep midıl gesir, bi nibaul kanıb tag tep geb,’ agıl, gos ak niñebim ar? Ak mer.

¹³ Ebrahim, Aısak, Jekop, based acık cın sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warıkek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melık tep akıb ke sek mideb, agıl, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dipok. Pailot, Jisas nop wisıb yokın, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lılan, apek.

¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Siñ; ne Bi Komiñ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cın mer, bi cıp ñagoligip bi ak cınop wisıb yokan, apek.

¹⁵ Niğ gıl, Bi komiñ midok magıl ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipok. Pen God gek, ne warıkak ak, cın uđın magıl cın ke niñil agobır.

¹⁶ Bi tob timel per nipım aul, miñi komiñ losıp nipım. Jisas kilıs ne gek me, komiñ lip. Jisas niñ dil, yıb ne agor, ne gek pis nep komiñ lip.

¹⁷ “Pen midemam yad siñaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakıl sek midıl, Jisas nop niğ gıpek.

¹⁸ Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop bırarık nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kısen God Mesaia ne yur kib yıb dil kimnıgab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gıpek.

19 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab.

20 Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne ñil, Krais ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krais ak Jisas.

21 God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sin ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak mideb rek midenigab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab ñin ak onigab.

22 Mosi agak, 'Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek nin tep ginimib.

23 Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep son ar eyan amil, kimnigal, agak.

24 "Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap minni misen leb ninobin ak, bir ag ñilak.

25 God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek min min ginigal,' agak.

26 Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi sin aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak

1 Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabic

kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig ninlak.

2 Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak.

3 Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cicil lil, minni digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigab+n, agil, kirop mal dam min lilak.

4 Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi ninil, konai yib nin dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

5 Pen minnek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem sinak ap mogim gilak.

6 God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib sinak midelak.

7 Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal pon dil dap nab sinak lel, kirop mal ag ninil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komin lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak.

8 Agelak, Kaun Sin ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek ninlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul ninim.

9 Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komin lak ak ninil, 'Niri titi gi gesir komin lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebin ar?

10 Nib ak, nibi minim agnig gebin aul nin tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep nin tep ginimel. Jisas Krais bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep nin dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komin lek, tag tep geb ninim. Nibi Jisas Krais nop mab bak alan ñag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

11 Bi Jisas nibak nop gos ninlig gi me, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak,

'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap,
ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek
ak,
miñi karip sap nab eyan pinjil
ñil mideb,' aglak.

12 God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak
nijnil Jisas ne nep cinop di kominj
yokniminj rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin
aul bi ke nib alap cinop di kominj
yokniminj rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

13 Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma
pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek
ak, bi kib nib okok nijil, wal yib
agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma
agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig
gil gebir," aglak.

14 Bi tob timel gak kominj lak ak
nab kiri sinjak midek nijlig gi, kirop
mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak.

15 Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol
karip aul soñ eyan am midenimir,"
aglak. Soñ eyan am mider nijlig gi,
kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak,

16 "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri
tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin
bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri
mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir
agjin rek ma lip.

17 Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin
bi tigon ognap ager, kiri ak rek
nep ninimel rek lip. Nig gip ak,
cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin,
'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap
ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

18 Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek
aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma
agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim
ak ma ag ninimir, mer yib," aglak.

19 Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe
agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig
gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep
ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninim.

20 Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim
tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok
kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip,"
agrek.

21-22 Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok
gos kiri ke nijil, 'Bi aul mi ninjuil
omal (40) midil, miñi kominj lip aul,
bin bi okok nijil magilsek God nop
tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop

tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sinj aul
kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop
minim kilis agil, ag soñ yoklak.

*Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok God
nop sobok gilak*

23 Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag soñ
yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok
kirop nijil, bi God nop tap sobok gep
bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep
okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak
kirop ag nirek.

24 Ag nerek, kiri nijil magilsek
God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib
nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar
alan gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil,
nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb
okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak.

25 Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sinj
ne based cin Depid nop gos ñek,
minim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig
kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos ninj tep
gil mer,

minim ar nokim ag lil mimig
minim apal?

26 Kinj karip lim ke ke kod midebal
okok abe,

gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke
kod midebal okok abe,

minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

"God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip,
kirop eip pen pen gin," apal,"
aglak.

27 Kinj Herod abe, gapman bi kib
Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer
okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sinj aul
nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi
Wög Gi Ñeb sinj nak ak Jisas, Mesaia
ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim
lilak.

28 Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak
ke nijil agnak, Krais nop nig nig
ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel
rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma
midobkop.

29 Bi Kib, miñi cinop minim
kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos
ninimim. Cinop bin bi wög gi ñeb
nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop ñek,

cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop misen ag nin.

³⁰ Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Neb sin nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komin linnin. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap ninep ma ninep rek ognap gin,” aglak.

³¹ Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel ninlig gi, karip midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Sin ne apil nab kirop adan ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag nilak.

Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li ni tep gila

³² Pen bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim ninil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim nil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma ninlak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, “Jisas nop nag pak lel, kimil warikak, nop udin cin ke ninok,” ageligipal ninil God kirop magilek yimig yib ninil di tep yib goligip.

³⁴ Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka karip ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil,

³⁵ bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop noligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li noligipal.

³⁶ Pen bi Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ni rep gek, kiri ninil gos sek mideligipal rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak.

³⁷ Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak ninil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop nak.

¹ Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak.

² Tael, Ananias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop nak. Bine abe ninak.

³ Pen Ananias mani nibak nig gil dap nek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos nek, nak tom agil agesan, ‘Lim taupal mani magilek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Sin nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opan.

⁴ Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilek donig, magilek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilek karip nak sinak kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai nesana ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma nesana; God nop ak rek nep minim wai nesana. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?” agak.

⁵ Pita nib agek, Ananias ninil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyan pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek ninlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak ninil, jel gek piriklak.

⁶ Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gila.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gila ak ma ninak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowip me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma ninigab, agil, nig gipir? Ninan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijon wagin sinaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal,” agak.

5

Ananias ber tom agrek

10 Nib agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin sinjak ap yap lim eyan pakil kimak. Bi praj non nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak ninil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak.

11 Krais nop nin dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak ninil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

12 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bi midelak nab sinjak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim nin dil Krais nop nin dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim goligipal God sobok gep karip son ar "Solomon Karip Badak" apal ak.

13 Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop nin dilak bin bi okok kiroponinjel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kiroponin mogim gin, ag gos ninil, piriklak.

14 Pen per per bin bi kisen nib konai yib nep, Bi Kib nop nin dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim goligipal.

15 Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek ninil, bin bi minak gak okok dap kanib kib gol sinjak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, pib mimtan ne ak kiroponin pak nek, kiroponin komin linigab," aglak.

16 Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep sinjak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kiroponin gel, magilsek komin lak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kiroponin gimel gil min lilak

17 Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi ninneb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kiroponinjel milik yowak.

18 Kiroponin milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiroponin tigi cici lil, dam gapman kai kiroponin nel, min lilak.

19 Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislum eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kiroponin pon dad son amnilak.

20 Son amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kiroponin, God gek per per komin midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib," agak.

21 Agek, minab tikak ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kiroponin wagin gil minim ag nilak. Nig gil ag nel ninlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi ninneb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kiroponin magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak mini am ulik gi dowim," aglak.

22 Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil ninlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak,

23 "Cin am nipin, kijon ak gnilak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib," aglak.

24 Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

25 Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kiroponin agak, "Bi min lipik okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kiroponin minim ag nebal," agak.

26 Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kiroponin ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kiroponin dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin

bɪ sɪŋ aul cɪnop kab ju paknɪgal, agɪl, kɪrop ma ag gɪlak; kapkap ulɪk gɪ dolak.

²⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop kapkap ulɪk gɪ Kansol ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak kɪrop agak,

²⁸ “Cɪn nɪbep, Jisas mɪnɪm ak ma agnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl apɪn ak pen ag mer nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. Nɪbi pen amɪl Jerusalem bin bɪ kɪrop magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm ak ag nɪlɪg gɪ, cɪnop ag juɪl agebɪm, ‘Kɪri nep Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪlak,’ agebɪm,” agak.

²⁹ Nɪb agek, Pita bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cɪn bin bɪ mɪnɪm apal ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn; God mɪnɪm ne ak nep dɪnɪgabɪn!

³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lem kɪmak ak pen, apɪs based sɪkop sobok gɪlɪgɪpal God ak nep gek, ne kauyaŋ warɪkak.

³¹ Warɪkɪl, God ne gek, am karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God nɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken mɪdeb. Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, ne nep Kɪŋ mɪdɪl, cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Ne cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gon, ne nɪŋɪl tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

³² God gɪp nɪbak, cɪn udɪn magɪl tɪmɪd mɪgan cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪobɪn. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪl ageb rek nep gɪnɪgal okok, God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ak kɪrop nɪek, ne kɪrop ak rek nep mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag nɪ tep gek nɪŋnɪgal,” aglak.

³³ Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok nɪb agelak, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok kal juɪl aglak, “Kɪrop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Nɪb aglak ak pen, nab nɪb sɪŋak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Gameliel. Ne bɪ Perisi, lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ kɪri alap. Juda bin bɪ magɪlsek nop nɪnel tep golɪgɪp. Bɪ Gameliel nɪbak warɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪon nɪbaul kɪrop agem sɪŋ amnɪlaŋ. Yad nɪbep

mɪnɪm alap ag nɪn,” agak. Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪb okok ag sɪŋ yoklak.

³⁵ Bɪ nɪb okok ag sɪŋ yokel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Gameliel ne bɪ Kansol okok kɪrop agak, “Isrel bɪ sɪŋ aul, nɪbi bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop tari gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

³⁶ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, ned bɪ Tudas, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl agek, mɪnɪm ne agolɪgɪp ak bin bɪ koŋai nep, po hadred rek, nɪŋ dɪlɪgɪpal. Pen kɪsen bɪ ognap nop nɪag pak lel, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop nɪŋ dɪlɪgɪpal okok ke ke amel kɪr gak.

³⁷ Pen kɪsen, yɪb cɪnop dɪlak nɪn ak, ak rek nep bɪ Judas Galili nɪb ak agak, ‘Cɪn gapman okok eip pen pen gɪl, kɪrop yɪk gɪ yoknɪgabɪn,’ agak. Nɪb agek, bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪnɪm nop dɪl, warɪk gapman eip pen pen gɪlak. Pen mɪd damɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop ak rek nep nɪag pak lel, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop nɪŋ dɪlɪgɪpal okok ke ke amel kɪr gak.

³⁸ Nɪb ak me, yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agobɪn sɪŋ aul kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrop yokop ag yokem amnɪmel. Mɪnɪm kɪri ke nep agenɪgal ak, kɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ ag mer nɪŋɪl ap yonɪgab.

³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genɪgal ak, nɪbi ke nep tap alap gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab. Kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, kɪrop eip pen pen ma gɪnɪgabɪm; God eip pen pen gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nɪb agek, bɪ okok agak rek nɪŋɪl, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop agel apelak, kɪrop nag dɪ tapɪn magɪl pa gɪs pakɪl, “Jisas mɪnɪm ak kɪsen ma agnɪmɪb, mer yɪb,” agɪl, kɪrop ag yokel amnɪlak.

⁴¹ Pen bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok, cɪnop tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpal, agɪl, ma nɪŋlak. God cɪnop Jisas bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl, agɪl gek, cɪnop nɪg gɪpal, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kansol kɪb nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amnɪlak.

⁴² Amɪl, per per God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ ar sɪŋak amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp karɪp okok amɪl, Jisas ne Krais ak mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪlɪgɪpal.

6

Tap bilok ñeb bi aknib ar onid ag lilak

¹ Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niñlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niñlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak.

² Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok niñil, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab.

³ Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onid niñil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñib bi okok nep niñil ag linimib.

⁴ Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

⁵ Minim agelak nibak niñel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niñ di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Siñ nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niñlak rek niñ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niñ dak.

⁶ Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siñak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic kirop ar alan lilak.

⁷ Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek niñlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñil niñ dilak.

Stipen nop minim kib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niñep ma niñep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak goligip.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen,

¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

¹² Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agnig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak.

¹³ Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip.

¹⁴ Pen ne minim alap agosip nipin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Kraisminim tep ak ag ñak

¹ Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, "Minim nep agebal nibak ninid agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sikop, ninim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak,

³ 'Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amnimin,' agak.

⁴ "Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nabi midebim nab sinjaul midoligip.

⁵ Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migang alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,' agak.

⁶ Pen God minim alap agil agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek min lil, gi timel yib gil, min wog rek ag lel, gel ninjlig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yinnigab.

⁷ Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,' agak.

⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis ninid alap ag lil agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, ninjan lakan sek wan wak tib gi rik

ginimib,' agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, ñin jil onid ak ñi ak nop wan wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi aknib umigan alap okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

⁹ "Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel ninil, milik yapek, bi ognap ñel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak.

¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne ninil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñil gek, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep aul gos nin tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ "Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo ninil, tap ninjeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak.

¹² Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap ninak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak ninil ñi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak.

¹³ Am tau dapil, ñib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, 'Mam sikop, nabi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nabi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kin Pero minim nibak ninil agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!' agak.

¹⁴ Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnilak.

¹⁵ Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak.

¹⁶ Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tinjil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim,

Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

17 “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak.

18 Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma ninjak ak me,

19 bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, soh ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeligipal.

20 Nig gila ak pen, ñin nab nib sinjak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip.

21 Kisen ninjan nibak nop dam soh sin eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop ninil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip.

22 Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gila. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

23 “Pen Mosis mi ne aknib ninjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am ninil owin agak.

24 Pen amil ninjak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis ninil, bi Isrel nop di komon yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak.

25 Pen Mosis gos ne ninjak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosis nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabn,” agnigal,’ ag ninjak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma ninjak.

26 Pen minek Mosis amil ninjak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek ninil agak, ‘Bi aul, nri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdan yokil agak,

‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’

28 Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak.

29 Nib agek, Mosis bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Ñin nab nib sinjak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak.

30 Nig gil yokop nep midek mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep sinjak midil ninjak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milan gek nab sinjak misen lek ninjak.

31 Nig gek Mosis ninil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep sinjak apil ninjak ninlig gi, Bi Kib agak,

32 ‘Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,’ agak. Nib agek, Mosis, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyang gil udin ma ninjak.

33 “Pen Bi Kib Mosis nop agak, ‘Lim dai sin aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan.

34 Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig ninil, apil kirop tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnon,’ agak.

35 “Isrel bin bi ned Mosis nop aglak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’ aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid milan gek nab sinjak Mosis nop misen lek, God ne ke Mosis nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yonan, agil, ag yokak.

36 Pen Mosis Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil ñig solwara ‘Lakan’ apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sinjak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi midek midek, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak.

37 “Mosıs ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, ‘God ne bi mınım ne agep alap, ñi nıbi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nıbep onıgab,’ agak.

38 Mosıs ne mıñ mab kab nep midolıgıp nab okok midek; ne apıs based cın eip midek; Sainai Dım sıñak ejol alap apıl Mosıs nop mınım ag ñak. Mosıs mınım nıbak dıl cınop Isrel bin bi ag ñınıgab, agıl, God ne mınım komıñ nıbak Mosıs nop ñak.

39 “Mosıs mınım komıñ nıbak ag ñak ak pen based cın okok mınım nıbak ma dılak. Kiri Mosıs nop ag juıl, adık gı Ijip amnın, agıl, gos ak nıñlak.

40 Kiri Mosıs nımam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosıs cınop Ijip nıb dowıp ak, nop tari gıp ak ma nıpın. Nıb ak, nak cınop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cın ognap god gınıgan nıb okok dı ned amel, cın kisen amnın,’ aglak.

41 Ñın nıbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñılık rek alap gı lıl, yakır tap okok pak dap sobok gı ñılak. Kiri tap ñınmagıl kiri ke gı lılak okok nıñıl, ak god cın, agıl, mıñ mıñ gılig gı tap kıb dagıl ñıñlak.

42 Nıg gelak, God kirop kırıg gıl agak, ‘Nıg gıpal ak, pıb, takın, gap okok abramek sobok gılan,’ agak. Ñın nıbak kiri tap nıb okok nep sobok göligıpal ak me, bi God mınım agep alap God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil agak,

‘Isrel bin bi.

Nıbi ned mı ñınjuıl omal mıñ mab kab nep midolıgıp nab okok ajöligıpım ñın ak, kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yıp sobok gı ma ñöligıpım.

43 Nıbi tap yokop esek omal nıbi ke gı lıpek ak nop tap pak sobok gı dagıl ñılig gı, gı midelıgıpım.

Tap nıbak, alap Molok agöligıpım, alap gap rek gı lıl, Repan agöligıpım.

Tap god tom nıb omal nep,

sel karıp gı dı ajlig gı, sobok gılig gı midelıgıpım.

Gı midelıgıpım nıbak, yad nıbep ag yoken,

am mıñ midenıgabım taun kıb Babilon ben kíd okok,’ agak.

44 “Based sıkop cın okok mıñ mab kab nep midolıgıp nab okok midelak ñın ak sel karıp dad ajöligıpal. Sel karıp nıbak midek ak nıñıl, God cınop eip mideb, agıl nıñöligıpal. Sel karıp nıbak, God mınım agak rek nep gı lel midek.

45 Kisen pen bi nap sıkop okok, kiri sel karıp nıbak yes kiri Josua based sıkop cın okok kirop ñel, kiri dılak. Kisen, kiri sel karıp nıbak dapelak nıñlig gı, God ne bin bi karıp lım sıñaul midelak okok pıñıl ju yık gı yokak. Sel karıp nıbak midıl, mid damıl, kisen Depid tık dolak.

46 Based Depid, bi God nıñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag nıñıl agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karıp nep tep alap gı len, nak God Jekop ned sobok golıgıp ak, karıp nıbak midenıgan,’ agak.

47 Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karıp nıbak gı lak.

48 “Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ñınmagıl dıl gı lınıgal karıp okok ma midenıgab. Bi God mınım agep alap mınım nıbak agıl agak,

49 ‘Bi Kıb ak ne agıp,

“Karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak sea kın yad rek ar sıñak bısig midıl, lım dai wagın aul tob yad tau rıbık lılig gı midebin.

Yıp tari karıp gı lem, yad kın midenım?

Yad karıp sıñ akal ake lınım?

50 Tap okok magılsek ñınmagıl yad ke ma gı lıpin aka?” agak,’

51 “Cın ke nıñ rep gıpın, agıl, tap si tap tımel nep gıl, God Mınım ma nıpım. Nased sıkop göligıpal rek nep gıpım. Kaun Sıñ ne nıbep gos tep ñek nıpkap, pen per mer apım.

⁵² Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib nibak apek me, nibi nop mimig niñil ñag pak lipek.

⁵³ Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñil ma gipim," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

⁵⁴ Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak.

⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Siñ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne kilan gi niñil seb kab ar alañ siñak niñak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek niñil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek.

⁵⁶ Stipen niñil agak, "Niñim! Yad niñebin, seb kab ar alañ siñak kiñon yik mideb. Bi Niñ ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilin gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak.

⁵⁸ Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sön ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siñak yokel, ne kod midek niñlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak.

⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakel niñlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak.

⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin," agak. Nib agil gi kimak.

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol mañ siñak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas niñ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siñak midelak.

² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep göligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek niñil sil kib yib agil gi, cip dam tigel gilak.

³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñöligipal.

⁵⁻⁶ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria siñak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niñil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niñ tep yib gilak.

⁷ Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kirop gek, komin lak.

⁸ Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok niñil magilsek miñ miñ yib gilak.

⁹ Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne

kij gıl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bî okok magılsek gos par yîb nîñöligîpal. Yad bî pobîñ yîb mîdebin, agolîgîp.

¹⁰ Saimon ne nîg gek, bin bî yîb mîdek okok abe, bin bî yîb ma mîdek okok abe, Saimon mînim agak rek nep nîñîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul ne god ‘Kîlîs Kîb’ apîn ak nep,” aglak.

¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per golîgîp nîñîl bin bî okok gos par nîñîl, mînim agolîgîp rek nep nîñöligîpal.

¹² Pen kîsen Pilip apîl, God bin bî dîl karîp ne seb kab alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak abe, Jisas Krais mînim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bî okok kîri mînim nop nîñ dîl, ñîg paklak.

¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nîñ dîl ñîg pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nîñlig gî, Pilip tap ma gep aknîb ke rek gek ak nîñîl, Saimon ne wal yîb agak.

¹⁴ Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok Jerusalem mîdel nîñlig gî, kîrop mînim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bî God Mînim nîñ dîpal,” aglak. Kîri mînim nîbak nîñîl, Pita Jon kîrop mal ag yokel, karîp lîm Sameria amnîrek.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amîl nîñrek, bin bî okok Jisas nop nîñ del, Bî Kîb Jisas yîb agîl kîrop ñîg pak ñîlak ak pen Kaun Sîñ ne kîrop ma owak. Nîb ak, Pita Jon bî omal, Kaun Sîñ ne kîrop owan, agîl, sobok gîl, ñînmagîl nabîc cög kîrop ar alañ lel, Kaun Sîñ ne kîrop nokîm nokîm owak.

¹⁸ Kîri mal ñînmagîl nabîc cög ar alañ ler, God ne Kaun Sîñ bin bî okok kîrop ñak ak, Saimon nîñîl, yad ak rek nep gin, agîl, kîrop mal mani yomîl agak,

¹⁹ “Mani aul dîl, yîp kîlîs nîbak ñer, yad bin bî an an ñînmagîl yad nabîc cög ar alañ len, kîri ak rek nep Kaun Sîñ dînîgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nîbak, tari gîñîg mani taunîg ageban? Mani nîbak nak ke eip ki gî yonîgab!

²¹ Wög cîr gobîr ak nak eip mer. Cîbur gos mîdmagîl nak nîñ dî mîdeban ak, God nîñek tep ma gîp.

²² Tap si tap tîmel gînim, agîl, gos nîñeban ar ak kîrîg gîl, God nop sobok genîgan ak, gos tîmel yîb nîñeban nîbak nîñîl kîrîg gînimîñ rek lîp,” agak.

²³ Yad nîpin, tap tep kîri sîñak tap yad rek mîdobkop, agîl, gos tîmel nîñîl, tap si tap tîmel gek ameb. Nîb ak, nak tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak, mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nîr mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîñ rek lîp, agîl agebir nîbak ma gînimîñ,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlig gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sîñak karîp tîrîg tîron kônai nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlig gî amnîrek.

Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnon,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nîñak, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lîp gî dad ameb tap bad ar alañ bîsîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwîn Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wög gîlig gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlig gî mîd juîl,

²⁸ adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîn lî nîñlig gî amek.

²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lîp gî dad ameb adan am ulep bak sîñak amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rikîd ag ulep bak sîñak amîl nîñak, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God

m+nim agep Aisaia God M+nim dai nu kil tikak ak, udin li n+ngig gi amek. Pilip n+ngil agak, “Nak mij udin li n+ngig gi ameban piyak ak, m+nim wagin ak n+ib ageb, agil n+pan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag nel n+ngil rek agnim,” agak. N+ib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar s+ngaul bisigek cir eip amnr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar n+ibak bisigak.

³² Bi n+ibak God M+nim dai Aisaia nu kil tikak n+ibak udin li n+ngik. Minim n+ibak n+bgil m+deb:

“Ne kaj sipsip pon dil dam nag pak lipal rek nep m+dek.

Kaj sipsip n+lik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,
ne ak rek nep m+nim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop m+nim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep nag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek m+dil,
‘N+ib n+ib goligip,’ agnigab?” agak.

³⁴ Bi kib Itiopia n+ib ak m+nim n+ibak n+ngil, Pilip nop agak, “M+nim ageb n+ibaul, God m+nim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke n+ib alap ageb?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pilip God M+nim dai udin li n+ngesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas m+nim tep ak ag ni tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nig gil m+nim ag damlig gi n+ngrek nig alap m+dek. Bi n+ibak Pilip nop agak, “Nig m+deb aul yip nig pak n+ngan aka?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraiis nop c+bur gos m+dmagil yad n+ngid nep n+ng d+pin agenigan ak, yad nep nig pak n+ngain,” agak. Agek, bi n+ibak pen agak, “Jisas Kraiis ne God Ni ne m+deb ak, yad n+ng d+pin,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek n+ib s+ngak lil, nig eyan amil, Pilip bi n+ibak nop nig pak nak.

³⁹ Nig gil nig pak nil, gol s+ngak aper n+ngig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke migan alap dad amek n+ngig gi, bi pobing n+ibak nop ma n+ngak. Ne pen m+ni m+ni y+ib gilig gi kan+ib ar n+ibak amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Asotas lek, bin bi karip lim n+ib okok taun ke ke m+delak okok k+rop magilsek Jisas m+nim tep ak ag ni dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop n+ng dak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bi Kib m+nim tep n+ng dil kisen goligipal bin bi okok k+rop nag pak lin, agil, per kilis y+ib goligip. M+nek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib y+ib ak nop agak,

² “Yip mij ognap nu kil tik nenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke m+deb taun kib Damaskas amil, k+rop n+ngain. Mij n+ibak nu kil tikil agnimin, ‘Taun kib Damaskas s+ngak, n+bi bin bi Jisas nop n+ng d+pal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok m+denimel ak, Sol nop agem, k+rop m+ni lil Jerusalem donimn,’ agil, nu kil tiknimin,” agak.

³ Sol mij n+ibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek n+ngig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alanj n+ib ap yapil nop n+ngak.

⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alanj n+ib ap yap lim eyan pakek n+ngig gi, m+nim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari g+nig gi per gi timel g+pan?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel g+pan ak nep agebin.

⁶ Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep m+nim agenimn rek n+ngil g+nimin,” agak.

⁷ Pen bi Sol eip olak okok m+nim magil ak nep n+ngil, bi nonim ak ma n+ngil, gos par y+ib n+ngil m+nim ognap ma aglak.

⁸ Sol pen warikil udin nilil n+ngak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek,

bɪ ne eip olak okok n̄nmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amnɪlak.

⁹ Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, n̄g, tap magɪl tap okok ma n̄bɪl, n̄n omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananaias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananaias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin,” agak.

¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bɪ taun kɪb Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪp, bɪ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪŋosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak n̄lɪl nɪŋɪp. Ne mɪn̄i yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb ‘Yɪpɪd’ apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, ‘Sol nop nɪŋnɪg apebin,’ agnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananaias agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep apal, ‘Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ timel yɪb gɪp,’ apal.

¹⁴ Ne mɪn̄i Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mɪj ognap nop n̄el, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪn̄ lin, agɪl, owɪp,” agak.

¹⁵ Ananaias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, “Amnoŋ! Bɪ nɪbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɪpin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag n̄l, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag n̄l, kɪŋ okok kɪrop ag n̄l gɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag n̄i tep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananaias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cɔg ar alaŋ n̄nmagɪl lɪl agak, “Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪŋak ap yapɪl mɪseŋ lɛk nɪŋnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyaŋ n̄l nɪŋɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin me aul,” agak.

¹⁸ Ananaias nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap apab sagaɔ bad rek Sol udɪn nop karɪkɪl mɪdek ak, wal gɪ yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn n̄l nɪŋak. Udɪn n̄l nɪŋɪl, warɪk amɪl, n̄g pakak.

¹⁹ Sol tap n̄bɪl kɪlɪs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ak

Pen Sol ne n̄n ognap bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok eip Damaskas kɪn mɪdlɪg gɪ,

²⁰ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok gɪ tagɪl, Jisas ne God N̄i ne mɪdeb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag n̄ak.

²¹ Ne nɪg gɪl ag n̄i mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪŋɪl pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Bɪ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ timel golɪgɪp! Mɪn̄i bin bɪ ognap sek nag lɪ dam, bɪ God sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop n̄nɪm, agɪl, owɪp,” aglak.

²² Pen Sol Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄i damɪl, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb agek, bɪ Juda Damaskas kɪn mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kɪsen mɪd damɪl, Juda kai ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl aglak, “Sol nop n̄ag pak lɪn,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, bɪ alap nɪŋɪl Sol ag n̄ak. Taun kɪb nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep kab wari gɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak me, kɪjoŋ tam ajɔlɪgɪpal okok, Sol nop n̄ag pak lɪn, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ ulɪŋɪn lɪ mɪdelak.

²⁵ Nɪg gelak nɪŋɪl Sol bɪ ne okok kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nop dɪ wad mɪgan pobɪŋ alap yɪgɪl, nag n̄on gɪl, lɪp gɪ wari nɪbak mɪgan alap mɪs ken ar alaŋ nɪb lɪm eyaŋ yokel, pɪrɪk gɪ amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am mɪdek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amɪl, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ar mɪdelak okok eip mɪdenɪm, agek pen kɪri nɪŋɪl, bɪ aul Jisas bɪ ne alap mer, cɪnop n̄ag pak lɪnɪg owɪp, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

²⁷ Nɪg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, kɪrop agak, “Bɪ

nibaul nop niñil ma piriknimb. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sijnak amil, Bi Kib nop niñek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak.

28 Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip.

29 Pen bi Juda Grik minim niñlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak.

30 Pen bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap minim nibak niñil, nop pon dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasa amnak.

31 Nin nab nib sijnak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sijn ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis ñek niñlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak

32 Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop am niñ ajoligip. Nig gil kirop niñ ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop niñin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak.

33 Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onid yinak.

34 Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek kominj linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop kominj lek warikak.

35 Inias warikil gi tagek niñlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop niñil, Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

36 Pen Pita karip tirig tiron Lida nibak midek niñlig gi, bin Jisas nop niñ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sijnak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wog gi ñoligip.

37 Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak ñil cip se dam karip ñilik migan ar alanj lilak.

38 Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap niñlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiron Lida sijnak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sijnak mideb niñil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek sijnak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek.

39 Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel niñlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alanj amnilak. Pita nop pon di dad amel niñlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned kominj midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

40 Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag son eyanj yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se niñlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin ñil Pita nop niñil, warik bisigak.

41 Pita pen ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik ñil, bin kanil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak.

42 Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek niñil, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

43 Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wog goligip bi alap eip ñin ognap tapin kin midoligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

1 Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop "Itali Ami Bi" agoligipal.

2 Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip, God nop nin dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek noligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip.

3 Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep ninjak, God ejol alap apil agak, "Konilias!" agak.

4 Agek, Konilias pirikil nop nin i sek lil agak, "Bi kib, yip tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek nil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakol ma gip.

5 Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimn.

6 Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol sinjak," agak.

7 Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek ninlig gi, Konilias bi wog nop gi noligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop nin dak alap abe agek apelak,

8 kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ni tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amnig pandilak.

9 Kiri am am kanib nab sinjak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa man man gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alaj migan ak.

10 Ne amil, God nop sobok gi midek ninlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel ninlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak.

11 Pita nop dai ak yomek ninjak, seb kab ar alaj migan pag yikek, wad kib alap non par omal omal gol pis pis non gil midek nab sinjak yap yap lim wagin eyan yowak.

12 Wad migan nib eyan kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek

nep midek.

13 Minim alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ninjan," agak.

14 Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ninjan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib," agak.

15 Agek, minim nibak kauyan agak, "Tap tari tari God tap ninheb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin," agak.

16 Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

17 Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par nin midek ninlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi non ak kijon wagin sinjak apjaklak.

18 Apjakil aglak, "Bi Saimon Pita sinjak mideb aka?" aglak.

19 Pita nigrikep ninosip nibak gos ninlig gi midek ninlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak ninjan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo nin apebal.

20 Nib ak, warikil tam sinjak eyan amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma ninil eip amnimin," agak.

21 God Kaun nib agek, Pita sin eyan amil bi nib okok kirop agak, "Bi piyo ninhebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?" agak.

22 Agek, aglak, "Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop nin dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop ninel kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep ninjak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, 'Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon di dapel, minim agonimn ak ninnimin,' agak," aglak.

Pita Konilias karip amnak

23 Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip nilik migan eyan amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi ñon nibak eip am am kanib nab siŋak kinlak.

²⁴ Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak.

²⁵ Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek niŋlig gi, Konilias nop nabin pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siŋak kogim yimak.

²⁶ Nig gek niŋlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik nil agak, "Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul," agak.

²⁷ Agek, warikek niŋlig gi, minim aglig gi, karip nilik migan eyan amnerek. Amil Pita niŋak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak.

²⁸ Pita kirop agak, "Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niŋnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip.

²⁹ Nib ak niŋil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niŋil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep niŋil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?" agak.

³⁰ Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, "Yad menik nep me, miñi pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip nilik migan eyan God nop sobok gi midlig gi niŋnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siŋak warikil midek.

³¹ Ne yip agak, 'Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek nil gipan ak, God niŋip.

³² Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon di dolan. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol siŋak,' agak.

³³ Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi siŋaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag minimn, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miñi cinop ag ñek niŋin," agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak

³⁴ Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, "Yad miñi nipin, God ne, bi ulep siŋaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma niŋip.

³⁵ Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop niŋil siskol dil, minim ne niŋil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek dinigab.

³⁶ Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim nil midelan, agil, God ne Jisas Krai nop ag yokak. Jisas Krai ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb.

³⁷ Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi nig pak ñeb ak, nig pak nilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag ñak. Nig gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niŋlak.

³⁸ Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Siŋ ak nop ñek, kod midek niŋlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komiŋ loligip.

³⁹ "Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niŋnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimak.

⁴⁰ Kimak ak pen ñin omal midil, God gek, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warikil, am misen lek udin cin ke niŋnok.

⁴¹ Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niŋlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niŋnok. Ne kimil

warikkek niŋlig gi, eip midil jim nil tap nibil nig nibonok.

⁴² Jisas cinop agak, 'Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag nil agnimib, "God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komiŋ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimmigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab," agnimib,' agak.

⁴³ Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Krais nop agil aglak, 'Bin bi an an Krais yib kilis yib ne ak niŋ dinigal okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, God niŋil kirig ginigab,' aglak," agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siŋ dilak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nig gil minim ag midek niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne bin bi niŋ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siŋ nib me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak,

⁴⁷ "God ne Kaun Siŋ cinop nak rek ak, mñi bin bi siŋ aul kirop ak rek nep nib. Nib ak, kiri nig paknigaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agnimel rek ma lip," agak.

⁴⁸ Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi siŋ aul kirop Jisas Krais yib ne agil nig pak nñmib," agak. Nig pak nel niŋlig gi, kiri aglak, "Pita, nak cinop eip nin sikol magil eñap siŋaul midenimin," aglak. Agel, nin sikol magil eñap kirop eip kin midek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gila

¹ Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe niŋlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niŋ dilak.

² Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep

wak tib gi rik ginimel, agoligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak,

³ "Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim nil niban?" aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niŋak kesim ak kirop ag nilig gi agak,

⁵ "Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niŋnek, seb kab ar alan nib, wad kib alap rek non par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siŋak ap yowak.

⁶ Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siŋak amil niŋnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek.

⁷ Pen minim alap yip agak, 'Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niŋan,' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niŋan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,' agnek.

⁹ "Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyan agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap niŋeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,' agak.

¹⁰ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alan amnak.

¹¹ "Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip pon dinig olak.

¹² God Kaun yip agak, 'Gos par ma niŋil, kirop eip abramek amnimin,' agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niŋ dipal aknib kagol onid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amnik.

¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, 'Ejol alap apil yip agak, 'Bi ognap agenimin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon di dolaŋ.

¹⁴ Pon di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag nek, bin bi karip nak eip midekim okok, God nibep

magilsek di komiņ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim,” agak, ’agak.

15 “Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag nen niņlig gi, Kaun Siņ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak.

16 Niņ gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niņnek. Ne agak, ’Jon kirop niņ pak ñak ak pen maņ mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siņ ak pak ñinigab, ’agak.

17 Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Krais nop niņ dinok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, ’Niņ ma ginimin, ’apnep?” agak.

18 Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak ak niņil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek niņlig gi aglak, “Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig niņ gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niņil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komiņ per midep magil ak kirop ñinigab,” aglak.

Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak

19 Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab siņak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim niņ tīb kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligipal okok kirop nep ag ñilak.

20 Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñilak.

21 Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niņ dilak.

22 Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, minim nibak niņil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak.

23 Banabas ne Adiok amjakil niņak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niņlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niņ dilak. Nib ak me, ne miñ miñ gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Kib nop niņ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nibi nab adan niņ di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib,” agak.

24 Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Siņ ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niņ dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñek, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niņ dilak.

25 Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak.

26 Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo niņil, pon dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Krais nop niņ dilak okok, ned yib ñil Krais Bin Bi aglak.

27 Ñin nab nib siņak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak.

28 Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan kib yib karip lim magilsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip ñin ak owak.

29 Niņ gil yuan kib lak niņil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niņ dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel niņlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil ñin,” aglak.

30 Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñil aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Krais bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop ñir,” aglak.

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lîl, Pita nop miñ lak

¹ Ñin nab nîb sînak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam miñ lak.

² Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep ñag pak lel kîmak.

³ Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ gilak. Miñ miñ gilak ak, Herod niñil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam miñ lîlak. Gilak nîbak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñîneb ñin nab sînak gilak.

⁴ Herod Pita nop nig gil dam miñ lîl, ami bi aknîb jîl pis kid adan (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lîl agak, "Pîb nab kîslîm eyan bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimîb," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niñil agak, "Pasopa ñin ak ap padîkek me, kîsen Pita nop dam bin bi midenîgal nab sînak amîl minîm kib agnîgabîñ," agîl gos niñak.

⁵ Pita ne nig gil miñ middek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok Pita nop gos niñlig gi, kîlîs gil God nop sobok gîlig gi nep midelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minîm kib agnîm, agîl, niñak ñin nîbak nep kîslîm nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal ñon gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niñ midel niñlig gi, Pita nab eyan kînek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kîjon wagîñ sînak niñ midelak.

⁷ Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warîk middek niñlig gi, mab mîlan rek am miñ lep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak sîkid amnak. Ejol nîbak am Pita nop tîgîem pak niñil agak, "Kasek jakan!" agak. Agek, Pita warîkek niñlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisîbak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, "Sîb nag nak ak pog lîl, tob tirîp nak piyak di lan," agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, "Walîj par kib nak ak yîmek, yad eip amnîr," agak.

⁹ Agek, walîj par kib ne ak yîmîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan middek ak kîrîg

gil, ejol ak eip pandîrek. Ejol gak nîbak, Pita ne ag niñak e, ak nigrikep niñebin agîl niñak.

¹⁰ Pen ami sîkop niñ midelak kîjon wagîñ omal sîl gil, kîjon kîlîs yîb ain dil gilak kîjon sîj eyan ak ke yîkek niñlig gi, mîs amnîrek. Amîl, kanîb nab okok amlîg gi Pita niñak, ejol ak ma middek.

¹¹ Nîg gek niñil Pita agak, "Miñi niñ rep gîpin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apîl gapman bi kib Herod yîp miñ kîlîs lîp ak wisîb yokîp. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yîp gînîg gesal ak, gînimel rek ma lîp," agak.

¹² Nîb agîl, gos niñ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonîm Maria karîp ak amnak. Karîp nîbak bin bi konai nep apîl, God nop sobok gi midelak.

¹³ Pita apîl, kîjon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karîp nîbak wîg golîgîp ak kîjon ak yîknîg owak.

¹⁴ Pai nîbak kîjon apîl niñak, Pita meg mîgan ak nep agek. Ne nig niñil, miñ miñ yîb gil, sakîl padek kîjon ma yîkak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, "Pita ap middeb sîj eyan," agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kîri aglak, "Nak sakîl losîp ageban," aglak. Nîb agelak, ne kîlîs yîb gil agak, "Esek ma apin; niñid yîb agebin. Pita middeb sîj eyan," agak. Agek aglak, "Ak kaun ne ak rek lîp ap middeb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kîjon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kîjon ak yîk yokîl niñlak, Pita nep middek niñil wal yîb aglak.

¹⁷ Wal agel niñlig gi, Pita kirop ñin mîlîc gi ñîl agak, "Minîm ma agnîmîb!" agak. Nîb agîl, miñ lep karîp middek niñlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apîl, nop tari tari gil dowak minîm ak kirop ag ñîlig gi agak, "Minîm nîbaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinîmîb," agîl, ke mîgan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Mînek miñab tîkek niñlig gi, ami sîkop okok Pita ma middek ak

ninil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, "Akal," agil, piyolak ak pen ma ninlak.

¹⁹ Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo ninil dowim, agek, piyo mer ninel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep nag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip.

²⁰ Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop ninjek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag nil aglak, "Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimb; kapkap jim nil midojin," aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, "Ak ninid agebim," agak.

²¹ Pen Herod minim nibak ninil, nin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak nin nibak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nak.

²² Herod minim nibak ag nek ninlig gi aglak, "Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb," aglak.

²³ Pen Herod minim nibak ninil, "Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimb; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan," ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, minak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

²⁴ Pen God Minim ak ag nel amek ninlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnlak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag nilig gi amnrek

¹ Taun kib Adiok nib sinak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God

minim ag neb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kinar agoligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bi ninneb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol.

² Pen nin alap kiri tap magil ma nibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel ninlig gi, Kaun Sin ne kirop agak, "Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wog kirop ag linek ak ger amninin," agak.

³ Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ninmagil ar alan lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Sin ne kirop kod midek ninlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wog cirop sikol sikol ognap gi nan, agil, nop pon di Selusia taun nig gol eyan amil, nig magob dil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnlak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag nirek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ni dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabinj pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, "Yad God minim agep bi alap," agak.

⁷ Taun kib Pepos sinak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos nin kid yib yikil ninoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager ninin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag nirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi ninneb ne alap.

⁸ Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agoligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ner, ne timid li peyig nin tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak ninil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas

mɪnɪm ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nop agak, “Bɪ nɪb omal mɪnɪm esek agebir ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁹ Sol yɪb ne alap me Pol agölɪgɪpal. Kaun Sɪŋ ne Pol nop ap ran jakɪl gos tep ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ kɪj su juep bɪ ak nop nɪŋ i sek lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ agak,

¹⁰ “Nak kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tɪk dowak; gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpan. Tap tari tari tep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek ar ak nep gɪpan. Nak per per Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak dɪl mɪnɪm esek rek lɪpan. Nak ñɪn akal gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan?”

¹¹ Nɪg gɪpan ak, God gek, ñɪn bad alap udɪn nep kwoi gek pɪb melɪk ma nɪŋnɪgan,” agak.

Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɪŋak, kɪmi kɪñɪr rek bad alap udɪn ne pak karɪkek pɪs nep kɪslɪm gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ alap yɪp ñɪnmagɪl dɪ kanɪb yoman, agɪl, tɪg rɪrɪkol gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

¹² Banabas Pol kɪri bɪ omal Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ak nop ag ñerek ak nɪŋɪl, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nɪb ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nɪŋɪl, ne Jisas nop nɪŋ dak.

Banabas Pol kɪri taun kɪb Adiok, karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak amnɪrek

¹³ Pen Pol bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, Pepos kɪrɪg gɪl, Pega taun, karɪp lɪm Pampilia sɪŋak amnɪlak. Am mɪdɪl, Jon Mak ne kɪrop mal sɪŋak kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kɪri pen Pega taun kɪrɪg gɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak amnɪrek. Am mɪdɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, bɪsɪg mɪderek.

¹⁵ Juda mogɪm karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ okok warɪkɪl, Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak dai ognap abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok ñu kɪl tɪklak dai ognap abe, udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop aglak. Kɪri mɪnɪm ag dai juɪl, bɪ alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bɪsɪg mɪderek sɪŋak amɪl agak, “Mam omal. Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul nɪŋ dep mɪnɪm ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, cɪnop ag ñer nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warɪkɪl mɪnɪm agnɪg ñɪnmagɪl dap ranɪl agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer God nop sobok gɪpɪm okok abe, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋɪm.

¹⁷ God ne bɪrarɪk nep apɪs based sɪkop cɪn okok dak. God nɪbak ne Isrel bin bɪ God cɪn me. Kɪsen kɪri karɪp lɪm Ijip am mɪdelak, God kɪrop kod mɪd tep gek, ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl, konɪai yɪb nep mɪdelak. Bɪ kɪb Pero kɪrop, ma amnɪgabɪm, agak ak pen God kɪlɪs ke yɪb ne ak gɪl, kɪrop pon dɪ dapek Ijip mɪs ken olak.

¹⁸ Kɪri mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal (40) mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl, God nop mɪnɪm konɪai yɪb nep aɪneɪb lɪ agölɪgɪpal ak pen God kɪrop kod mɪd tep gak.

¹⁹ Pen ned karɪp lɪm Kenan bin bɪ tɪgon ke ke aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdelak, pen God bin bɪ ne kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl kɪlɪs ne ñek, bin bɪ tɪgon ke ke aknɪb ar onɪd ned mɪdelak okok kɪrop eip pen pen gɪl, yɪk gɪ yokɪl ñag pak lɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm kɪri ke rek dɪlak.

²⁰ Kɪri Ijip mɪdel mɪ yɪnak ak wök pagɪl, karɪp lɪm eywo nep nab okok mɪdel mɪ yɪnak ak wök pagɪl, bin bɪ yɪk gɪ yokɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri dɪlak mɪ yɪnak ak abe wök pagɪl gel me, mɪ aknɪb po hadred pɪpti (450) yɪnak.

“Pen God kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm Kenan sɪŋaul lɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ognap ag lek, kɪrop kod mɪdelɪgɪpal. Kɪsen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Samyuel mɪdek ñɪn ak,

²¹ bin bɪ Isrel okok kɪri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kɪŋ alap ag lek, cɪnop bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bɪ nak Kis ñɪ ne Sol nop ag lek, kɪŋ kɪri mɪdolɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak Benjamin kɪgɪn tɪk damɪl tɪk damɪl tɪk lɪlak. Sol kɪŋ kɪri mɪdek, mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal (40) yɪnak.

²² Pen kɪsen God ne gek Sol kɪŋ ma mɪdek. God ne Depid kɪŋ kɪri ag lak. God ne Depid mɪnɪm agɪl agak, ‘Cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl yad ke gos gɪp rek ak, Jesi ñɪ ne Depid cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl ne abe aknɪb rek nep gos

gip; tap tari tari gan ag niŋnigain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

23 "Pen God ne gek, Depid ni pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komij Yokep Bi alap ag yokak.

24 Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninigain,' agak.

25 Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek nin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos nibeim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

26 "Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebraham ni pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komij yokep minim Jon ag ni midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak.

27 Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma niŋlak. Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niŋoligipal.

28 Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niŋil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop nag pak lilaŋ,' aglak.

29 Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migam tigel gilak.

30 Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak.

31 Ne warikil, komij midek niŋlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konai nep niŋ midelak rek, miŋi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nebal.

32 "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop

cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep

33 gos niŋ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niŋlak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok miŋi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siŋak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak,

'Nak Ni yad.

Yad miŋi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib gon ki gi yap lig pak amnimij rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim siŋ kilis niŋid ag linek ak

nibep nep ninigain,' agak.

35 Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

" 'Nak Bi Siŋ nak kirig gek, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amnimij,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God wog nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel goligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig amnak.

37 Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

38 "Nib ak, midemam niŋim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir.

39 Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep niŋil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niŋ nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niŋ donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niŋil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab.

40 Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimij, agil gos ak niŋ rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

41 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok niŋim!

Nibi midedbim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, ñiñlon lî agebal, ag gos niñnigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dîl pîs nep kim kîr ginimib! 'aglak,' agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer niñlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir," aglak.

43 Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niñ dölîgipal rek niñ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kiropp kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab siñak amlig gi kiropp agrek, "God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip, agil, gos ar nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib," agrek.

44 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim niñnig ap mogim gilak.

45 Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konjai sikerek olak ak niñel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kiropp bi omal niñil gos timel niñlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kiropp agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak.

46 Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, "God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag ñir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiñ per midep magil ak niñ dijin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ag ñinigabir.

47 Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak, 'Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp melik kîri midil, karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim, bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niñel niñlig gi,

yad kiropp di komiñ yoknigain,' agak," agak.

48 Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak niñil, miñ miñ gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak niñ dilak.

49 Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak.

50 Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok niñel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobñ God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, bi pobñ karip lim nibak kod midelîgipal okok ognap abe, kiropp agel, kîri amil bin bi konjai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kiropp gi timel gil, karip lim kîri okok ag mis yoklak.

51 Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kîri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag ñosir ma dipim, agil, tob kîri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnîrek.

52 Pen Kaun Siñ ne bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kîri miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek

1 Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ñi tep ger niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konjai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

2 Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niñ dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp minim niñep ma niñep tom agelak niñil kîri bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kiropp niñel milik kal yowak.

3 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niñil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnîrek. Kîri siñak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misen nep ag ñölîgipir. Bi Kib kiropp mal eip kod midek niñlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niñil

aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niñid nep agebir,” agil niñlak.

⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niñ dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niñ dilak.

⁵ Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobin kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niñelak.

⁶ Kiri mal pen minim nibak niñil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia siñak amnerek.

⁷ Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Krais minim tep ak ag ñöligipir.

Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komin lak

⁸ Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip.

⁹ Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niñ mitek. Pol bi nibak nop niñ i sek lil gos niñak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komin linimin rek lip, ag gos niñeb, agil gos niñak.

¹⁰ Nib ak, Pol nop niñil, meg migandap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

¹¹ Pol nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alan nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak.

¹² Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak.

¹³ God esek Sus sobok goligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib siñak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi siñak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niñil, waliñ kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi konai nep midelak nab nib siñak amil agrek,

¹⁵ “Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Ciri mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midelim rek, ciri ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Ciri Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñinig opir. God ne seb kab alan gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari midelak okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Ciri nibep Krais minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midelim okok kirig gil, God komin midelak ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir.

¹⁶ Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niñil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niñil kirop gi timel ma gak.

¹⁷ Pen nibi yokop ma midelim; nop niñinig, niñinigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miñab pakil, tap magil konai nep mitek niñlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñib midelim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niñil, niñid nep God cin midelak ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek.

¹⁸ Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alan nib opir, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap pak sobok gi ñinig gelak ak niñil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niñlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siñak midelipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam midelipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niñil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kidayan yoklak.

²⁰ Nig gelak niñil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok apil pinil kis kis gel

nɨŋlig gi, Pol warɨkɨl taun kɨb nab nɨbak adɨk gi amnak. Pen mɨnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɨrɨg gi Debi amnɨrek.

²¹⁻²² Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñerek, bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Pen kɨri mal, ned orok kanɨb ar ak nep amnɨr, agɨl, adɨk gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak amlɨg gi, bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ager nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kauyaŋ ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gi amnɨrek. Kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gi agrek, “Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb; nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek nep nɨŋ dɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨg gem, nɨbep mɨker koŋai ñɨnɨgal pen gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, gos ar ak nep nɨŋem amnɨmɨŋ,” agrek.

²³ Nɨb agɨl, cɨc ke ke nɨb okok, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok bɨ nabɨc mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, bɨ ognap wɨg nɨbak ag lɨrek. Nɨg gɨl, kɨri mal tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gi agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb, bɨ sɨŋ aul nep nɨŋ dɨpal rek, kɨrop kod mɨdenɨmɨn,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins sɨŋak amnɨrek

²⁴ Nɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Pisidia okok ajɨl, karɨp lɨm Pampilia amnɨrek.

²⁵ Pampilia amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ Pega taun okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, taun kɨb Atalia amnɨrek.

²⁶ Atalia amɨl, ñɨg magɨb dɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins sɨŋak, ned kɨn mɨdɨl orek sɨŋak adɨk gi amnɨrek. Kɨri ned amnɨg gerek mɨnek ak, Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm tep nak ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨg amebir rek, kɨrop mal kod mɨd tep genɨmɨn,” agɨl, kɨrop mal ag yokel, amɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨ ajɨlɨgɨpir.

²⁷ Nɨb ak, adɨk gi Adiok apɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop sɨk agel apelak, God ne gek kɨri tari tari gɨlak okok magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨlak.

Juda bin bɨ mer okok koŋai nep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak kesɨm ak abe ag ñɨlak.

²⁸ Kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag ñɨl, kɨrop eip ñɨn bad alap tapɨn mɨderek.

15

Bɨ kɨb Jerusalem ap mogɨm gɨl mɨnɨm aglak

¹ Pen bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb Adiok apɨl, bɨ Juda mer Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak, “Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep cɨnop Juda bin bɨ agak, ‘Ñɨŋaŋ kɨsen tɨk dapɨl, waŋ wak kɨri tɨb gi rɨk gɨnɨmɨb,’ agak. Nɨb ak, nɨbi ak rek nep wak tɨb gi rɨk ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ ma yoknɨgab,” aglak.

² Nɨb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mɨnɨm ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma agebal, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm pen pen agel amnak. Nɨg gelak, Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, bin bɨ kɨri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bɨ omal abe ag lɨl aglak, “Nɨbi Jerusalem amɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul dam, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdebal bɨ okok abe kɨrop ag ñem, kɨri pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl gos tari nɨŋnɨgal ak, adɨk gi ap agem nɨŋnɨn,” aglak.

³ Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ag yokel, kɨri am karɨp lɨm Pɨnisia nab sɨŋak amlɨg gi, Juda bin bɨ mer okok Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñel nɨŋlɨg gi, ai mam nɨŋɨl magɨlsek mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak. Karɨp lɨm Pɨnisia nɨbak kɨrɨg gi, kɨri amɨl karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak amlɨg gi, mɨnɨm ak rek nep ag ñel nɨŋlɨg gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak.

⁴ Pen kɨri karɨp lɨm Sameria kɨrɨg gi, amɨl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok abe, kɨrop ag wasu dɨl use tep apebɨm e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gɨrek ak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨrek.

5 Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilaŋ," aglak.

6 Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak.

7 Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajpin.

8 God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niŋ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip.

9 Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan mideb ak lig gi yokip.

10 God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosi lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niŋlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miŋi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar?

11 Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niŋ don, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niŋ del, kirop ak rek nep di

komniŋ yoknigab," agak.

12 Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal kariŋ lim ke tiŋon tiŋon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek.

13 Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niŋlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋim!

14 God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miŋi nep minim agosip ak nipin.

15 God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

16 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil,
Depid kariŋ pag ajil gi pag jisipik
masipik gi yowip ak,
yad ke kauyaŋ gi tep gen, kilis
yib gi midenigab.

17 Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer kariŋ lim ke okok nib okok nib, ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip piyo niŋnigal.

18 Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin," ageb,' aglak," agak.

19 Jems minim nibak agil agak, "Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niŋin.

20 Pen kirop mij nu kil tik yokil agin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niŋig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niŋnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinam tig kibor juel kimonimniŋ ak, ma niŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma niŋnimib,' agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin.

21 Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, miñi ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep ñin ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosi agil ñu kil tikak ak udin li ninjoligipal,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak

22 Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilan,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak.

23 Mij alap ñu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi non ñilak. Mij nig gil ñu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop nin dipim okok, mij ñu kil tikil yokobin.

24 Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin sin aul ognap, cinop ag ninil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep ninil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimb rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak.

25 Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek ninigal.

26 Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep ninil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajoligipir.

27 Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij ñu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

28 Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon ninlig gi, Kaun Sin ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ninigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin.

29 Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok lakan ak ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok kinam tig kibor juel kimonin ak, ma nininimb. Bin si bi si ma ginimb. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimb.

Mij ñu kil tiklak ak me ak.

30 Mij nibak ñu kil tikil bi okok ñel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak ninil mij dolak ak ñilak.

31 Mij ñel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li ninel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak.

32 Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, ñin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konai nep ag ñi tep ger ninlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne nin di kilis gil gos sek midelak.

33-34 Nig gil ag ñi dai juil, amnig ger ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak.

35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sinak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi miderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnerek

36 Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cir mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, nin di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am ninil owir,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nib ak, Jon Mak nop abe pon di dad amnr,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Ñi nibak ned pon di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Nib ak, mñi nop pon di ma dad amngabir,” agak.

³⁹ Pol nib agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnrek.

⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kirop mal kod miden, agil, bi omal ag yoklak.

⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop God Mñm ognap sek ag ñi tep gek, kiri niñil niñ di kilis gi midelak.

16

Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyan adik gi amnak

¹ Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Listra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap midek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap.

² Listra bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak.

³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mñm ak ag ñi ajojr, agil gos niñak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ñi ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, mñm ne ak ma dobñ,” agnigal, ag gos niñil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak.

⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas mñm dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak mogim gil mñm tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop

niñ dilak okok kirop ag ñil, nib nib ginimib, aglak.

⁵ Nig gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, kirop Jisas mñm tep ak ag ñi tep gel, kiri mñm nibak niñ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Ñn nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas mñm tep ak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dilak.

Pol nigrikep niñak

⁶ Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirop Kraus mñm tep ag ñn, agil, amng gelak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak.

⁷ Kiri am am, karip lim Misia man man aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amñn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amnimib mer, agak.

⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siñak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak.

⁹ Troas amil, kislím nab eyan Pol nigrikep niñak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop mñm neb neb gi agil agak, “Nak ñig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ñmñm,” agak.

¹⁰ Pol nig gi nigrikep niñek, cin agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirop Jisas mñm tep ak am ag ñm, ag ñosip,” agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amng gi tap gi jin ginok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak

¹¹ Amil ñig magöb dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Samotres amñnok. Mñek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok.

¹² Ñig magöb dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab siñak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod midelgipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siñak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin ñn bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok.

13 Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, ñig gol ar eim amn+nok. Amil ni+nok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib sinjak bisigil, kiropp minim ag ñinok.

14 Bin ni+n midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, tueligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep ñek, Pol minim tep agak ak, ni+nid ageb, agil, ni+n dak.

15 Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kiropp ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, "Yad Bi Kib yipid gil ni+n dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib," agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

Pol Sailas kiropp mal minilak

16 Cin minnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wog gep alap nop nab+n paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki aban ñagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kiropp ag ñek, nop mani ñoligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wog kiropp goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal.

17 Cin amonok ni+nlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, "Bi sin aul, God ar i oklan middeb ak nop wog gipal. God titi gil nibep di kom+n yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal," agak.

18 Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai aban ñagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak ni+n, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amon!" agak. Dai kijeki nop aban ñagak ak, son amnak.

19 Pen pai nibak nop mani tuel, kiropp min wog goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak ni+n, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigab+n, agil, Pol Sailas kiropp mal di c+c dil, Rom bi pob+n midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amn+lak.

20 Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pob+n okok minim kib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip.

21 Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke middeb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma ni+nep ar ak, ni+n gil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir," aglak.

22 Bin bi ni+n midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kiropp mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pob+n okok aglak, "Walij kiropp mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim," aglak.

23 Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lep karip ñilik migan ak yokil, bi min lep karip kod middek ak nop aglak, "Kiropp mal ni+n tep gi midenim+n," aglak.

24 Agel, bi min lep karip kod midoligip ak, kiropp mal pon di dam karip ñilik migan yib sinjak eyan lil, tob kid kiropp mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak r+bik wos gak.

25 Pen kislim nab kib eyan, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek ni+nlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig ni+n midelak.

26 Nig gerek ni+nlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, min lep karip ak sek tig j+nomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kiropp sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak.

27 Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kiropp kod middek bi ak warikil ni+n, kijon okok magilsek yikil middek. Ne ni+n, "Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, p+rikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab," agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke pi+n linig gek.

28 Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, "Tari ginig nak ke pi+n linig geban? Cin ma p+rik gi amb+n. Magilsek midob+n aul," agak.

29 Pol nib agek, nagiman kod middek bi ak sik agil agak, "Sip kasek dowim," agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik migan eyan amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig

gi, amil Pol Sailas miderék wagin sinqak kogim yimák.

³⁰ Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyañ amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di kominj yokniminj?” agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop nin denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di kominj yoknigab,” agrek.

³² Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek.

³³ Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislím nab kib eyañ nep damil, mib gonj paklak okok nig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek nig pak nirek.

³⁴ Kirop magilsek nig pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod mitek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, ninjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop nin dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak.

³⁶ Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod mitek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderék sinqak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib ninjil mer, bin bi nab sinqak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sön eyañ amnin,” agak.

³⁸ Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak ninjil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop

ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninjil, piriklak.

³⁹ Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sön eyañ amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep goninj ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri ninjil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil ninjrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap mitek.

² Ninjil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak.

³ God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninjid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep ninj dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konjai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak konjai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak ninj dilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konjai nep ninj delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninjel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinqak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konjai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo ninjil, bin bi sinq aul kirop non, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilan,” agil,

am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niñlak.

⁶ Piyo mer niñil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak siñak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen mñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul.

⁷ Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niñil, minim sakol kib yib aglak.

⁹ Minim sakol kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag son yoklak.

Taun kib Beria bin bi konai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak

¹⁰ Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop niñ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek.

¹¹ Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, “Pol niñid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per udin li niñ tep göligipal.

¹² Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

¹³ Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin

bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niñel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak.

¹⁴ Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siñak miderek.

¹⁵ Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak niñil Pol kirop agak, “Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimur,” agak.

Pol taun kib Atens midek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siñak kod midlig gi niñak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal tap okok, konai yib nep midek. Ne niñek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak.

¹⁷ Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen ñin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siñak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip.

¹⁸ Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niñlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Ñin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kmil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niñil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim ñig ñig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak siñak amil aglak, “Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, mñi cinop ak rek nep ag ñi tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niñ rep gin,” aglak.

²¹ Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib

ar ognap nɨɨɨl ag mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨɨɨlɨgɨpal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai mɨdelak nab sɨɨak warɨkɨl agak, “Nɨbi Atens bin bɨ. Yad nɨpin nɨbi kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, tap ognap sobok gɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨpɨm.

²³ Yad sɨɨ aul tagɨl nɨpin, nɨbi kab kaunan ke ke gɨ lɨl, tap ke ke sobok gɨpɨm rek, yɨb ak ar nɨbak ɨnu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm. Pen kab bɨd tap sobok gɨ ɨneb alap gɨ lɨpɨm ak, yɨb ak ɨnu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm, ‘Bɨ sobok gɨpal ma nɨpɨn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apɨm. Mɨnɨm ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, ɨnu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨɨni nɨbep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agnɨg gebin.

²⁴ “God lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl gak Bɨ nɨbak ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb. Seb kab ar alaɨn abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, Bɨ Kɨb mɨdɨl kod mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok God sobok gep karɨp ɨɨnɨmagɨl kɨri gɨ lel, ne ap karɨp nab nɨb okok ma mɨdenɨgab, mer.

²⁵ God ne cɨnop gɨ lɨl, ake bad ak ɨnek, ake lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Tap cɨn okok magɨlsek ne nep ɨɨb. Ne Bɨ kɨlɨs tɨmel ke yɨb nɨɨɨl cɨn ɨɨnɨmagɨl cɨn tap tep alap gɨl nop ɨɨjɨn rek ma lɨp.

²⁶ Ne bɨ nokɨm alap nep, Adam nop gɨ lek, Adam ne pen tɨk damɨl, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, mɨɨni bin bɨ ke ke okok lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgoɨ tɨgoɨ magɨlsek okok mɨdobɨn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɨɨɨl gek me, bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm apɨl apɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen ne ke agak ɨɨn ak, bin bɨ okok nɨb ognap apɨl kau kɨri nɨbak dɨpal.

²⁷ God ne ke gos nɨɨɨl geb ak, ɨɨn ognap koslam mɨdɨl, yɨp pɨyo nɨɨɨl, dɨ rɨrɨkol gɨlɨg gɨ, yɨp pɨyo nɨɨ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, geb. Pen nop nɨɨ dɨnɨg gonɨgabɨn ak, ne cɨnop magɨlsek par okok ma mɨdeb. Cɨn eɨp mɨdeb aul.

²⁸ ɨɨnɨmagɨl ar ne ak me, cɨn mɨdobɨn. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm ɨnu kɨl tɨkep nɨbi ke ognap, ‘Cɨn abe ɨɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn,’ apal ak, nɨɨɨd apal.

²⁹ “Pen cɨn God ɨɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dɨl, gos cɨn ke nɨɨɨl, ɨɨnɨmagɨl cɨn ke tap ognap kaunan gɨ lɨl, ma sobok gɨjɨn.

³⁰ Ned God mɨnɨm tep ne ma nɨɨelɨgɨpal rek, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agak. Pen mɨɨni bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoɨ tɨgoɨ magɨlsek kɨrop ageb, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨm,’ ageb.

³¹ Kɨsen ne ke nep nɨɨɨp ɨɨn ak, Bɨ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apɨl, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nonɨm lɨnɨgab. Cɨn nɨpɨn, Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab nɨbak, nop ɨnag pak lel kɨmek, God gek kauyaɨn warɨkak. Nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab agak ak, mɨsenɨ nep agak ak nɨɨlanɨ, agɨl, gak,” agak.

³² Pol, bɨ alap kimɨl warɨkɨp mɨnɨm agosɨp ak nɨɨɨl, bin bɨ nɨɨ mɨdelak okok ognap ag sɨk aglak; pen ognap aglak, “ɨɨn ognap sek mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaɨn agek nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

³³ Nɨb agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, Pol kansol kai mɨdelak okok kɨrop kɨrɨg amnak.

³⁴ Pen taun kɨb Atens nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap Pol mɨnɨm nop ak dɨl, Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok me, bɨ alap yɨb ne ak Dionisias. Ne bɨ kɨb kansol kɨb kɨri karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb bɨ alap. Bin alap yɨb ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bɨ ognap sek abe Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak.

18

Pol am taun kɨb Korid okok mɨdek

¹ Pol taun kɨb Atens kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Korid okok amnak.

² Pol Korid amɨl nɨɨak, bɨ Juda ber mal mɨderek. Nɨgmɨl yɨb ak Akwila; nop karɨp lɨm Podas tɨk dapel, kɨb gɨl ne ju dam karɨp lɨm Itali, taun kɨb Rom ulep sɨɨak, mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen kɨsen gapman bɨ kɨb Klodias, Juda bin bɨ ognap Rom ma mɨdenɨmel, agek, Akwila eɨp bin ne Prisila eɨp, Itali kɨrɨg gɨl, am Korid

sijak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niniḡ gıl, karip kirop amnak.

³ Bı ber nibak, kiri sel karip göligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wög nibak rek goligip ak me, amıl kirop eip kin midıl, sel okok göligipal.

⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bı okok abe, Grik bin bı okok abe, kiri magısek Jisas minim tep ak niḡ dılan, agıl, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amıl, kilis gıl kirop eip minim ag amıl apıl goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gıl, Pol Korid middek sijak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag nin damıl damıl, Juda bin bı okok kirop minim ag nin, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip.

⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bı okok minim ne ak ma niḡıl, nop ag juıl, minim timel agel niḡlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gıpal, agıl, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nin ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiḡ ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Mini nibep Juda bin bı kirig gıl, Juda bin bı mer okok kirop am ag ninigain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nib agıl, kirop kirig gıl, bı Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bı nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep sijak.

⁸ Pen Krispas, bı Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bı ak, bin bı ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niḡ dılak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bı ognap konai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niḡıl, niḡid ageb, agıl, minim nibak niḡ dıl, ninig paklak.

⁹ Nin alap kislim eyan Pol nigrikep niḡak, Bı Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midıl, kilis gıl, minim tep yad ak bin bı okok kirop abramek ag nek amnan.

¹⁰ Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bı yad konai yib nep midebal;

bin bı ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak.

¹¹ Bı Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midıl, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bı okok kirop God Minim ak ag nin midoligip.

¹² Pen Rom bı kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amıl Akaia Propins kod middek nin ak, Juda bin bı okok, Pol nop niḡel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lıl, nop di cıci li dam minim kib agnig dad amnlak.

¹³ Pol nop minim kib agıl aglak, “Bı aul bin bı sij aul kirop agıl, Nibi God nop sobok ginig gıl, nib nib gim,” ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dıl genıgal ak, kiri lo cin tib junıgal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niḡak ak pen, Galio pen warıkil, Juda bin bı okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bı. Bı aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep.

¹⁵ Pen nibi yokop minim magıl okok nib okok nib dıl, pen pen agıl, bı yib kiri nilak okok ak rek nep dıl, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niḡnigain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agıl, bı polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep mıgan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

¹⁷ Kiri mis amlig gi, bı Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yr dıl pak gıs gi paklak. Gapman bı kib Galio niḡıl, minim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyan taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sijak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midıl, bin bı Jisas minim niḡ dılak okok kirop, “Niberik sijaul midem,” agıl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agıl, Senkria taun, ninig solwara gol sijak amnlak. Senkria okok am midıl, Pol minim kilis niḡid niḡid nep God nop agebin agıl, kimkas ne tikak.

19-21 Ñig magöb dël, Senkria kirig gël, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Nig gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, “Ñin ognap sek cinop eip siñaul midenimin,” aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dël agak, “Nibi siñaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain,” agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas siñak ag lël, ne ñig magöb dël pandak.

22 Ñig magöb nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñig magöb nibak kirig gël, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dëlak okok, “Nibi midelim?” agil, kirop eip minim ognap agak. Pol nig gël, Jerusalem kirig gël, ñig magöb kauyan dël, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siñak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin ñin bad alap kin mid kirig gël, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niñ dëlak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ñi tep gak.

Bi nak Apolos minim ak

24 Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas siñak middek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niñil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep goligip.

25 Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag ñilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gël, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tipeg bi rek middek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gël nep ag ñoligip. Pen minim ag ñoligip nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ag ñoligip rek nep niñil ag ñoligip. Minim ognap sek ma niñak.

26 Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag ñoligip. Pen ñin alap minim ag ñi middek niñil Prisila Akwila ber mal niñil, nop pon di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib

Ameb minim ma niñak magil ognap nop ag ñi tep yib girek.

27-28 Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dëlak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ñinigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niñ dëlak okok kirop mij alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib,” aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niñil gos tep ñek, Jisas nop niñ dëlak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dëlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kirop dël, minim agep kau siñak Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gël, God Minim ar ak ag ñi tep gilig gi, “Mesaia, agil, kod midelim ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nig gël, ag ñi tep gek, nop minim alap pen agnimel rek malak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dëlak okok kirop gi ñi tep gek, mid tep gëlak.

19

Pol Epesas am midil Krai minim tep ak ag ñak

1 Apolos Korid kin middek ñin nab nib siñak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins siñak abe, karip lim Prijia siñak abe, nab siñak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil niñak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dëlak ognap midelak.

2 Pol kirop ag niñak, “Nibi Jisas nop niñ dipek ñin ak, Kaun Siñ sek dipek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Siñ alap middeb, agil, cin ma nipin,” aglak.

3 Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, “Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dël me, ñig paknok,” aglak.

4 Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niñel me, kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop

nin dinimib,' agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep," agak.

⁵ Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, nig paklak.

⁶ Kiri nig pakel ninlig gi, Pol ninmagil ne kirop ar sinjak lek, Kaun Sin kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag nilak.

⁷ Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gilak.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nin dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek ninil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sinjak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranias skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ni midoligip.

¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ni midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninlak.

Sipa ni ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek ninil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip.

¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi minak gak okok mib gon kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep son ameligipal.

¹³ Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek ninil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik son amnilan, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagak okok kirop aglak, "Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak ninil, mis amnon!" aglak.

¹⁴ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak.

¹⁵ Pen minnek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel ninlig gi, kijeki bi aban nagak ak minim kirop ak ninil kirop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?" agak.

¹⁶ Nib agil, bi kijeki aban nagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

¹⁷ Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek ninil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak.

¹⁸ Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak.

¹⁹ Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nin midel ninlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupe wok pagel, pipti tausand (50,000) rek amnak.

²⁰ Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak

²¹ Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak.

²² Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnerek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin midek.

²³ Pol Epesas midek nin nab nib sinjak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kirop ninel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak.

24 Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok göligipal, yib Artemis, agöligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Artemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok göligipal. Bi nib okok wög nibak gil, mani kib yib döligipal.

25 Demitrias ne, bi nop wög göligipal okok abe, bi wög kiri göligipal nibak rek göligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, "Nibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin.

26 Pen mñi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, 'Ñinmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,' agip. Nib agosip, Epesas sijnaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konai yib nep minim ne ninj dipal.

27 Pol minim esek ak agek, ninj dil, tap gi lon tueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Artemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin," agak.

28 Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok ninjel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Artemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" aglak.

29 Nig gil minim kib agel amek ninjlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau sijnak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip.

30 Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab sijnak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok nop mer aglak.

31 Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi ninjeb ne okok

me, nop minim yokil aglak, "Bin bi minim agep kau sijnak ap mogim gil minim agebal sijnak ma amnin mer," aglak.

32 Pen bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konai nep kiri minim wagin mideb ninjil agobin ak, agil, ma ninjlak; abramek nep aglak.

33 Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sijnak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agninin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig mlic gi ñak.

34 Aleksada ñinmagil tig mlic gi ñek ninjlig gi, bin bi okok ninjlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, ninjil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Artemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

35 Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, "Kapkap midem!" agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel ninjlig gi, ne agak, "Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Artemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma ninjip, agil, minim saköl agebim?"

36 Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib.

37 Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Artemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sijnak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop sijnaul dopim.

38 Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midebal sijnak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak ninjigal.

39 Pen minim miker ognap midoninin ak, gapman bi minim

tig bילוкеp nиn mиденігал udиn yиrиk kиrи sиnаk аgem nиnлаn.

⁴⁰ Cиn mиnи sиnаul ap mogиm gиl, mиnиm pиg agobиn ak, mиnиm wagиn alap mидек ma agobиn. Gapman bi kib yиb alap, "Tari gиnиg ap mogиm gиl nиg gebиm," agek, pen mиnиm alap agиn rek ma lip," agak.

⁴¹ Ne nиb agиl, bin bi okok kиrop ag yokek, ke ke amnиlak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins амл, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bi okok mиnиm pиg kиlopил ag mid kиrиg gиl, am karип kиrи ke ke okok amnиlak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop nиn dилak okok kиrop sиk agek, apelak, kиrи gos sek midил Jisas nop nиn dи kилis gилig gi mиденимel, agиl, ne mиnиm ognap ag nи tep gиl, "Nиbi sиnаul mидem," agиl, kиrop kиrиg gил Masedonia Propins amnak.

² Амл, nиb okok gi tagлig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nиn dилak nиb okok, kиrи gos sek midил Jisas nop nиn dи kилis gилig gi mиденимel, agиl, ne mиnиm ognap ag nи tep gi damил, Akaia Propins amjakak.

³ Akaia amjakил, takиn omal nokиm nиb okok kиn midил, nиg magöb dил Siria Propins amnиm, agak ak pen ne mиnиm alap nиnаk, Juda kai nop nаg pak lиnиg gelak. Mиnиm nиbak nиnил me agak, "Wagиn ar nep адик gi Masedonia amnin," agak.

⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras nи ne Sopata taun kib Beria nиb ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nиb omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nиb ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nиb omal ak; Timoti ak.

⁵ Bi nиb okok kиrи ned амл, taun kib Troas амл, cиnop kod midelak.

⁶ Pen nиn kib Bred Yиs Sek Ma Nиneb nиn ak midon, ap amek nиnлig gi, nиg magöb dил, nиn aknиb mamид alar nab kиnил, Troas амл, bi ned amнлak okok eip am kausek midил

nиn aknиb ar onид nиb okok kиn midonok.

Pol nи kимak alap nop gek, kauyan warикak

⁷⁻⁸ Wik nokиm alap Troas midonok nиbak, sabdan eyan nиn ak, bred ti pag gi nиnиnиg gил, karип nиlиk mиgan ar alar am mogиm gил, Pol, tol amnигain, agил, mиnиm agek nиnлig gил, mиnиm ne nиn midonok. Nиg gил nиn midon midon, kилim gek, sip mилar konai nep dagил ar sиn epel лл, Pol mиnиm agek ak nиn midonok.

⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sиnаk bisиг gил, Pol mиnиm agek ak nиn midек. Yиb ne ak Yutikas. Ne nиg gил nиn midек midек, wиsиn kal yиb apek me, udиn jиk jиk gi gi pis nep karип ar yиb alar nиb gi dam лm sиn eyan pakak. Nиg gek, kиrи am sиn eyan dи nиnлak, pis nep bir kимил midек.

¹⁰ Pol ne pen sиn eyan амл, nи nиbak nop nab nab л dил, agak, "Gos par ma nиnиnиmиb; ne komиn midеb," agak.

¹¹ Nиb agиl, kauyan karип mиgan ar alar амл, bred ognap ti panил, jim nил nиbил, Pol kauyan mиnиm ag midек midек, mиnиb tиk melиk lak ak amnak.

¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakил kимak ak nop komиn karип pon damил mиnи mиnи yиb gилak.

Pol Troas kиrиg gил, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cиnop agak, "Nиbi nиg magöb dил, taun kib Asos am mиденимиb; pen yad wagиn ar apил, taun kib nиbak nиg magöb kausek dил karип лm Mitilini amnиn," agak. Nиb agek, cиn nиg magöb dил, Asos amnиnok.

¹⁴ Asos амл, Pol nop dил, karип лm Mitilini amnиnok.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mиnek Mitilini kиrиg gил, karип лm nиg tиb kиs gak airan Kaios ulep sиnаk amjaknok. Mиnek ak, karип лm nиg tиb kиs gak airan Semos amjakил, Pol ne gos alap nиnаk, Epesas амл, sисain nep gi tagлig gi, Pedikos nиn ak Jerusalem ma nиnиnиgabиn rek lip, ag gos nиnаk. Nиb ak me, cиn

Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, "Yad Mailitas midebin sinaul owim," agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, "Ned Esia Propins nibi sinak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari goligipin ak nipim.

¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak ginek ninlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel ninlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag nen amnak.

²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ninigab ak magilsek abramek ag nen amnak.

²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ni tep gil, agnek, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak nin dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop nin dinimib,' agnek.

²² "Pen mihi ninim! God Kaun yip mihi rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin.

²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigon tigon amjaken, Kaun Sin ne yip per agip, 'Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep mihi lel, koslam midenigan,' agip.

²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos ninil, God cinop yimig ninil dip minim tep ak, ag nilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep ninil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

²⁵ "Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma ninigabim, mer.

²⁶ Mihi amnig gil me, nibep misen agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma nin dil yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer.

²⁷ Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag nibin.

²⁸ Nibi ke nin rep gil, bin bi Kaun Sin ne agek kod midebim okok abe nin rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakan ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep gil midenimib.

²⁹ Yad nipin, yad amen, kain sakol okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ninigal.

³⁰ Pen bin bi nab nibi sinak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok kirop lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirop minim esek agnigal.

³¹ Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas sinak kin midil, pib nab, kislim eyan, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ni tep ginek. Minim ag ninek nibak sakol ma ginimib; nin rep gil midenimib.

³² "Yad nibep God ninmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig ninip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak nin denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop nin di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ninig geb ak dinigabim.

³³ Yad nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek.

³⁴ Nibi nipim, ninmagil yad ak ke nep wog gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil nibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin.

³⁵ Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop di tep gil, gi ninimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak nin midenimib. Ne agak, 'Bi

ognap nibep tap ñenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelgipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak.

³⁷ Pol sobok gek niñlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek nibil bom siloklak.

³⁸ Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niñigabim, agak, minim ak nep niñil, kirop mapin yib gek niñil, sil aglak. Niñ gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam niñ magob migan ak yoklak.

21

Pol niñ magob dil Jerusalem amnig amnak

¹ Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siñaul midem, agil, niñ magob dil, pañdinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok.

² Taun kib Patara amil niñnok, niñ magob alap karip lim Pönisia amnig gek. Nib ak, cin niñ magob nibak dil pañdinok.

³ Amil amil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Saipras niñmagil anidken pis ar midok niñlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria man apil me, tap kako okok di yoknig amil taun kib Taia wos ginok.

⁴ Taia am wos gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop piyo niñil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos ñek, kiri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnig geban ak, ma amnimin," aglak.

⁵ Pen amnig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, bin bi niñ pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken niñ gol siñak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok.

⁶ Pen cin, "Nibi siñaul midem," agon, kiri pen, "Nibi okok amnim," agel, cin am niñ magob ak karip migan ak amon niñlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak

⁷ Pen cin niñ magob dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wos ginok. Wos gil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop, "Nibi midobim?" agil, niñ bad alap kirop eip nab nib siñak kin midonok.

⁸ Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag niñ ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol onid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip.

⁹ Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag niñligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

¹⁰ Cin Pilip eip kin midonok niñ nab nib siñak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak.

¹¹ Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, niñmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun Siñ ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siñak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop niñigal,' ageb," agak.

¹² Cin magilsek minim nibak niñil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amnimin," agnok.

¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niñel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep niñ pak lenigal ak, yad ma piriknigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak.

¹⁴ Pen cin Pol nop niñ gi ag mer niñil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak

15 Pen cın nıg gıl Sisaria kın mıdıl, Jerusalem amnıgabın, agıl, tap cın okok gı jın gı lıl, pañdınok.

16 Bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak Sisaria nıb ognap eip Jerusalem amnınok. Kırı cınop dam Neson karıp ak lel, eip kinnok. Bı Neson nıbak Saıpras nıb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nıñ dak.

17 Jerusalem amjakon, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok magılsek cınop nıñel tep gak.

18 Tol Pol cın eip Jems nop mınım agnıg amnınok. Jerusalem bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop kod mıdelak bı okok magılsek ap mogım gıl mıdelak.

19 Pen cın amjakıl, Pol kırop, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agıl, God nop kod mıdek nıñlıg gı, karıp lım tıgon tıgon ajıl, Juda bin bı mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magılsek, bı nıb okok kırop kesım nıbak agak.

20 Pol nıg gıl kesım nıbak agek nıñıl, kırı God nop tep agıl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nıpan, Juda bin bı konai sıkerek Jisas nop nıñ dıpal ak pen kılıs yıb gıl apal, ‘Cın Juda bin bı mıdobın. Nıb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gın,’ apal.

21 Pen Juda bin bı okok ognap Jerusalem aul apıl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosıs bırarık nep lo mınım ñu kıl tıkak ak kırıg gıl, cın Juda kai gıpın ar ak kırıg gıl, Juda bin bı ju amıl Juda bin bı mer karıp lım nab okok mıdebal kırop ageb, “Ñı nıbi okok wak tıb gı rık ma gınımıb, Juda kai gıpal rek ma gınımıb,” ageb,’ apal.

22 Nak mıñı Jerusalem aul opan, mınım nıbak tıgon tıgon amek nıñnıgal. Nıb ak, cın titi gın, agıl, mınım nıbak ag amıl apıl gınok.

23 Mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, mınım ag ar nokım lınok ak mıñı nep agnıg gobın, nak nıñıl, kısen gınımın. Bı cın aul bı omal omal, mınım kılıs nıñıd nıñıd God nop agobın, apal.

24 Nıg gıpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gı ñınıg gebal. Nıb ak, nak am ñın ognap kırop eip mıdıl, tap tari tari gıl God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal

ak, gı tep gıl, tap God nop sobok gı ñınıgal okok, nak tau ñıl kırop gı ñek me, kısen nabıc kımkas kırı ak tıknıgal. Nıg genıgan ak me, bin bı okok magılsek nıñnıgal, nep mınım aglak nıbak esek nep aglak. Kırı nıñnıgal, nak Juda nıb ak me, cın Juda kai gıpın rek nep gıpan.

25 Pen Juda bin bı mer Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop mıj ñu kıl tık ñıl apın, ‘Bin bı ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gı ñınıg, kımın kaj tap okok pakenımel, nıbi ma ñıñnımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñıñnımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok kınım tıg kıbor juel kımınımın ak, ma ñıñnımıb. Bin sı bı sı ma gınımıb,’ agıl, mıj ñu kıl tık ñıbın,” aglak.

26 Nıb agelak, Pol mınım kırop ak dıl, mınek bı omal omal tap sobok gı ñınıg gılak bı nıb okok eip, kırı tap tari tari gıl God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı tep gıl, God sobok gep karıp ak amnılak. Amıl, Pol bı kod mıdelak okok kırop agak, “Cın ñın aknıb kagol onıd ak mıdıl, ñın ar onıd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapıl, nop sobok gı ñınıgabın,” agak.

Juda bin bı Pol nop dı cıci lılak

27 Pol nıb agıl, kırı tap tari tari gıl, God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı damıl, ar onıd ñın ak ulep gek nıñlıg gı, Juda bin bı Esia Propins mıdıl olak ognap nıñlak, Pol God sobok gep karıp mıgan ak mıdek. Ne mıdek sıñak nıñıl, bin bı mıdelak okok mınım agel, kırı kal juıl Pol nop dı cıci lılak.

28 Pol nop dı cıci lıl, sık kıb agıl aglak, “Bin bı Isrel sıñaul. Bı nıbaul ne karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek ajıl, bin bı okok kırop mınım tom agıl, cın Isrel bin bı abe, lo cın abe, God sobok gep karıp aul abe, mınım tımel ageb. Pen ar nıbak nep, mıñı ne Juda bin bı mer okok God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan sıñak ma ameb okok, kırop abramek pon dı dowıp. Nıb ak, ne karıp sıñ nıbaul gı tımel gıp,” aglak.

29 Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niñil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip manj okok ajerek niñlig gi, gos kiri ke niñil aglak, “Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak ambir,” aglak.

30 Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyanj yokel niñlig gi, dai kijon gi ñilak.

31-32 Bin bi konai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib middek sijnak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak sijnak amjaklak niñil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

33 Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cicilil, bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Nibi nop sen omal linimib,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kiropp ag niñak, “Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?” agak.

34 Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niñil, bi ne okok kiropp agak, “Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim,” agak.

35 Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol sijnak amjakel niñlig gil, bin bi konai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niñil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak.

36 Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!” aglak.

37 Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyanj amnig gel niñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan.

38 Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi sijnak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam min mab kab nep middeb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

39 Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Taun kib yad ak yib middeb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi sijn aul kiropp minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

40 Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kiropp minim agak.

22

1 Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niñ midem,” agak.

2 Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niñil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak.

3 Kiri kapkap midel niñlig gi, Pol kiropp agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep goligipin.

4 Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kiropp gi timel yib goligipin. Kiropp ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kiropp abramek nag lil, dam min loligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kmeligipal.

5 Goligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midabal bi kib okok abe, kiropp ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb,

agnigal. N̄in alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil n̄ilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok k̄rop nag l̄il, dad Jerusalem aul donim̄iŋ,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok d̄il, bin bi okok k̄rop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amn̄inek.

Pol ned Jisas nop niŋ dak, kesim ak agak

6 "Pen yad mij nib okok d̄il, bi ognap eip amil amil p̄ib nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon niŋlig gi, dai melik kib akn̄ib ke seb kab ar alaŋ nib ap yapil yip niŋak.

7 Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyan paken niŋlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

8 "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak.

9 Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niŋlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niŋlak.

10 "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak.

11 Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak d̄il, pon d̄il Damaskas amn̄inok.

12 "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niŋ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak.

13 Pen ne yad midenek ulep s̄n̄ak apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan n̄il niŋan,' agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak

ak pis nep komiŋ lek, n̄il niŋil nop niŋnek.

14 "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigan ag gos niŋip ar ak nep yomek niŋnigan. Ne gos niŋip, nak Bi Kom̄iŋ Tep ne ak nop ke misen niŋil, minim meg migan ne ke agenim̄iŋ minim ak misen niŋnigan.

15 God wog gi n̄eb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niŋnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niŋnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek k̄rop ag ninigan.

16 Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok k̄rop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak

17 "Nib agek, agak rek nep gin̄ek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niŋnek.

18 Nigrikep niŋil, yad Bi Kib niŋnek niŋlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem siŋ aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niŋ dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

19 "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip n̄ipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niŋ dilak okok k̄rop miñ l̄il, tapin magil nep pakoligipin.

20 Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niŋlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

21 "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

22 Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niŋ mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak niŋil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib

agil aglak, “Nop di ñag pak lîm! Bî aknîb rek komîŋ ma mîdonîmîŋ,” aglak.

²³ Mînim kîb nîb aglîg gî, walîj kîri ognap tîg ju lîl, sîlpîl yîprîg dîl, dî yokel ap ranak.

²⁴ Nîg gelak, ami bî kîb yîb ak, bî ne ognap kîrop agak, “Nop dam karîp ñîlîk mîgan damîl, pakem, bin bî sîŋ aul tari gînîg nop mînim kîb agebal wagîn ak nîbep ag ñaŋ,” agak.

²⁵ Nîb agek, nop paknîg damîl, nag ñon gî lîlak. Pen Pol ne ami bî kîb ulep nîb sîŋak warîk mîdek ak nop agak, “Cîn Rom bin bî lo alap nîg gîl ma mîdeb. Bî Rom nîb yîpîd gîl okok yokop ma paknîgal. Kîri ned mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg bîlokîl, gînîgal,” agak.

²⁶ Pol nîb agek, ami bî kîb nîbak am bî kîb yîb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gînîg geban? Bî nîbak ne bî Rom nîb rek,” agak.

²⁷ Nîb agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak apîl, Pol nop agak, “Nak nîŋîd bî Rom nîb rek aka? Yîp agek nîŋîn,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nîŋîd, yad bî Rom nîb rek,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak agak, “Yad mani kîb yîb ak yokîl me, Rom bî mîdebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yîp Rom nîb rek tîk dolak ak me, yad bî Rom nîb rek mîdebin,” agak.

²⁹ Pol nîb agek, bî nop nag lîlak okok pîrîklak. Ami bî kîb yîb ak, “Bî aul Rom nîb bî alap pen nop nag lîpin,” agîl, ak rek nep pîrîkak.

³⁰ Mînek pen ami bî kîb yîb ak, Juda kai Pol nop mînim tari agebal ak nîŋ rep gin, agîl, God tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, Juda kansol bî okok magîlsek abe, owîm agek, ap mogîm gel nîŋlîg gî, Pol nop am wîsîb gî dapîl, mîdelak nab sîŋak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kîb bî okok kîrop mînim agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kîb bî nîb okok kîrop nîŋ i sek lîl agak, “Mam sîkop. Yad God ageb rek per gîpin ak me, gos par nîŋlîg gî ma mîdebin,” agak.

² Pol nîb agek, Ananaias, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak, bî ulep sîŋak mîdelak okok kîrop agak, “Jonîb wak nop pakîm,” agak.

³ Nîb agek, Pol Ananaias nop agak, “Nak mîlîk sîgi dagîl mîdeban. Bin bî okok nep nîŋel, bî tep rek mîdeban ak pen gos magîl nak nîpan ak tîmel yîb gîp. Nîb ageban nîbak, God nep pen eyîk paknîgab. Cîn Juda gîpîn rek nîŋîl, yîp mînim kîb ageban ak pen Juda gîpîn ar ak kîrîg gîl, ‘Nop abramek pakîm,’ agesan,” agak.

⁴ Pol nîb agek, bî ulep sîŋak mîdelak nîb okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sîkop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb agîp, agîl ma nîpin. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Bî kîb nîbi okok kîrop ma ag junîmîb mer,’ aglak,” agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne nîŋak, bî Kansol kîb mîdelak nîb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bî gos nîŋlak rek gos nîŋlak, ognap Perisi bin bî gos nîŋlak rek gos nîŋlak. Bî Sadyusi okok gos kîri ak nîŋîl agîlîgîpal, “Ejol okok ma mîdebal. Kaun ma mîdeb. Bin bî okok kîmîl, pîs nep kîmîl, ma warîknîgal,” agîlîgîpal. Pen bî Perisi okok aknîb gos ma nîŋelîgîpal. Gos kîri ak nîŋîl agîlîgîpal, “Ejol okok mîdebal. Kaun mîdeb. Bin bî okok kîmîl, pîs nep kîmîl mer, warîknîgal,” agîlîgîpal. Pol ne yakam ke ke mîdelak nîbak nîŋîl, mînim kîb agîl, agak, “Mam sîkop. Based bî yad okok magîlsek Perisi nîb; yad ak rek nep Perisi nîb nep. Yad bin bî kîmîl warîknîgal mînim apin ak me, yîp pen mînim kîb agebal,” agak. Nîb agek, bî Sadyusi Kansol kîb okok asîk ke ke lîl, bî

Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak.

⁹ Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim sakol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag neb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek nin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nihak rek lip; cin ma nipin," aglak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak nihalig gi, ami bi kib yib ak nihil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

¹¹ Pen nin nibak kislim nab eyan Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep sihak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

Pol nop nag pak linigabin, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen Juda bi ninjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep nag pak linigabin. Nop nag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma nibil, nig ma ninigabin!" aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bילוkep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim nihid nihid God nop apin. Tap magil ma ninigabin; Pol nop pis nep nag pak lil me, kisen tap ninigabin.

¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim pinil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag nih tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin ulihin li midil, ne aul apek nihalig gi, nop pis nep nag pak linigabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ni yin ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak nihil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag nak.

¹⁷ Ag nek, Pol nihil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agan," agak.

¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek sihak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb nihil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb sihak amek, minim nibak agan,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap nihinagal, agil, ni nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol sihak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak agan," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag nih rep gin,' agnigal.

²¹ Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma ninimin, mer. Bi kiri ninjuil omal rek Pol nop nag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil nibil nig nibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak nihil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

²² Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak nihil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop nihil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag ninimin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

²³ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alan (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alan (200) dil, mihi kislim nab eyan nep Sisaria amnimir.

²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek nil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi

kib Gapna Piliks mideb sɨŋak yokil, onimɨr,” agak.

²⁵ Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap nu kil tikak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul nu kil tikabin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niŋnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niŋil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek.

²⁸ Dapil, nop naŋ pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niŋnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri sɨŋak amil niŋnek,

²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep naŋ pak lep aka miñ lep minim wagin alap ma midek.

³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, ‘Bi nibak nop uliŋin lil naŋ pak linigabin,’ agelak yad jelep niŋil, nak mideban sɨŋak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag niŋagal.

Minim apin me ak.

³¹ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak nek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislɨm eyaŋ nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak.

³² Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnɨlak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen goligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnɨlak.

³³ Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop niŋil, Pol niŋmagil ar ne ak lilak.

³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak uɨin li niŋil, Pol nop agak, “Karip lim nak akal nib?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins nib,” agak.

³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niŋil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin,” agak. Nib agil, bi ne

ognap kɨrop agak, “Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib,” agak.

24

Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, niŋin omal omal midek. Minek mamid niŋin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananaias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap pon dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnɨlak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak.

² Pol karip migan ak dapel niŋlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niŋ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin.

³ Karip lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niŋil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin.

⁴ Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim maŋ won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niŋnimin.

⁵ “Bi sɨŋaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kɨrop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niŋ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kɨrop tig asik ke ke lek niŋlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niŋ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul.

⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niŋil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, ‘Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb sɨŋak

damil, minim kib agnimel,' agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin.

8 Minim nibak Pol nop ag nijenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak nijnigan," agak.

9 Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, "Ninid yib agip," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

10 Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mi konai nep karip lim aul kod midil, nin tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak ninil, yip tep gek ninlig gi nep minim agnigain.

11 Nak bi okok kirop ag nijenimin, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alan ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amnnek.

12 Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab sinjak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer.

13 Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak nijnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer.

14 Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, ninid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek nin dilig gi midebin.

15 Bi Juda sinjaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin.

16 God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God ninil aka bin bi okok ninil, Pol yipid

gil ma gip, agnigal ak ninil, per nin tep gil, mid tep gipin.

17 "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amnnek.

18 Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne sinjak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi sinjaul kiri apil yip ninlak. Pen bin bi konai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek.

19 Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip sinjak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri sinjaul apil, minim nibak aplap.

20 Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib sinj aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin ninlak ak agel nak ninan!

21 Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migian dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebin aul,' agnek," agak.

22 Pol nib agek ninlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agoligipal minim ak nin rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak ninil, minim nibak agnigain," agak.

23 Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod middek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wos ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimin, bin bi ne okok kirop ag ninjek, nop ñinimel," agak.

Pol mi omal miñ middek

24 Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krais Jisas nop titi gil

nin dipal minim ak agek, Piliks nin midek.

²⁵ Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak ninil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak mihi am midenimin. Kisen yad nin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak.

²⁶ Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep ninak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos ninigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap nin, ag yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani ognap ninigab," ag gos ak ninak. Pen gos nibak nep nin midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

²⁷ Mi omal ap amek ninlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dil, karip lim nibak gapna midek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol mihi midek ak ma wisib yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop minim kib ninak

¹ Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria sinak amil, gapna wog nibak dil, nin omal nokim nep midil, Jerusalem amnak.

²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek ninlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bi kib ognap abe nop am ninil, Pol nig gil nig gil gi timel gak minim nibak nop aglak. Juda bi okok kiri ke kapkap minim ar nokim ag lil, Pol nop kanib nab sinak ulinin lil, niag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, "Cinop yimig ninil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek pon dil Jerusalem dolan," aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol mihi mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amnig gebin rek,

⁵ nop minim ognap midonimin, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnigel," agak.

⁶ Pestas nib agil, nin jil onid aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minek, Pestas ne minim kib agep karip nilik migan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak.

⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop pinil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke konai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

⁸ Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep karip ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empira Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin," agak.

⁹ Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag ninil, agak, "Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, "Mihi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kiropp tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir nipan.

¹¹ Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, niag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip niag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kiropp niniminin rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul ninigab," agak.

¹² Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, "Sisa minim kib yad ak ninigab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain," agak.

Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop nin omal yapek ninlig gi, Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am ninin, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip nin bad tapin alap kin miderek.

¹⁴ Kiri nin konai nep sinak kin midnig ger ninlig gi, Pestas ne Kinj Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna

midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak.

¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilan,' aglak.

¹⁶ Pen minim wagin alap ma age-lak ninil yad kirop agnek, 'Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijn. Minim kib agnigabin ninil bi minim midonminin okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sijnak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnigabin,' agnek.

¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, monek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak.

¹⁸ Yad gos ninnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel ninlig gi ninnek, minim kib ma midek, mer.

¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne kominj mideb agip,' aglak.

²⁰ Minim agelak ak yad nin tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag ninnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek.

²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sijnak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linek rek mideb," agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kin Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad ninnigain," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol ninnigan," agak.

²³ Nib agek, monek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin,

agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib ninnek karip ñilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel ninlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak.

²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sin aul abe, bi aul nop ninim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sijnaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal.

²⁵ Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil ninnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain.

²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sin aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sijnak yoknim.

²⁷ Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sijnak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer," agak.

26

Pol Kin Agripa nop minim agak

¹ Pen Kin Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyig ninlig gi midebin, minim agan!" agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak,

² "Kin Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip.

³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib

ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niñnin.

⁴ “Yad ñi sikol kariþ lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigeþ bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal.

⁵ Kiri yip milek par niñöligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niñil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midöligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad minim niñid agebin ak, agil niñnigan.

⁶ Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kiroþ minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep niñ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal.

⁷ Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan magilsek, God apis based sikop kiroþ ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñin gain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislim eyan nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kin Agripa, nak niñan! God minim agak nibak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, niñ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul.

⁸ Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kiroþ gi timel gin, ag gos niñöligipin.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai nep am dapen, kiroþ min löligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokeþ okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kamlak, kiroþ paj agöligipin.

¹¹ Juda mogim gep kariþ okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ döligipal okok kiroþ milik kal niñil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilan, agil, kiroþ gi timel göligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep niñil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kiroþ piyo niñin, agil, kariþ lim par kib okok ajöligipin.

Jisas Kraiþ Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak

¹² “Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kiroþ nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik nel, dil sanðinek.

¹³ Pen kin tep yad niñan! Yad pib nab sin epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sinak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak.

¹⁴ Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyan ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak.

¹⁶ Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kiroþ ag niñnigan.

¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain.

¹⁸ Nak minim tep yad kiroþ ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kiroþ ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kiroþ ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak

19 “Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek.

20 Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib, agnek.

21 Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip sñak amenek, Juda bi sñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak.

22 Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep sñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosi abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin.

23 God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknimñ rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab, agak,” agak.

24 Pol minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, “Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban,” agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bi pobin tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niñil niñ tep gil, minim niñid yib ak agebin.

26 Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiñ Agripa ne ke bir niñip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misenj nep gilak ak me, yad nìpin, Kiñ Agripa ne

magilsek bir niñip. Nig gek niñil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer,” agak.

27 Pol nib agil Kiñ Agripa nop niñil agak, “Kiñ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niñid aglak, agil, gos nìpan aka? Yad nìpin, minim nibak niñid apal, agil, nìpan,” agak.

28 Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?” agak.

29 Agek, Pol agak, “Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niñil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niñebal sñ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilañ, agil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

30-31 Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nina Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sñ amil, aglak, “Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer,” aglak.

32 Nib agil, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa minim kib yad niñnigab,’ agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab,” agak.

27

Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

1 Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amnimñ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop “Empira Ami Sikop Ne” agöliligipal.

2 Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyañ amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika,

Masedonia Propins sɨŋak nɨb bɨ alap eip amɨnok. Yɨb ne ak Aristakas.

³ Mɨnek taun kɨb Saidon amjakɨl am wɨs gɨnok. Julias ne Pol nop dɨ tep gɨl agak, “Amɨl namɨd namam sɨkop kɨrop nɨŋɨl, nep tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok nep ñɨnɨmel,” agak.

⁴ Pen cɨn Saidon kɨrɨg amɨg gɨl nɨŋnok, yɨgen kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, ñɨg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras pɨs kɨd amɨnok.

⁵ Nɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl Silisia Propins sɨl gɨl, amɨl karɨp lɨm Pampilia sɨl gɨl, am Lisia Propins amɨl, taun kɨb Maira amjakɨl wɨs gɨnok.

⁶ Amjak wɨs gɨl, ami bɨ kɨb bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nɨŋak, ñɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap karɨp lɨm Itali amɨg gek. Nɨb ak, ne cɨnop agek, ñɨg magɨb nɨbak amɨnok.

⁷ Ñɨg magɨb nɨbak amɨl, ñɨg nab kɨb eyaŋ amɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep koslam amɨl amɨl taun kɨb Kɨnidos amjaknok. Pen yɨgen kɨb ma apek nɨŋɨl yɨpɨd gɨl ameb rek ma lak. Nɨb ak me, pɨs kɨd nep amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Salmoni sɨl gɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit beŋ kɨd jus dɨl,

⁸ koslam amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm sɨkol ñɨg gol sɨŋak alap, “Ñɨg Magɨb Mɨd Tep Gep Kau,” agɨlɨgɨpal, amjakɨl sɨŋak wɨs gɨnok. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak Lasia taun ulep sɨŋak.

⁹ Cɨn nɨg gɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep gɨl ajon nɨŋlɨg gɨl me, Juda bin bɨ tap ma ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak ap padɨkek, ñɨg solwara kɨb pag owep ñɨn ak bɨr owak.

¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kɨrop agak, “Bɨ ognɨl. Aneb rek ma lɨp rek, amenɨgabɨn ak, tap wɨs wad tap okok magɨlsek tɨmel gɨl, ñɨg magɨb abe tɨmel gek, cɨn magɨlsek ñɨg ñɨŋjɨn rek lɨp,” agak.

¹¹ Pol nɨb agak ak pen, ñɨg magɨb bɨ wɨg gelak kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ñɨg magɨb nap nɨb ak abe, mɨnɨm ke agerek nɨŋɨl, ami bɨ kɨb Julias, Pol mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dak.

¹² Bɨ koŋai nep aglak, “Karɨp lɨm aul karɨp lɨm tɨmel. Yɨgen kɨb dɨp ñɨn aul, karɨp lɨm tɨmel nɨbaul ma mɨdojɨn; Piniks ulep mɨdeb sɨŋak am mɨdojɨn. Yɨgen kɨb azeb ñɨn ak, ñɨg magɨb dam karɨp lɨm nɨbak lon, tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨŋ,” aglak. Piniks taun nɨbak, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit mɨdeb. Ñɨg magɨb Piniks apolɨgɨp ak, yɨgen kɨb pɨb azeb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, ñɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs ken amɨgab; pen yɨgen kɨb pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, ñɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb azeb pɨs ken amɨgab.

Yɨgen kɨb apɨl, ñɨg solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kɨri nɨb agel, sɨŋak mɨdonok nɨŋlɨg gɨl, yɨgen sɨkol sɨkol apek ak nɨŋɨl, “Mɨñi amɨl amɨgabɨn,” agɨl, bɨ ñɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɨp gɨl dɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit ñɨg gol ar sɨŋak amɨnok.

¹⁴ Nɨg gɨl amon nɨŋlɨg gɨl, dai asad kɨb yɨb, airan Krit pɨs kɨd nɨb, ñɨg magɨb amɨg gonok pɨs ken apɨl, ñɨg magɨb tɨg jɨnomno gak.

¹⁵ Nɨg gek, bɨ ñɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok nɨŋɨl, dad yɨpɨd gɨl amɨn, agɨl, gɨl mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gel, cɨnop sek dad ñɨg solwara nab kɨb okok dad amnak.

¹⁶ Yɨgen nɨg gɨl dad amek, amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan sɨkol Kauda apal ak, pɨs kɨd alap amonok nɨŋɨl yɨgen kɨb apek ak ulekak. Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨl, agnok, “Yɨgen sɨkol azeb rek, ñɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak dɨl, ñɨg magɨb kɨb mɨgan ak dɨ lɨn,” agɨl, koslam yɨb dɨ lɨnok.

¹⁷ Ñɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak dɨ lɨ tep gɨl, ñɨg magɨb kɨb ak pɨpag gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl, ñɨg magɨb okok nɨb okok nɨb nag ñon gɨl, lɨp gɨl lɨ kɨlɨs gɨlak. Pen, “Yɨgen kɨb azeb aul, ñɨg magɨb cɨn ak dam kab kɨlɨp Sɨtis apal okok amɨl, kab kɨlɨp tɨmel ak pɨŋ lek, tɨmel gɨnɨgab,” agɨl, sel ñon gɨlak ak wɨsɨb yokel, jel gek pɨrɨklɨg gɨl amɨnok.

18 Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak.

19 Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek nihebiri di ñig eyan yoklak.

20 Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niholigipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, "Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin," agil, gos niñnok.

21 Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sijnak warikil agak, "Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yoknop.

22 Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab.

23 Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep sijnak apil yip agip,

24 'Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sijnak amil, minim kib niñnigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirok ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niñil, komiñ midetep magil kiri ak nep ñib,' agip.

25 Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niñ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

26 Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip pin li wös ginigab," agak.

Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

27 Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek niñlig gi kislim eyan me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak,

nab sijnak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niñil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak.

28 Kiri gos nibak niñil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niñlak 30 mita midek.

29 Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sijnak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Karip kasek tikil pib lan," aglak.

30 Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib sijnak amnig, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, "Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin," aglak.

31 Kiri esek nig gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirok agak, "Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim," agak.

32 Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

33 Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirok agak, "Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim.

34 Nib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab," agak.

35 Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab sijnak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niñjak.

36 Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niñlak.

37 Cin man ñin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok.

38 Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok

dî ñig eyañ yoknok.

³⁹ Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara onjid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyañ dap ran ñon gil, pañdilak.

⁴¹ Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan.

⁴⁴ Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amninok.

28

Pol karip lim Molta am midek

¹ Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak.

² Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manjil tep ginok.

³ Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak.

⁴ Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amniñ rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak.

⁵ Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak.

⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimñ aka su ma gek kasek kimniñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

⁷ Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siñak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak.

⁸ Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gon ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop niñil, God nop sobok gil, nop ñinmagil lek niñlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komiñ lak.

⁹ Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig niñil apel niñlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop komiñ lak.

¹⁰ Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, ñig magöb dil amnig gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek ñilak.

Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karip lim nibak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Ñig magöb nibak yib ne ak “Ñi Tam” aglak. Ñin nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib siñak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak.

¹² Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok.

Amjak wös gıl, ñin omal nokim nib siŋak midonok.

13 Ñig magöb nibak nep dıl, Sairakius kirig gıl, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apıl, ñig magöb ak dıl, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab siŋak midıl, Putiolai taun amjakıl wös ginok.

14 Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dılak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cin eip kin midıl, amnimib,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip ñin aknib ar onid kin midıl, “Rom amnin,” agıl, paŋdinok.

15 Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dılak okok, “Pol bi ñon onıgal,” agel, niŋıl, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab siŋak nabıŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midok karip lim siŋak nabıŋ paklak. Pol kirop niŋek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak.

16 Pen cin amıl Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo niŋıl kin midok niŋlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midok.

Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom siŋak ag ñak

17 Pol ñin omal nokim midıl, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gıl, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñılak.

18-19 Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agıl niŋlak minim wagin alap ma midok. Cin nop ñag pak lijin rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agıl, niŋlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gıl, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak niŋnıgab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin.

20 Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

21 Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apıl aka mij ñel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin.

22 Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magılsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke niŋin,” aglak.

23 Pen kiri nib agıl, ñin alap minim agnıgabın, agıl, ag lilak. Ñin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midok karip ak kislım sek nep ap mogim gılak. Nig gıl, ap mogim gel niŋlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gıl, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak minim ak ag ñinıg, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarık nep Jisas nib nib gıl ginıgab, agıl, ñu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas minim ak agen niŋlan, agıl, Pol minim nibak ag midok niŋlig gi, pib paŋid amnak.

24 Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niŋ dılak pen ognap ma niŋ dılak.

25 Pol bin bi ma niŋ dılak okok kirop agak, “Birarık nep Kaun Siŋ ne Aisaia nop goŋ lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim niŋid yib agak.

26 Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikıl agak, ‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amıl agnimin,

“Minim agnıgal niŋnıgabım ak pen minim agıp ak, agıl, ma niŋnıgabım.

Udin niŋnıgabım ak pen tap alap ma niŋnıgabım.

27 Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agebin ak kirop yirik gek ma niŋebal.

God Minim niŋon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midojın rek lip agıl, timid pilin gıl, udin jikıl nep midobal,” agnimin,’ agak.

28 “Nib ak, Juda bin bi siη aul niηim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migang og-nap amnigab niηil kiri minim nibak dinigal,” agak.

29 Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek niηlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

30 Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop niηnig apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip.

31 Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ni ne ag yokek, Kiη rek owak minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag niligip.

Rom Pol Rom bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak

Pol Rom bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bɪ ne mɪdebin. God yɪp ag lek, Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin. God ne yɪp dek, God mɪnɪm tep ak dad ajpin.

² Pen mɪnɪm tep nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne okok kɪrop agek, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak Mɪnɪm Sɪŋ ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gak.

³ Mɪnɪm Sɪŋ ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak nɪbak, kɪri God Ñɪ ne mɪnɪm ak nep aglak. Karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul lak ak, bɪ nak Depid tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, nop tɪk dolak.

⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke bɪ sɪŋ yɪb, ne kɪmɪl warɪkak ak me, kɪlɪs ke yɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krajs.

⁵ Jisas Krajs yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gak. Jisas Krajs yɪb ne ar amnan, agɪl, God bɪ okok abe yɪp abe ag lɪl agak, nɪbi lɪm dai okok tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ bin bɪ magɪlsek yɪb kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ñem, kɪri mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪmel, agak.

⁶ Pen nɪbi Rom bin bɪ mɪdebin sɪŋak, God nɪbep ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin bɪ ne ke ag lak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, nɪbep Rom kai, God, bin bɪ yad mɪdelan, agɪl, dɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp okok, nɪbep mɪj aul ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Bapɪ God, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krajs, nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger me, nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Pol taun kɪb Rom amnin, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋak

⁸ Mɪnɪm ned agnɪg gebin ak, nɪbi Jisas Krajs nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm gol pɪs pɪs okok magɪlsek kesɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl agel ameb. Nɪb ak, yad

Jisas Krajs nop sobok gɪl, God nop tep agebin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yad God Ñɪ ne mɪnɪm tep ak, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪŋɪl kɪlɪs gɪl, ag ñɪ ajɪl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nɪŋɪp, yad nop sobok gɪl, per nep yɪb nɪbep agebin. God ne kanɪb yɪkek, nɪbi mɪdebin sɪŋak am nɪŋnɪgain, agɪl, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ognap nɪbep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nɪbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nɪbep nab adan kɪlɪs mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbi mɪdebin sɪŋak am nɪŋnɪm, agɪl gos ak per nɪŋebin.

¹² Pen ar nɪbak nep mer. Yad onɪgain ak, yad Jisas Krajs nɪŋ dɪpɪn rek nɪŋɪl, nɪbi kaun nɪbep nab adan kɪlɪs dɪl, Jisas Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪg aknɪb rek, nɪbi Jisas Krajs nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek nɪŋɪl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kɪlɪs dɪl, Jisas Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪgain.

¹³ Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep am nɪŋnɪm, agɪl, gos ak per nɪpɪn ak pen kanɪb ma mɪdek. Amɪl, Jisas Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen, nɪbi mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, ageb rek nep nɪŋ dɪl, Jisas Krajs nop nɪŋ dem, ne nɪbep tɪg asɪk yoknɪmɪŋ, ag gos nɪpɪn. Lɪm dai ke ke okok, bin bɪ ognap nab kɪrop okok gɪnek rek, am nab nɪbep sɪŋak ak rek nep gɪpnep.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Krajs yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak me, yad gos nɪpɪn yad tap dai mɪdeb. Yad bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ñɪnɪm. Grik bin bɪ okok abe, Grik bin bɪ mer okok abe, bin bɪ ñu kɪl nɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ ñu kɪl ma nɪpal okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag ñɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪpɪn.

¹⁵ Nɪb ak me, yad nɪbi taun kɪb Rom mɪdebin sɪŋak ak rek nep, am Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪm, agɪl, gos nokɪm ak nep nɪpɪn.

¹⁶ Jisas Krajs mɪnɪm tep ne ak God kɪlɪs sek ageb ak me, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ denɪgal ak, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪgab; Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer

okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos nijnil, gos sek nep midebin.

¹⁷ Jisas minim tep ak nijnil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak nijnil, God kirop bin bi kominj tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak ninj dipal ak nijnil, kirop bin bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek ninj dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri kominj yib midenigal," agak.

Bin bi Jisas Krai nop ma ninj dinigal okok minim kib ninjigal

¹⁸ Bin bi God Minim ninjid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma nijnil, gi timel gil, God Minim ninjid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kirop minim kib agnig geb.

¹⁹ God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek nupal.

²⁰ Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak nin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek nupal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep nijnil, ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma ninjenigal ak, tap kiri.

²¹ Nib ak, God nop nupal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek nijnil, sakol nagil, kislum gip okok rek midebal.

²² Cnin bin bi gos tep ninjobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi sakol rek midebal.

²³ God per mideb ak nop sakol gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soinj sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal.

²⁴ Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib nijnil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib gonj kiri ke gi timel gipal.

²⁵ God Minim ninjid ak kirig gil, minim esek ninj dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap

magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnanj. Nib aknib rek tep.

²⁶ Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabinj yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal.

²⁷ Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop ninjek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib gonj kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

²⁸ Kisen God minim ma ninjigabin, agil, gos ninjak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi nib okok nep gipal.

²⁹ Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak ninlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel nijnil, cip nagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nupal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil,

³⁰ bin bi ag juil, God nop milik kal nijnil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos ninlanj, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap nijnil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nupal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal.

³¹ Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ni pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop ninjel, yimig ma gip.

³² Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nupal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

2

God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig biloknigab

¹ Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agnigabim, "Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,"

agnigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil nibep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma linigab.

² Cín nipin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig aknib rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab.

³ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar?

⁴ God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niñim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb.

⁵ Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agnigab ñin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Ñin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, misen niñnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibep yur pen ñinigab.

⁶ “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

⁷ Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komin per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirop per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirop komin per midep magil ak ñinigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi an an, tap mib gon kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirop niñek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda

bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirop minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal.

¹⁰ Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirop magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal.

¹¹ Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop tig asik ke ke linigab.

¹² Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosiis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri karip lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosiis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

¹³ Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agnigab.

¹⁴ Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosiis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb.

¹⁵ Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adan mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

¹⁶ Jisas Krais minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Krais nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adan tari tari agip ak niñil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak

¹⁷ Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin.

18 Cɪn lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn ak me, nag ar nɪbak tep, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, ag gos nɪŋɪl, God nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpɪn,” apɪm.

19 Pen mɪnɪm ar alap apɪm, “Bin bɪ ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gek kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl,

20 bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl gɪpɪn,” apɪm. Apɪm nɪbak, apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, gos tep magɪlsek abe, gos nɪŋɪd magɪlsek abe bɪr nɪpɪn,” apɪm.

21 Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪm ak pen mɪnɪm bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪm rek nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke tap si dɪpɪm aka?

22 Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke nɪg gɪpɪm aka? Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen karɪp sobok gɪpal mɪgan nɪb okok amɪl, tap dap lɪpal okok ognap si dɪpɪm aka?

23 Yɪb nɪbi ak ke dap ran lɪl apɪm, “God lo ak cɪnop Juda bin bɪ ñak,” apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb jupɪm rek, yɪb ne ak rek nep ag jupɪm aka?

24 Gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak, bɪ alap ned God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpɪm. Ne agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ, God lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke mɪd tep ma gɪpɪm rek,

Juda bin bɪ mer okok,
God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nɪbi Juda kai, God bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ñɪ okok tɪk dapɪl, per per waŋ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm. Pen lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, ke nɪŋɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yokop ñɪ waŋ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek ak mɪdenɪgabɪm.

26 Nɪb aknɪb rek, bin bɪ sɪŋok Juda mer ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok,

lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, God kɪrop bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak rek nɪŋɪgab.

27 Juda bin bɪ mer, ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosɪs lo ñu kɪl tɪkɪk ak dɪl, ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

28 Cɪn bin bɪ ognap apɪn, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ma apɪn. Bin bɪ an an kɪri Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb gon nep nɪŋɪl, Juda bin bɪ aka Juda bin bɪ mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn.

29 Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl okok, nab kɪri adan nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪn, bɪ nɪbaul ne Juda nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl ne ak wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ mɪdeb nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak bɪ Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, bin ak bin Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Lo Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkɪk lo ak gek, mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪŋak wak ma tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab; God Kaun ne nep mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪŋak wak tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl kɪri aknɪb rek mɪdeb okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel yɪb ma mɪdeb, pen God nɪŋek yɪb mɪdeb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

1 Nɪb agebin ak, bɪ alap agnɪgab, “Juda bin bɪ mer, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek mɪdobnop tep gɪpkop,” agnɪgab ak pen ar nɪbak ma agebin.

2 Juda bin bɪ mɪdobɪn ak tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm yad ke bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñɪlan, agɪl, God cɪnop Juda bin bɪ nep mɪnɪm tep ne ñak.

3 Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap nɪsed sɪkop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak rek ma gɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs kɪrop agak ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab aka?

4 Mer yɪb, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ñɪn ognap esek agnɪgal, pen God ne bɪ nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,
nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak,
minim wagin alap ma midenigab, agak.

⁵ “Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niñigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.)

⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per niñid nep ageb ak misen niñil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ñinigab?” agnigabim.

⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, “Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak niñil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niñil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab,” agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niñil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ñinigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ Nib ak, tari agin? God niñek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,’ ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil, bin bi timel rek midil, tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil, per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek piraun ñi tep ma gel, ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel milik yapek, ag juil, minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

¹⁵ Kal timel yib juil, bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,

ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak nep niñil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel, gos par yib nep nipal.

¹⁷ Bin bi okok eip midil, kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁸ God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil, ma pirikpal,” aglak.

¹⁹ God lo minim nibak cinop Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, minim nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek minim pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek minim midenigab.

²⁰ Nib ak, bi alap lo minim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop, bi komin tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo minim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil niñigabin.

Bin bi Krai nop niñ dipal okok nep, kirop bin bi asin ma mideb tep yad, agnigab

21-22 Pen mĩni Mosıs abe, bĩ God mĩnim agep bĩ okok abe, niŕ gĩnigab, agĩl, ñu kĩl tĩkĩl aglak rek, Jisas Kraıs cĩnop nen agĩl kĩmak ak me, nop niŕ don, God cĩnop agnigab, “Nĩbi bin bĩ komĩŕ tep yad,” agnigab. Pen cĩn Juda bin bĩ okok abe, Juda bin bĩ mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep niŕĩl gon, niŕ ma agnigab.

23 Cĩn bin bĩ magĩlsek tap si tap tĩmel gĩpĩn rek, God melĩk magĩl tep ne ñĩb dĩjĩn rek ma lĩp ak pen

24 God cĩnop yĩmĩg niŕĩl, Kraıs Jisas ag yokek apĩl cĩnop tau adĩk dĩp ak me, God cĩnop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bĩ tap si tap tĩmel gĩpal okok kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad, agnigain ak niŕnĩmel, agĩl, God ne Kraıs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lĩm dai wagĩn aul ag yokak. God ne bin bĩ tap si tap tĩmel ned gĩlak okok, mĩnim kĩb agĩl, kal juĩl, yur pen ñĩl, pĩs nep ñag pak lĩpkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tĩk mĩdĩl, niŕ ma gak. Pen mĩni Kraıs Jisas ne apĩl, bin bĩ tap si tap tĩmel gĩpal okok magĩlsek mĩb gon ne ke dĩl yur kĩb dĩl kĩmak. Nĩb ak me, bin bĩ an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap tĩmel cĩnop lĩg gĩ yokĩp, agĩl, Jisas nop niŕ denĩgal bin bĩ okok, God kĩrop niŕĩl kal juĩl yur pen alap ma ñĩnigab.

26 Yad titi gen, bin bĩ tap si tap tĩmel gĩpal okok kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad, agnigain ak niŕnĩmel, agĩl, God ne niŕ gak. Mĩnim kĩb agĩl, tap si tap tĩmel gĩpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñĩnigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gĩl, Kraıs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bĩ nop niŕ denĩgal okok kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab.

27 Nĩb ak, lo ar ak gon, God cĩnop bin bĩ tep yad agĩl dek, bin bĩ ne mĩdobĩn, agĩl, yĩb cĩn ke agon ar amnĩmĩŕ rek ma lĩp. Jisas cĩnop nen agĩl kĩmak mĩnim tep ak niŕ dĩl me, God bin bĩ ne mĩdobĩn.

28 Nĩb ak, bin bĩ okok lo mĩnim ageb rek gĩpal, agĩl, God kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bĩ Kraıs

Jisas gak mĩnim tep ak niŕ dĩpal, agĩl me, God kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab.

29 God ne cĩn Juda bin bĩ, God cĩn nep mer; ne Juda bin bĩ mer okok God kĩri abe mĩdeb.

30 Tari gĩnig: God ne nokĩm ak me, bin bĩ ñĩ wak tĩb gĩ rĩk gĩpal okok abe, bin bĩ wak tĩb gĩ rĩk ma gĩpal okok abe, kĩri kanĩb nokĩm ak nep amel, God kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab. Nĩb ak, kĩri magĩlsek Kraıs Jisas gak mĩnim tep niŕbak nep niŕ dĩnĩmel.

31 Pen cĩn Jisas mĩnim tep ak niŕ don, God cĩnop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo mĩnim okok kĩrĩg gĩnigabĩn, agĩl ma agebin, mer. Bin bĩ Jisas mĩnim tep ak niŕ dĩnĩgal okok, kĩri mĩnim tep niŕbak ageb rek nep gel, lo mĩnim ak am kĩlĩs gĩnigab.

4

God Ebrahim nop bĩ tep yad agak

1 Cĩn Juda bin bĩ, based acĩk cĩn wagĩn gĩl tĩkek, tĩk amĩl apĩl gĩl tĩkel mĩdobĩn okok, based cĩn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gĩl Ebrahim dak?

2 Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bĩ tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bĩ okok agĩl “Yad bĩ tep,” apkop. Pen God niŕĩp Ebrahim yĩb ne ke dap raneb wagĩn alap ma mĩdek.

3 Pen ti gĩnig Ebrahim yĩb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mĩnim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mĩnim agak ak niŕ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bĩ tep yad,’ agak.”

4 Bĩ alap wĩg gĩl pe dĩl, mani niŕbaul yokop dĩpin ma agnigab; wĩg genek pen ak mani aul dĩpin agnigab.

5 Pen bin bĩ, cĩn God nop kĩlĩs cĩn ke wĩg genigabĩn, ne cĩnop bin bĩ tep yad agnigab, ag gos niŕnĩgal okok, God kĩrop bin bĩ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bĩ, tap si tap tĩmel gĩpĩn ak pen God tap si tap tĩmel gĩpĩn niŕbak yokop kĩrĩg gĩl, cĩnop

bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

⁶ Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bɪ tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok nɪn̄ɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek, tep gek nɪn̄ɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab rek, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

⁸ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab rek, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

⁹ Depid mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bɪ n̄ɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm ak dɪnɪgal? Mer yɪb! Bin bɪ n̄ɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe dɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl aglak dai nɪbak mɪn̄ɪ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪn̄ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak n̄ɪn ak, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪn̄ dek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agak.

¹¹ “Ebrahim mɪnɪm yad nɪn̄ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bɪ okok nɪn̄ɪlɪn̄,” agɪl, kɪsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. God nɪg gak ak nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ n̄ɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪn̄ del, kɪrop, “Bin bɪ tep yad,” agnɪgab bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri mɪdeb.

¹² Pen bin bɪ n̄ɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak n̄ɪn ak God mɪnɪm ne nɪn̄ dak rek nep nɪn̄ dɪpal bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri ak rek nep mɪdeb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nɪn̄ɪl gek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm

agak ak nɪn̄ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agɪl, Ebrahim abe n̄ɪ pai ne nɪb okok abe kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪn̄ɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agak nɪbak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ lo ar ak kɪsen gɪl, God bin bɪ ne mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek lo mɪnɪm ognap tɪb junɪgal nɪn̄ɪl God kal juɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur n̄ɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪn̄ɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm agak nɪn̄ dɪpal ak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Ti gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪn̄ dɪpal okok nɪn̄ tep ma gɪl, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, God gɪnɪgain, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd ag lak nɪbak, bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪn̄ dɪnɪgal okok kɪrop nep agak. Nɪb ak, God gos ne ke bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪn̄ɪl, yokop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ak me, Ebrahim n̄ɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agak ak rek dɪnɪmel. Bin bɪ God ne kɪrop lo mɪnɪm n̄ak okok abe, bin bɪ Ebrahim rek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl God mɪnɪm nɪn̄ dak rek nɪn̄ dɪpal okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪn̄ɪd agak ak nep dɪnɪmel. Ebrahim ne based acɪk cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb me ak.

¹⁷ God Mɪnɪm ak n̄u kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke koŋai nep mɪdebal okok, nep based acɪk cɪn, agnɪgal,’ agak,” aglak. Nɪb ak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak, cɪn bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb nop nɪn̄ dɪpɪn okok magɪlsek based acɪk Ebrahim n̄ɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdobɪn. God ne bin bɪ kɪmbal okok gek, kɪri warɪkpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak mɪn̄ɪ mɪsenɪ lɪp.

Ebrahim God nop nɪn̄ dak rek nep gɪn

18 Pen Ebrahim m̄lep ȳb l̄l, ñ̄i pai t̄kn̄m̄īŋ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak waḡin gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai nak k̄isen m̄iden̄igal okok, waḡin ke ke koŋai ȳb m̄iden̄igab̄m̄,” agak. N̄ib agek Ebrahim, God m̄in̄im n̄īŋid ageb, aḡil, gos sek m̄id̄il me, agak rek nep me, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai ne waḡin ke ke koŋai ȳb nep m̄idebal.

19 Pen Ebrahim n̄īŋak, m̄ib goŋ k̄iri ber mal mos̄ik bir ḡi mos̄ik yowak. Ebrahim m̄i ne maŋ ñ̄in jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ (100) amnak ak me, ñ̄i pai t̄ikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep m̄ilep ȳb lek, ñ̄i pai t̄ikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God m̄in̄im nop agak ak n̄īŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡi dam̄il, gos sek m̄idek.

20-21 God ne Ebrahim nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄īŋid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma n̄īŋak; ne p̄is nep n̄īŋ dak. God B̄i k̄il̄is sek, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄īŋid agak rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄īŋ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idek rek, gos won ne ak k̄il̄is ognap sek d̄il, ne God m̄in̄im agak ak d̄i k̄il̄is ȳb ḡil, God ȳb nop ak agek ar amnak.

22 Ebrahim gak n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebrahim ne God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄īŋ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” aglak.

23 “God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak n̄ibak, Ebrahim nop nep ñ̄u k̄il ma t̄iklak.

24 C̄inop abe, n̄īŋn̄imel aḡil, ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak. God ne gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas war̄ikak n̄ibak n̄īŋ d̄ip̄in ak me, ne c̄inop abe bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

25 Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡil as̄iŋ m̄idonok rek, God c̄inop ȳm̄ig n̄īŋil, Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokek ap̄il, “K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal n̄ibak God n̄īŋil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄īŋ,” aḡil, k̄imak. Pen Jisas k̄im̄il, God gek, kauyaŋ war̄ikak rek, as̄iŋ k̄ib gac c̄inop ul̄ik gak n̄ibak kom̄iŋ l̄in̄im̄īŋ rek l̄ip.

5

God nop n̄īŋ den̄igab̄in ak, c̄inop bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄ideb agn̄igab

1-2 Pen God c̄inop ȳm̄ig n̄īŋil gak n̄ibak n̄īŋ d̄ip̄in ak me, c̄inop bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄ideb aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiis ne gek, c̄in God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄id̄il, kapkap m̄id tep ḡip̄in. Pen kar̄ip l̄im c̄inop ag l̄ip ak am̄il, God mel̄ik tep ne ak n̄īŋil, nop eip m̄iden̄igab̄in, aḡil, tep gek n̄īŋl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in.

3 M̄iker apek, koslam m̄idob̄in ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: m̄iker apek, koslam m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, c̄in k̄il̄is ḡil, Jisas Kraiis c̄ig tep ḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in.

4 C̄in k̄il̄is ḡil, Jisas Kraiis c̄ig tep ḡil, ḡi dam dam, c̄in bin b̄i gos maḡil k̄il̄is sek m̄iden̄igab̄in. Pen gos maḡil k̄il̄is sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, c̄in gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in.

5 Pen n̄ig ḡil gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, yokop ma m̄iden̄igab̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne Kaun S̄iŋ ak c̄inop ñ̄il c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳb l̄ipir.

6 Pen c̄in bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡi dam̄il gac sek m̄idonok, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idoj̄in rek ma lak. C̄in kan̄ib ameb alap ma m̄idek. Pen God ne ag lak ñ̄in ak nep, Kraiis c̄inop bin b̄i t̄imel nen aḡil k̄imak.

7 Per bin b̄i ognap, b̄i tep alap nop n̄īŋil, “Yad nop nen aḡil k̄imen, ne kom̄iŋ amnaŋ,” aḡil ma k̄imn̄igal. Pen ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im ognap b̄i alap b̄i tep ȳb alap rek n̄īŋil, “Yad nop nen aḡil k̄imen, ne kom̄iŋ amnaŋ,” aḡil k̄imn̄igab aka ma n̄ipin.

8 Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idonok ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, Kraiis c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳb l̄ip.

9 Kraiis ne c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄inop bin b̄i tep yad agak. N̄ib ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God kal jūil m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄in ak, Kraiis ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab.

10 God kaūal maual ne m̄idonok ñ̄in ak me, Ñ̄i ne k̄im̄il, c̄inop Nap eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄ak. M̄iñi Nap eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, Ñ̄i ne war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ

mideb ak, cınop nıñıd nep dı komıñ yoknıgab!

¹¹ Pen nıbak nep mer. Cın God eip jım ñıl mıdobın rek, Bı Kıb cın Jıas Kraıs ne nep gek, God eip jım ñıl mıdobın, agıl, yıb kırop apıl mal dap ranlıg gı, tep gek nıñlıg gı mıdobın.

Adam yakam ne kımbal pen Jıas yakam ne komıñ per mıdep magıl dıpal

¹² Pen tap si tap tımel gıl kımew wagın ak, Adam nep wagın gıl gek me, asıñ ne nıbak bin bı tık lep ne okok magılsek kımbal. Tari gınıg: God nıñek, Adam gak nıbak, cın bin bı tık lep ne okok magılsek nıg gınok. Ñın nıbak cınop ma tık dolak ak pen cın eip gınok.

¹³ God Mosıs nop lo mınım ñak ar ak, tap si tap tımel gep gos ak lım dai ar wagın aul ned mıdek. Pen lo ma mıdek ñın ak, God tap si tap tımel gılak ak nıñıl, kisen pen ñınıgal, agıl, gos ma nıñ mıdek.

¹⁴ Pen Adam wagın gıl gı tımel gek, asıñ ne nıbak bin bı okok kırop ulık gek, magılsek kım dap dap, Mosıs lo mınım ag ñak ñın ak owak. Adam God mınım nop agak ak tıb juak rek, bin bı ognap ma tıb julak ak pen Adam kımak rek magılsek kımlak. Adam ne Bı kisen onıg gek Bı ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam gı tımel gak ak ke; Jıas Kraıs tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tımel gek, bin bı magılsek kımbal. Pen Jıas Kraıs bin bı yımıg nıñıl kımak rek, God bin bı okok magılsek yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep gıl, tap tep yıb ñıb.

¹⁶ Bı nokım nıbak tap si tap tımel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñıb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tımel nokım nıbak gak ak, God nıñıl mınım kıb agıl, nak kımınagan agak. Pen Adam ñı pai ne tap si tap tımel gı dam dam, Jıas Kraıs tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bı okok magılsek per per komıñ mıdenımel rek lıp,” agak.

¹⁷ Ned bı nokım alap tap si tap tımel gek, asıñ kılıs tımel yıb nıbak cınop magılsek ulık gak. Pen kisen,

nıg ar nıb aknıb rek mer, God bin bı yımıg yıb nıñıl dı tep yıb gek, bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb agnıgab okok, bı nokım Jıas Kraıs gek, kırı komıñ mıdıl ne eip tep gek nıñlıg gı mıdenıgal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap tımel magıl nokım alap nep gek, asıñ nıbak bin bı magılsek ulık gek, God mınım kıb agıl, “Bin bı magılsek kımınıgal,” agak. Pen Jıas Kraıs ñın nokım alap nep tap tep yıb gek, God bin bı magılsek kırop bin bı tep yad, agıl, komıñ mıdep magıl ak ñınımıñ rek lıp.

¹⁹ Bı nokım alap God mınım agak ak tıb juak rek, God nıñek, cın bin bı magılsek tap si tap tımel gınok. Ñın nıbak cınop ma tık dolak ak pen cın eip gınok. Nıb aknıb rek nep, bı nokım alap God mınım agak rek nıñıl kımek, God bin bı magılsek kırop bin bı yad agnımıñ rek lıp.

²⁰ Bin bı ned tap si tap tımel gı mıdelıgıpal; God ne lo mınım kisen ñak. God lo mınım ñak ak, bin bı, lo mınım tıb juıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñnımel, agıl, lo mınım ñak. Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel gılak okok konıai yıb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bı tap si tap tımel gılak okok kırop yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep yıb gak.

²¹ Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel asıñ nıbak kılıs yıb gıl, bin bı magılsek ulık gek, cıp kımbal rek mıdelak. Pen God nıg gıl bin bı okok kırop yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep yıb gıl, bin bı tep yad, agıl, komıñ per mıdep nıbak ñınıgab. Bı Kıb cın Jıas Kraıs ne gı tep gak ak me, God nıg gınıgab.

6

Jıas eip pis nep kımınok agıl, tap si tap tımel gep gos ar ak ma nıñın

¹ God cınop yımıg nıñıp nıbak, bin bı ognap agnıgal, “Tap si tap tımel abramek gılıg gı mıdon mıdon, God cınop ned nıñıl dı tep gıp rek mer, kisen cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl dı tep yıb gınıgab,” agnıgal.

² Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kinnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel gijin rek ma lip.

³ Nibi nipim, cin bin bi Krais Jisas eip jim nil midojin agil nig paknok okok, "Ne kimak rek jim nil kimbun," agil, nig paknok.

⁴ Cin nig paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cip tigel migan yapil kinnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krais ne kimek, kab migan ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komin mideb rek, cin aknib rek cip tigel migan rek midobin ak warikil, komin kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

⁵ Krais eip jim nil kinnok ak me, ne kauyan warikil komin mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komin midenigabin.

⁶ God ne gos ninak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop min wog gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amninin, ag gos ninak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goligipin ak, Krais eip mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak.

⁷ Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel gep magil ak midmagil kiri pilis gek ginimel rek ma lip.

⁸ Cin nipin, Krais eip kinnok ak me, ne eip komin midenigabin.

⁹ Cin nipin, Nap ne gek Krais warikak rek, ne kauyan ma kinnigab. Mini kimeb won ak Krais nop tap alap ginimigin rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Krais ne nin nokim alap nep kimak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir gip. Krais kauyan warikil, am God eip midebir.

¹¹ Nib ak me, Krais Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimil, warikil God eip komin midobin, agil gos nininimib.

¹² Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep non gi lip gi dam, bi min wog gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agnigab. Pen nibi mer agnimb.

¹³ Pen gos timel nibi ak, mib gon nin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel ginimigin, agil, lip gi gonimigin rek, nibi mib gon nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agnimb. Jisas eip kimil warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop nil, mib gon dai okok God nop nil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil nininimib.

¹⁴ Ned lo minim ar ak ninil gin, ag gos ak nipek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig goligipim. Pen mini ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig ninil dek, Krais bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel gipim okok kirig ginigabim.

Nag asin ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin

¹⁵ Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God ninil cinop ma dinigab; ne ke cinop yimig ninil, Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kimak rek, dinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin.

¹⁶ Nibi nipim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi min wog gep nak midil, wog tari agnigan ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop min wog gep bi rek midenigabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kinnigabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb min wog gep bi rek midenigabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agnigab.

¹⁷ Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi min wog gep rek midil, ar nibak nep goligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak ninil, pis nep nin dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

¹⁸ God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, an dil, God min wog gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep gipim.

¹⁹ Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agnig gebin aul, yad misen nep agen nin tep ginimel, agil, misen nep agnigain.

Ned n̄ibi gos t̄imel ȳib n̄iŋil, miñ wög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idil, m̄ib goŋ ñ̄in tob n̄ibi okok tap si tap t̄imel ȳib gi damil, gi t̄imel ȳib nep göligipim. Pen miñi gos tep ȳib n̄iŋil, miñ wög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idil, m̄ib goŋ ñ̄in tob n̄ibi okok God m̄inim ageb rek nep gi damil, komiŋ tep nep m̄idenigabim.

²⁰ Ned tap si tap t̄imel gep miñ wög gep bin b̄i rek m̄ideligipim ak, God m̄inim ageb ar ak n̄ibep kod m̄idek, mok ne okok ma m̄ideligipim.

²¹ Pen ned gi t̄imel göligipim n̄ibak, miñi n̄iŋil agnigabim, “Per nig gi t̄imel goligipin ak, nabiŋ gip. Niŋ gil tap tep alap ma dipin,” agnigabim. Bin b̄i nig gipal okok kimniŋ gebal.

²² Pen miñi God ne gek, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel mok okok m̄idil, an d̄il, God miñ wög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idil, God n̄iŋek tep ginigab ar ak nep gil, komiŋ per m̄idep magil ak d̄inigabim.

²³ Tap si tap t̄imel gep ar ak gi damil, saj d̄il kimniŋgabim; pen B̄i K̄ib cin Jisas Kraiŋ eip jim ñ̄il m̄idenigabim ak, God cinop komiŋ per m̄idep magil ak yokop ñ̄inigab.

7

Kraiŋ m̄ib goŋ ne m̄idebim rek, ne eip k̄imbek

¹ N̄ibi ai mam lo m̄inim n̄ipim okok. N̄ibi n̄ipim, bin b̄i komiŋ m̄idebal okok nep lo m̄inim k̄isen ginigal; k̄imenigal, m̄iker k̄irop oŋnap ma m̄idenigab.

² M̄inim alap bak okok rek alap m̄ideb. Lo m̄inim alap agip, b̄i ne m̄idenigab, bin ne nigmiŋ eip m̄idenim̄iŋ; pen nigmiŋ kimniŋgab ak, lo n̄ibak k̄ir ginigab.

³ Bin ak nigmiŋ m̄idek n̄iŋlig gi, am b̄i k̄isen n̄ib alap n̄iŋil denigab ak, nop agnigal, “Lo m̄inim t̄ib juil, nak b̄i si dep bin,” agnigal. Pen nigmiŋ k̄imek, am b̄i k̄isen n̄ib n̄iŋil denigab ak, m̄inim ma m̄ideb. “Lo m̄inim t̄ib juil, nak b̄i si dep bin,” agil, ma agnigal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, n̄ibi Kraiŋ m̄ib goŋ ne m̄idebim okok, ne eip k̄imbek rek, lo m̄inim d̄i c̄ic̄i löligipim ak k̄irig gipek n̄iŋil B̄i alap n̄ibep d̄inigab. B̄i siŋak k̄imil warikak B̄i ak n̄ibep dek, n̄ibi God nop tep ginim̄iŋ ar ak nep ginigabim.

⁵ Ned pen Kraiŋ cinop ma dak ñ̄in ak, tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak cinop d̄i c̄ic̄i loligip. Lo m̄inim ar ak nep k̄isen gin, ag m̄idoligipin ak pen gos t̄imel nab cin adan pag ȳikek, mab s̄ilek ñ̄ib k̄imeb magil ak m̄isen lek, m̄id tep ma goligipin. God eip m̄idojin rek ma lak.

⁶ Pen miñi Kraiŋ eip k̄imbim rek, lo m̄inim cinop nag rek l̄il d̄i c̄ic̄i loligip ak pak ulek l̄il me, Juda lo m̄inim ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ar ak n̄iŋil ma gipin; God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep n̄iŋil gipin.

Lo m̄ideb rek, tap si tap t̄imel gipin ak m̄isen n̄ipin

⁷ N̄ib ak, cin tari agin? God lo m̄inim agek aglak ak, m̄inim t̄imel ageb, agjin aka? Mer ȳib! Akn̄ib rek ma agin.

Lo ma m̄idobkop, yad tap si tap t̄imel titi rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipnep. Lo m̄inim ar alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikil aglak, “Bin b̄i oŋnap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, agil, gos ak ma n̄iŋim̄ib,” aglak. N̄ib ak me, yad n̄ipin, bin b̄i oŋnap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos n̄iŋenigain ak, tap si tap t̄imel ginigain.

⁸ N̄ib ak, yad gos n̄ipin, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel gil, bin b̄i oŋnap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak ma n̄iŋigain. Yad n̄ibgil gos n̄iŋöligipin ak pen dai tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak am gos t̄imid yad lip gi dad amek, bin b̄i oŋnap tap k̄iri okok konai ȳib nep tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak nep n̄iŋnek. Pen lo m̄inim ma m̄idobkop, tap si tap t̄imel gep magil kilis ma m̄idobkop, b̄i b̄ir k̄imib rek m̄idobkop.

⁹ Lo m̄n̄m̄, ak ḡn̄m̄n̄, ak ma ḡn̄m̄n̄, ageb ak, yad ned ma n̄j̄l̄ḡip̄in. Yad n̄ḡ ḡl̄ kom̄n̄ m̄denek. Pen lo m̄n̄m̄ ak apek, tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak, b̄i kom̄n̄ m̄deb rek l̄l̄, k̄l̄s̄ d̄l̄ ȳp̄ l̄p̄ ḡi dad amek, k̄m̄nek.

¹⁰ God lo m̄n̄m̄ ñak ak, c̄n̄op kan̄b per m̄dep ak yobkop pen ȳp̄ k̄imeb maḡl̄ nep ñak.

¹¹ N̄b ak, yad gos n̄p̄in, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄debkop, ag gos ak ma n̄n̄gain. Yad n̄bḡl̄ gos n̄j̄l̄ḡip̄in ak pen, dai tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak am gos t̄m̄d̄ yad l̄p̄ ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄debkop, ag gos n̄n̄nek. Tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ agak ak nep d̄l̄, ȳp̄ ñag pak lak.

¹² N̄b ak, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak s̄n̄ m̄deb. C̄n̄ n̄p̄in, “Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄dobkop, ag gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄b̄,” lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak, God ne ke m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ agak ak, s̄n̄ nep, ȳp̄d̄ ḡl̄ nep, tep nep m̄deb.

¹³ God lo tep n̄bak ȳp̄ ñag pak lek k̄imnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m̄n̄m̄ tep ak agek n̄p̄in rek, m̄ker k̄ib n̄bak ma d̄n̄gab̄in. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄in rek, m̄ker k̄ib n̄bak d̄n̄gab̄in. Pen ne c̄n̄op lo m̄n̄m̄ agak n̄bak, gos alap ke n̄j̄l̄ ma agak; tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak gac k̄ib ȳb̄ m̄deb ak n̄n̄mel, aḡl̄, lo m̄n̄m̄ agak. N̄b ak, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak agel n̄p̄in rek, ma k̄imnek; tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak, lo m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak d̄l̄, ȳp̄ ñag pak lek k̄imnek.

Tap ma ḡn̄ ag gos n̄p̄in tap okok nep ḡp̄in

¹⁴ C̄n̄ n̄p̄in, lo m̄n̄m̄ ak, God gos ñek ñu k̄l̄ t̄klak. N̄bak pen yad b̄i nep m̄debin; yad m̄ñ w̄ḡ gep b̄i rek m̄d̄l̄, c̄bur gos t̄m̄d̄ yad ak per ameb tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄ñ ar ak.

¹⁵ N̄b ak me, tap tep ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak ma ḡp̄in; yad tap si tap

t̄mel gep m̄ñ ar ak, yad maḡl̄ n̄bak m̄l̄k̄ kal n̄p̄in ak, yad n̄ḡ ma ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak nep ḡp̄in. Pen tari ḡn̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡp̄in ak ma n̄p̄in.

¹⁶ Yad ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak nep ḡp̄in rek, yad n̄p̄in, gos maḡl̄ yad abe God lo m̄n̄m̄ ak abe ad̄p̄ ad̄p̄ rek m̄deb.

¹⁷ M̄ñi yad ke tap t̄mel ma ḡp̄in ak me. Yad ke t̄mel ḡn̄m̄, aḡl̄, ma ḡp̄in; tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl̄ yad nab adan̄ m̄deb ak nep ḡp̄.

¹⁸ Yad n̄p̄in, yad b̄i nep m̄debin rek, m̄dmaḡl̄ ac̄r nab yad adan̄ m̄d̄ tep ma ḡp̄. Gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl̄ yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ḡn̄gain. Gos maḡl̄ yad ak, ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄ aḡl̄ n̄p̄in ak pen yad ḡn̄m̄ rek ma l̄p̄.

¹⁹ N̄ḡ gek me, ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak ma ḡp̄in; ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak nep per gen ameb.

²⁰ N̄b ak, yad ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄, ag gos n̄p̄in ar ak nep ḡp̄in rek, yad ke tap t̄mel ma ḡp̄in. Tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl̄ yad nab adan̄ m̄deb ak nep gek gek geb n̄j̄l̄ ḡp̄in.

²¹ N̄b ak, yad n̄p̄in, yad ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄ ag gos n̄p̄in ak pen per ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄m̄ rek l̄p̄.

²²⁻²³ Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb̄ ḡp̄in ak pen gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl̄ yad nab adan̄ akn̄b̄ ke ḡl̄, gos maḡl̄ yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak m̄b̄ gon̄ yad nab okok m̄d̄l̄, ȳp̄ d̄i c̄c̄i lek, yad b̄i naḡman rek m̄debin.

²⁴ Yad m̄ñ m̄ñ ma ḡp̄in; b̄i ȳm̄ gep rek m̄debin. Gos c̄bur m̄dmaḡl̄ yad ak ȳp̄ ñag pak l̄n̄ḡ geb; b̄i an ȳp̄ d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab̄?

²⁵ B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ J̄isas Krāis nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m̄n̄m̄ agebin aul, n̄ḡ ḡl̄ m̄deb: gos yad ak God nop m̄ñ w̄ḡ gep b̄i rek m̄debin ak pen m̄dmaḡl̄ ac̄r nab yad adan̄ s̄n̄ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡl̄ ak m̄ñ w̄ḡ gep b̄i rek m̄debin.

8

God Kaun cïn eip mïdenigab ak, cïn tigep bin bï rek mïdenigabïn

1-2 Pen cïn Krais Jisas eip jïm ñïl mïdobïn ak, Krais Jisas ne kïmek, God Kaun komïng magïl ñïb ak ne cïnop dï komïng yokek, cïn mïñi tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak abe, kïmeb magïl ak abe, kïrop mïñ wög gep bin bï rek ma mïdobïn. Nïb ak, God cïnop mïnim kïb ma agnigab.

3 Pen bin bï tep ma mïdobïn rek, God lo ar ak gï damïl, mïd tep gïjïn rek ma lek, God Ñï ne ke ak ag yokek, bï yïb mïb goŋ cïbur mïdmagïl cïn aknïb rek lïl, owak. Ne kïmïl tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak pïs nep gï ke yokan, agïl, God ne Ñï ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokïl, tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak bin bï mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri adan mïdeb ak, mïnim kïb agïl, dai juip agak.

4 God nïg gak ak, cïn gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab cïn eyan nïb owïp ar ak kïrïg gïl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gï damïl, lo mïnim yad ageb rek gï tep gïnimel, ag gos nïngïl gak.

5 Bin bï gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak nep gel ameb okok, cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal. Pen bin bï God Kaun kïrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal.

6 Bin bï cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, ar nïbak nep tap si tap tïmel gïl kïmnïgal. Pen bin bï God Kaun nop tep gïningab ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, ar nïbak nep gï tep gïl, God eip jïm ñïl komïng mïdïl, mïd tep gïningal.

7 Bin bï cïbur mïdmagïl kïri tari gos gïp ar ak nep gos nïpal okok, gos magïl kïri God nop kausal maual rek mïdeb. Gos magïl kïri God lo ne ma nïngïp; God lo ne nïngïmïng rek ma lïp.

8 Bin bï gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab kïri eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak

gel ameb bin bï okok, God nop tep gïnimïng ar ak gïnimel rek ma lïp.

9 Pen nïbi bin bï God Kaun nïbep nab adan mïdeb okok, gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab nïbi eyan nïb apek, ar nïbak ma gïpïm; God Kaun nïbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gïpïm. Bin bï Krais Kaun ne kïrop nab adan ma mïdeb okok, Krais bin bï ne ma mïdebal.

10 Krais ne nab nïbep adan mïdenigab ak, tap si tap tïmel gep magïl ak gek, mïb goŋ nïbi kïmnïgab; pen Jisas kïmek God nïbep nïngïk, bin bï tep rek mïdebïm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nïbi komïng mïdenigab.

11 God ne gek Jisas warïkak ak, Kaun ne nïbep nab adan mïdeb ak me, God nokïm nïbak nep nïbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nïbep nab adan mïdeb ak ne mïb goŋ nïbep komïng mïdep magïl ñïningab.

12 Nïb ak, ai mam sïkop, cïn dai alap mïdeb. Gos tïmel mïdmagïl acïr nab cïn adan pïlis gï ñek ar nïbak gïl, dai nïbak ma ñïningabïn.

13 Ar nïbak gem amek, kïmnïg gebïm. Pen God Kaun ak nïbep gï ñek nïngïg gï, nïbi tap si tap tïmel gïpïm nïbak pïs nep kïrïg genïgabïm ak, God eip komïng mïdenigabïm.

14 God Kaun gos ñek nïngïg gï ajpal bin bï okok, God ñï pai ne mïdebal.

15-16 Kaun nïbi dïpïm ak, nïbep lïp gï dad amek, nïbi ned pïrïkölïgïpïm rek kauyan pïrïkïl, mïñ wög gep bin bï rek ma mïdenigabïm. Kaun nïbi dïpïm ak, ne gek, God ñï pai ne mïdebïm. Nïb ak nïngïl cïn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apïn.

17 Ñï pai ne mïdobïn ak me, tap tep tari tari ñï pai ne ñïningab ak, cïn dïningabïn. Pen Krais nop ag juïl gï tïmel gïlak rek, cïnop ak rek nep gï tïmel gel, ma pïrïknïgabïn ak, God Krais nop dï tep gak rek, cïnop ak rek nep dï tep gïningab.

Kïsen mïd tep gïningabïn

18 Gos yad nïpin, cïn Krais nop cïg mïdïl, mïker ognap gek, koslam

midenigabın ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep yib cınop ñek, ne eip mid tep ginigabın ak, ak tap kib.

19 God tap tari tari gi lak okok magilsek miñi mid tep ginimın rek ma lip. Tap okok magilsek kod midek, God ne ñi pai ne misen dinigab ñın ak nep, ne gek, tap nıb okok kauyan mid tep ginigab.

20-21 Gip nıbak, God birarık nep niñebir ginigab agak rek nep gıp. Pen God birarık ped okok niñak, ñi pai yad misen dinigain ñın ak, yad gen, ñi pai yad miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigal rek, tap magilsek gi linek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gi yapıl, miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigab.

Pen tap gi lak nıb okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen cınop gek, ñi pai ne ke yib midıl ne eip mid tep ginigabın ñın ak nep me, kauyan gek tap nıb okok mid tep ginigab.

22 Cın niñin, tap God gi lak nıb okok magilsek mid tep ginigab ak pen birarık nep miker gek, bin ñi pai tikniğ gel yur gıp rek ak golıgıp.

23 Pen cın abe miker nıbak mideb. Kisen kirop pis nep dinigain, agıl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apıl cınop nab adan mideb ak, pen ñın akal rek cınop ñi pai ne ke yıpıd gil yib misen dek, cın miñ gon kisen nıb ulek lın, agıl, midmagıl cın nab adan miker nıbak gek niñlig gi, lim dai ar wagın aul kod midobın.

24 God tap kisen misen linigab agak minim ak niñ don, cınop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen misen linigab ak magilsek bir niñnop, miñi gos sek midıl ñın kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir niñpal ak ma kod midenigal.

25 Pen, tap kisen misen linigab, ag gos ak niñıl me, yirik gek niñlig gi ma kod midobın; gos sek kod midobın.

26 Bin bi kilıs ma midobın rek, Kaun cınop gi ñilıg gi mideb. Cın God nop sobok gin agebin ak pen titi gil God nop sobok ginigabın ak ma niñin. Pen Kaun cınop tau sak lıl, God nop sobok gilıg gi mideb.

Minim bin bi niñeb rek mer; kadkad minim lıl sobok gilıg gi mideb.

27 God pen gos cın magilsek niñip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe niñip. Kaun ne cınop Krais Jisas bin bi ne miker dil, God nop agek, ageb rek ginigab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gilıg gi mideb ak, God ginim, ag gos niñip ar ak nep sobok gilıg gi mideb.

28 Cın niñin, God nop midmagıl lipın bin bi okok, God ne cınop kod midek niñlig gi, tap ognap ke ma ginigab; mid tep ginigabın ar ak nep cınop ginigab. God ne birarık ped okok gos niñıl agak rek, cınop, “Niñi yip onimib,” agak.

29 Pen ar nıbak nep, God bin bi ned niñak okok, “Yad gen, kırı Ñi yad mideb rek lıl, ninai nimam kisen ne konai yib midenigal,” agak.

30 Nıb ak, bin bi Ñi yad rek midenigal, agak bin bi okok, kirop, “Yip onimib,” agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kirop bin bi asiñ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kirop asiñ ma mideb agak okok, Ñi yad melık tep sek mideb rek, kırı ak rek nep midenigal, agak.

Krais cınop midmagıl lıl kod mid tep gıp

31 Pen God ne cınop niğ gil di tep gıp ak, bi an cınop gi timel ginigab? Bi alap cınop gi timel ginimın rek ma lip, mer yib!

32 God ne ma pirıkil, Ñi ne ke ak cınop nen agıl ag yokek apıl kımak ak tap kib yib. Pen God cınop niğ gak ak me, ne cınop di tep gil, tap tep tep nep cınop ak rek nep niñigab.

33 Pen God ne cınop ag lip rek, bi an cınop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke gek asiñ ma mideb rek midobın ak, minim ma mideb, agak.

34 Nıb ak, bi an cınop minim kib agnigab? Bi alap nıb agnimın rek ma lip. Krais Jisas cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkil, am God ñınmagıl yıpıd pis ken ar ne midıl, cınop nen agıl, Nap nop sobok gilıg gi mideb.

35 Krais cınop midmagıl yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agıl cınop tig asık

ke linigab? Tap alap ke misenj lil, cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. Cinop miker ognap ginigab aka, koslam midenigabin aka, yuan kib lenigab aka, walij ma midenigab aka, gos par ninigabin aka bi ognap cinop, Kraiss eip midebal, agil, cinop gi timel ginigal aka, nag pak linigal aka, tap tari ginigab, Kraiss eip jim nil nep midonigabin.

³⁶ Minim nibak rek God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Nep eip midobin rek, per cinop ninil, kaj sipsip rek nag pak lin, ag gos nipal," aglak.

³⁷ Nib ak, kimeb rek nab ak midobin ak pen cin bi cinop midmagil lil kimak ak Kraiss eip midil, tep gek ninlig gi nep midil, tap nib okok ma piriknigabin.

³⁸ Ar nibak yad nipin, kimmigabin aka komij midenigabin, God cinop midmagil li nep midenigab ninil tap alap cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kilis sek seb kab ar alan mideb okok, tap kal timel okok, tap mini mideb okok, tap kisen midenigab okok,

³⁹ tap ar okpel mideb okok, tap mok okpi mideb okok, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek, tap alap cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. Bi Kib cin Kraiss Jisas mideb rek, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep midenigab.

9

God gos ne ke ninil Isrel kai kiropp dinig gak

¹ Minim agebin nibaul, yad Kraiss bi ne midebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sij ak gos magil yad ageb, minim ageban nibak minim ninid ageban, ageb.

²⁻³ Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Kraiss nop ma dipal okok kisen minim kib ninil yur kib dinigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Nib ak, yad gos par yib nipin. Midmagil yad per yur

kib yib gip. Yad ninid nep agebin, kanib midobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kiropp nen agil yur den, kiri pen komij amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kiri ni pai yad midelan, agil, melik tep ne kiropp nep yomil, yad nibep aknib ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid kiropp nep ag nil, lo minim ne ak kiropp nep ag nil, kiri titi gil God sobok gep karip ak yipid gil sobok ginimel minim ak kiropp nep ag nil, yad titi gil bin bi kiropp di tep ginim, minim tep ak kiropp nep ag nak.

⁵ Isrel bin bi nised acik kiri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, Isrel bin bi kiropp tik dolak. Kigin nokim ak nep tik dam dapil gi damil, Kraiss nop bi yib tik dolak. Kraiss ne ke God midil, bin bi magilsek kod mideb. Kiri magilsek yib ne ak per agel ar amnan.

⁶ God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi yipid gil ma midebal.

⁷ Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil tik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne yipid gil ma midebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, "Aisak ni pai tiknigab okok nep ni pai ar nepe rek midenigal," agak.

⁸ Nib ak, Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ni pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis ninid agek Ebrahim ni pai tik donigal ni pai okok nep, kiri God ni pai ne midenigal.

⁹ God Ebrahim nop minim kilis ninid nibak agil agak, "Nin yad ag linek nin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ni alap tik donigab," agak.

¹⁰ Pen apis cin Rebeka ni ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke ninip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag linigain agenigab ak, ag linigab. Kiri tap tep ognap genigal ak ninil ma ag linigab.

God gos ne ke nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep me, apɪs based cɪn Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñi tam ma tɪkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Ñi nak ned tɪknɪgan ak, bɪ kɪb rek ma mɪdenɪgab; ne ñi nak kɪsen ak nop wög gi ñinɪgab,” agak. Ñi kogi nab okok nep mɪderek nonɪm ma tɪk dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap tɪmel alap gerek nɪŋɪl mer, God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl nɪb agak.

¹³ God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad Jekop nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪpin pen Iso nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl ma dɪpin,” agak.

God ne gɪp ak, yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪp

¹⁴ Nɪb ak, God yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp, agɪn? Mer! Ne yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪp.

¹⁵ God ne Mosɪs nop agak,
“Bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgain okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgain.
Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgain okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, cɪni ke kɪlɪs gɪl gɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl cɪnop ma dɪnɪgab; cɪni ke kɪlɪs gɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn ak nɪŋɪl cɪnop ma dɪnɪgab. Ne ke yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab bin bɪ okok nep dɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God mɪnɪm agɪl Pero nop agak, “Yad gos nɪŋen, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nɪŋnɪgal, nak kɪŋ Ijip nɪb ak bɪ kɪb bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb pen yad God gen nak bɪ yokop rek mɪdenɪgan. Nɪg genɪgab, kɪri nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪl yɪb yad ak agel karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek amnɪgab. Ar nɪbak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kɪŋ mɪdeban,” agak.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, God gos ne ke nɪŋɪp rek, bin bɪ ognap yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab pen bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪŋebir gek, gos tɪmel kɪri nɪpal ak kɪdɪl amnɪgab.

¹⁹ Nɪbi ognap God gɪp nɪbak rek nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “God ne nep gek, gos nɪbi ak kɪdɪl amɪb ak, tarɪ gɪnɪg pen, mɪd tep ma gɪpɪm, agɪl, cɪnop

mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nɪb okok gɪnɪgab,’ agnɪgab ak, bɪ an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma gɪnɪgab,’ agnɪgab?’ agnɪgabɪm.

²⁰ Nɪb agnɪgabɪm ak pen nɪbi bɪ kɪb an rek mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm ne ak dai dɪnɪgabɪm?

Ar nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak bɪ nak Aisaia ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap lɪm dɪl, tin cög alap gek, ‘Yɪp tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪl gɪpan,’ agɪl pen ma agnɪgab. Mer yɪb!” agak.

²¹ Bɪ tin cög gɪnɪg geb bɪ ak, ne gos ne ke nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Lɪm bad nokɪm alap tɪg gi rɪk dapɪl, tin tep tep ñin nokɪm nokɪm dagɪlep alap gi lɪl, tin yokop per per dagɪlep alap gi lɪl, gɪnɪgab. Ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb; gos ne ke.

²²⁻²³ Nɪb aknɪb rek me, God gɪp. Ne bin bɪ gi tɪmel gi mɪdebal okok nɪŋek, yɪrɪk yɪb gek, kɪrop ñag pak lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak pen, ne mɪlɪk sek mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl kɪlɪs ne mɪdeb ak nɪŋlan, agɪl, kɪrop kasek nɪg ma gɪp. God bɪrarɪk ped okok gos ne ke nɪŋɪl agak, bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgain bin bɪ okok melɪk tep yad ak nɪŋnɪmel, agak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok melɪk tep yad ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, ne bin bɪ gi tɪmel gi mɪdebal okok gek, gos cɪbur tɪmel kɪri ak kɪdɪl amɪb.

²⁴ Bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgain, agak mɪnɪm ak, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, agak.

²⁵ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak rek, God mɪnɪm agak ognap bɪ nak Hosea God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bɪ yad ma mɪdelɪgɪpal okok, kɪrop ‘bin bɪ yad’ agnɪgain.

Pen bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl ma lölgɪpɪn okok,

kɪrop ‘bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad’ agnɪgain.

Pen Hosea God Mɪnɪm dai alap sek ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

²⁶ Ned ‘Bin bɪ yad ma mɪdebɪm,’ agnek ak,

karɪp lɪm nokɪm nɪbak nep kɪrop

‘God per kom+η mīdeb ñi pai ne,’
agn+gain,” agak.

²⁷ Pen God M+in+im dai alap, bi God
m+in+im agep Aisaia m+in+im bleble gi
ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kil+ip ñig gol okok
mīdeb rek
konai nep mīden+gal ak pen
Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep
di kom+η yokn+gab.

²⁸ Tari gin+g: Bi Kib ne kasek nep
bin bi lim dai ar wag+in aul
mīdebal okok
mag+isek m+in+im kib ag+il
p+is nep pen ñin+gab,” agak.

²⁹ Gin+gab n+ibak, Aisaia ne ned God
M+in+im dai alap ñu kil tik+il agak,
“Bi Kib ke kil+is sek mīdeb ak,
cinop ñi pai yokop bad alap nep
ma kir+ig g+ipkop;

Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek
ak,
cinop g+ipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas m+in+im tep ak ni+η
d+ilan; kan+ib tam nok+im ak nep mīdeb*

³⁰ N+ib ak, ni+im! Juda bin bi mer
okok, ned, mīd tep gi God eip jim
ñil mīdojin ag+il gos ak ma ni+ηlak ak,
pen miñi Jisas m+in+im tep ak ni+η del,
God kirop asi+η ma mīdeb agek, ne
eip jim ñil mīdebal.

³¹ Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo
m+in+im ak d+il, ag+ip ag+ip rek gin,
aglak ak pen miñi ne eip jim ñil ma
mīdebal.

³² Pen tari, God nop ni+η d+il mer,
cin ke ar ognap gi, ne eip jim ñil
mīden+gab+in, ag+il, God ne kab tep
lak ar ak am+in agel ni+ηlig gi, tob
kiri kab ar n+ibak li yokek ap yap
pakpal.

³³ M+in+im n+ibak rek, Aisaia ne God
m+in+im agak rek ñu kil tik+il agak,
“Ni+im! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap
len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar n+ibak li
yokek ap yap pakn+gal;
pen bin bi nop ni+η d+in+gal okok,
God nop ni+ηil nab+η ma
d+in+gal,” agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo m+in+im ar
n+ibak kisen gin, ag+il gi dam+il ap yap
paklak*

¹ Mīdemam yad okok. Gos kil+is
y+ip ow+ip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai
kirop di kom+η yokn+im+η, ag+il, nop
per nep sobok gi+g gi mīdebin.

² Yad kiri g+ipal rek ni+ηil ni+pin, cin
God bin bi ne mīdojin, ag+il, kil+is y+ib
g+ipal ak pen gos ni+η tep gi ma g+ipal.

³ “Krais k+imak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin
bi asi+η ma mīdeb yad,’ agn+gab,”
ag+il gos ak ni+plap ak pen ar n+ibak
ni+η tep ma gi, gos kiri ke ar ak
nep ni+ηil aglak, “Cin lo ar ak gon
amen+gab ak, God bin bi tep ne
mīdon+gab+in,” aglak. N+ib ak, lo
m+in+im ar n+ibak kisen gin, ag+il gi
dam+il, kisen ap yap paklak.

⁴ Krais gak n+ibak, miñi lo ak kir
g+ip. N+ib ak me, bin bi an an
Jisas m+in+im tep ak ni+η d+in+gal okok,
God kirop mag+isek, bin bi asi+η ma
mīdeb yad, agn+gab.

*Bin bi kar+ip lim tigon tigon
mag+isek kom+η am+imel rek lip*

⁵ God M+in+im ak, Mosis m+in+im og-
nap ñu kil tik+il, lo m+in+im d+il asi+η ma
mīdeb rek mīden+gal m+in+im ar ak
ag+il, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo m+in+im
ak d+il, ageb rek nep gi me, kom+η
am+igab+im,” agak.

⁶ God M+in+im ak, Mosis m+in+im
ognap ñu kil tik+il, Krais nop ni+η
d+il asi+η ma mīdeb rek mīden+gal
m+in+im ar ak ag+il, Isrel kai kirop
agak, “N+ibi, ‘Bi an ar alan am+igab?’
ma agn+im+ib,” agak. (M+in+im agak
ak wag+in ak me, kiri am seb kab ar
alan si+ηak n+ib Krais nop pon d+il ma
don+gal.)

⁷ N+ib akn+ib rek nep, “N+ibi, ‘Bi
an cip kaun kar+ip mīdeb mok okpi
am+igab?’ ma agn+im+ib,” agak.
(M+in+im agak ak wag+in ak me, kiri
am cip kaun kar+ip mīdeb mok okpi
n+ib Krais nop pon d+il ma don+gal.)

⁸ Pen God M+in+im dai n+ibak, Mosis
m+in+im ar ognap tari tari ñu kil
tik+il Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne

agak, “M̄n̄m̄ maḡil n̄bak par okok ma m̄deb. M̄n̄m̄ maḡil n̄bak midmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄ m̄deb per ap̄m̄ ar ak nep,” agak. Mos̄s ne J̄isas m̄n̄m̄ tep, m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ dep n̄bak nep agak. M̄n̄m̄ tep n̄n̄ dep n̄bak nep c̄in per nep ag n̄b̄n̄ me ak.

⁹ N̄b̄ ak, God gek J̄isas war̄ik̄ip, aḡil gos ak n̄n̄ mid̄il, “J̄isas ne B̄i K̄ib yad,” m̄isen̄ agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, God n̄bep bin b̄i as̄in̄ ma m̄deb yad, aḡil, n̄bep d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄gab.

¹⁰ Pen tari, n̄bi gos midmaḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ne n̄n̄ d̄in̄gab̄m̄ ak, God n̄bep bin b̄i as̄in̄ ma m̄deb yad agn̄gab. Meg m̄igan n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak aḡil, bin b̄i okok m̄isen̄ ag n̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak, God n̄bep d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄gab.

¹¹ Ar n̄bak rek, Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak, “Bin b̄i nop n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal okok, God nop n̄n̄il nab̄in̄ ma d̄in̄gal,” agak.

¹² Juda bin b̄i okok, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, ke ke ma m̄debal. B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄ maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib nok̄im nep m̄deb. Bin b̄i okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄ an an nop sobok ḡin̄gal okok, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄gab.

¹³ Ar n̄bak nep, b̄i nak Joel, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak, “Bin b̄i an an B̄i K̄ib nop, ȳip d̄i kom̄in̄ yokan, aḡil ag n̄n̄el, k̄irop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄gab,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen k̄iri B̄i K̄ib nop ma n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal ak, k̄iri nop titi ḡil sobok ḡin̄gal? Pen k̄iri J̄isas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak peȳig ma n̄n̄gal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal? Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il J̄isas m̄n̄m̄ tep ar ak ma ag n̄n̄gal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak peȳig n̄n̄gal?

¹⁵ Pen bin b̄i Krāis J̄isas n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop ma ag yokn̄gal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil am̄n̄gal? Ar n̄bak nep, Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak, “Bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ tep dopal okok, k̄iri ḡi tep ȳib ḡipal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krāis J̄isas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄lak okok ognap ma n̄n̄ d̄ilak. M̄n̄m̄ ar n̄bak nep, Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il

tik̄il agak, “Yad m̄n̄m̄ tep nak ak k̄irop ag n̄bin pen b̄i an n̄n̄ d̄ip?” agak.

¹⁷ N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap God m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄el, bin b̄i n̄n̄il m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal. Pen God m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄el, n̄n̄ d̄in̄gal ak, Krāis m̄n̄m̄ tep me ak.

¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma n̄n̄lak aka tari? Mer ȳib! N̄n̄lak. K̄iri ned n̄n̄lak ak me, Depid ne God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak, “K̄iri kar̄ip l̄im̄ t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek am̄il,

m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ag n̄ibal;

k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄el,

kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek ȳib am̄ib,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen yad ag n̄n̄eb alap sek m̄deb: Isrel kai m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄il waḡin̄ ak ma n̄n̄lak aka tari? Mer ȳib! Waḡin̄ ak n̄n̄lak. Mos̄s ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak d̄il, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak,

“Yad bin b̄i sak̄ol sek m̄igan ognap k̄irop d̄il, d̄i tep gen,

n̄bi Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop m̄lik kal n̄n̄il,

God c̄inop rek n̄b̄ ma ḡip, aḡil n̄n̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

²⁰ Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak d̄il, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il m̄isen̄ ȳib aḡil agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳip n̄n̄in̄ aḡil ma p̄iyo n̄ipal okok

ȳip p̄iyo n̄ipal;

k̄iri ȳip n̄n̄in̄ aḡil ma ag n̄ipal

pen yad ke k̄irop m̄isen̄ len ȳip n̄ipal,” agak.

²¹ Pen Isrel ḡipal rek, Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak d̄il, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il tik̄il agak,

“Yad per b̄i n̄n̄eb k̄iri rek mid̄il,

“Ȳip ow̄im!” ap̄in pen ȳip ma opal.

K̄iri aleb aleb n̄il,

gos k̄iri ke n̄ipal rek nep ḡipal,” agak.

11

God Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip

¹ Nib ak, yad ag n+neb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nib bi alap. Ebrahim tikek, tik damil, Benjamin nop tiklak; Benjamin pen tik dam dapil gak wagin ak, yad midebin.

² Pen God bin bi birarik nep ninil, bin bi yad m+denimel, ag gos n+jak bin bi okok kirop ma kirig gip. Kiri bi Ilaija nop kesim dil God Minim nu kil tiklak ak bir nipim. Ilaija God nop sobok gil agak,

³ "Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kirig gil, bi minim nak agep okok kirop nag pak lil, kab k+nan gil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jisipik masipik gi yokpal. Yad ausek nep midebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, nag pak lin, agil, yik dad ajebal," agak.

⁴ Agek, God nop pen agak, "Bi yad konai yib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) midebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, 'Bi kib cin,' agil, nop ma sobok gipal," agak.

⁵ Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig ninil ag lek midobin.

⁶ Cinop yimig ninil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok ninil ma dip. Cinop yokop yimig ninil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop.

⁷ Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo nin damil ma dilak. God bin bi kirop dinigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak ninil ma ninlak.

⁸ Ar nibak nep, Mosi God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,
 "God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,
 udin jik jik gi midelak;
 ne gek, kirop udin kwoi gek,
 udin ma ninelak;
 ne gek, kirop sakol nagek,
 minim peyig ma ninelak;
 nibak nep mid damil,

m+ni aknib rek nep midebal,"
 agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Kiri per tap kib nibal ak,
 kirop waknan gon rek di cici
 dinimig.

Amnin ag gos ninigal kanib nibak
 pis nep pilig ginimig.

Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri
 pen dinimel.

¹⁰ Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma
 ninimel.

Miker kib apek per koslam kid
 pak dad ajenimel," agak.

God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, "Isrel kai, 'Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,' agil ninlan," agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di komig yoknigab nin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

¹³ Yad m+ni nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krai Jisas yip, "Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ag ninim+n," agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni miden yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap ninil, "God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip," agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab.

¹⁵ God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip kimil kauyan wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi nenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, "Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,"

agnigal ak, tam läl lek pak käd käd amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek käd ned nüb okok sak yokil, nübep olip lek be okok nüb rek dapil jüm ñek, jüm ñil midebim. Nüb ak me, mab olip ned nüb ak komiñ midil lüm epi nüb ñig ak dek, lek kisen nüb ak mid tep gip.

18 Nübi mab lek ned nüb ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niñnimüb. Nübi niñnimüb, nübi mab lek kisen nüb ak ñig däl mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab wagin epi ñig däl nübep mab lek anek ñib.

19 Nübi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nüb dapil tig jüm ñinim,’ agil, olip lek ned nüb okok sak yokek, kau nübak däl midobin,” agnigabim.

20 Minim nübak niñid agnigabim ak pen niñ tep ginimüb. Isrel kai Krai nop ma niñ del, kirop kirig gak; nübi pen Krai nop niñ dem, nübep dak. Pen nübi nabin däl, yib nübi ke agem ar ma amnimin.

21 Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nüb okok sak yokak rek, nübep ak rek nep ginimim rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek läl kirig gak. Pen nübep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil läl, dak. Nübi nig gil Krai nop niñ däl gä midenigabim ak, ne nübep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil läl gä midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginimim rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimüb.

23 Isrel bin bi nüb okok kisen Krai nop niñ denigal ak, God kirop di pak jüm ñinigab. God kirop di pak jüm ñinimim rek lip.

24 Pen tari, nübep mab olip lek be okok nüb dapil, mab olip yimüb pak jüm ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jüm ñinig, pak jüm ñinigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nübi ke agem ar amnimim rek lip. Nüb

ak, minim ned ma niñoligipin alap nübep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konai nep miñi uñin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos niñak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.

26 Bin bi nüb okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. Minim ar nübak rek, God minim agak ak däl God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nüb onigab.

27 Yad kirop eip minim kilis niñid agnek rek,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krai ma niñ dälak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nübi Krai niñ däl, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop minim kilis niñid agak ak niñil, God Isrel kai midmagil läl gä nep mideb.

29 God ne tap tep alap ñil, kisen gos kisen nüb niñil, tap tep nübak ma adik dinigab. Nüb aknüb rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nüb niñil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

30 Nübi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nübep pen yimig niñil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim.

31 God nübep yimig niñil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niñel, mlik yapek, Krai minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinigab.

32 Nüb ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek niñebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap

timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen
kirop yimig niñil dinigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan

33 Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap
magilsek niñip;
gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niñ kid yib niñ yikil,
ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niñil,
tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep
niñip rek,

bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma
mideb.

Cin God gos timid ne niñil,
ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma
ginigabin!

34 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,
“Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niñip rek
ak niñip?”

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, ‘Nak nig
gan, nig gan,’ agnigab?

35 Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop
nek, pen ninimniñ?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig
ginimel rek ma lip,” aglak.

36 Tari ginig: God ne tap okok
magilsek gi lak;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok
magilsek mideb;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ
miñ gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep
agon ar amnan!

Nib aknib rek tep.

12

*God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep
ginimniñ ar ak nep gem amnimniñ*

1 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne
nibep yimig niñil dip rek, nibi pen
tap God nop sobok gi nibal rek, mib
gon gos timid nibi ak, tap komniñ sek
rek, tap siñ rek, God nop ninimib.
Tap damil, God nop sobok gi nibal
okok, tap timel timel okok ma nibal.
Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok
nep nop nel me, ne miñ miñ gil dip.
Nig aknib rek me, God ne mib gon
gos timid cinop ke tap nop sobok gi
nibal rek dinimniñ, agil, nop niñ dilig
gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

2 Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos
niñil gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib.
Pen God nop ag niñem, ne nibep
gos tep nek, gos timid midmagil nibi
nab adan kisen nib lil, bin bi ke
kisen nib rek linimib. Nib ak, nibi
niñnigabim, cin titi gon, God nop
tep ginimniñ. Nibi niñnigabim kanib
tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep
ginigab ar ak niñnigabim. Pen nibi
nig gil niñ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep
ginigabim.

3 God yip yimig niñil dek, wög
ne gipin. Nib ak, nibep magilsek
agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag gos ma
niñnimib. God ne niñ dep magil ak
nibep ke nokim nokim nib. Nib ak
me, nibi nabniñ dil, cin tipeg bin bi
rek midobin, agil niñnimib.

4 Cin nipin, cin magilsek mib gon
nokim mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke
konai nep mideb. Dai okok wög ke
ke mideb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gip,
ninmagil ak wög ne ak ke gip, udin
ak wög ne ak ke gip. Nib ak, wagin
ke ke mideb rek, wagin ke ke nep
gipal.

5 Nib ak rek, cin Krais pis ar
midobin okok ak rek nep wög ke ke
gipin ak pen bin bi kigin ne jim nil
nokim ak nep midobin.

6 God cinop nokim nokim yimig
niñil di tep gil, tap tep cinop ke
ke nib rek, ar nibak nep niñil
ginigabin. God bin bi ognap tap
tep nil, minim yad bin bi okok ag
ninimniñ, agenigab ak, ne God niñ
dep magil nib rek ag ninimniñ.

7 God bin bi ognap tap tep nil
agnigab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi
ninimniñ, agenigab ak, bin bi okok
wög ognap gi ninimniñ. God bin bi
ognap tap tep nil agnigab, bin bi
niñ pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag
ninimniñ, agenigab ak, bin bi niñ pai
minim ag ninimniñ.

8 God bin bi ognap tap tep nil
agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik
gonimniñ ak, nop minim ag niñ tep
gek, ne gos tep niñil miñ miñ
ginimniñ, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek
ginimniñ. God bin bi ognap tap tep

ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimn, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimn, agenigab ak, ne gos nñ tep gñl kirop kod midenimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig nññl di tep ginimn, agnigab ak, ne miñ miñ gñlig gi yimig nññl di tep ginimn.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib

⁹ “Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agñl, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magñl ak nop kausal maual nibi rek milik kal nññimib. Pen kilis gñl nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib.

¹⁰ Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Kraisl pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimn; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimn.

¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gñl ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agñl, tep gek nññlig gi ginimib.

¹² Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agñl, tep gek nññlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimn, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gñl, per nep sobok gñlig gi midenimib.

¹³ Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimn, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, ponñ dil karip nibi dad amnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gan,” agñl ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gan,” agñl sobok ginimib.

¹⁵ Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gñlig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gñlig gi midenimib; pen bin

bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek nññlig gi midenimib.

¹⁶ Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agñl, gos ak ma nññimib. Kirop magñsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agñl, gos ak ma nññimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakñl midenimib. Cin nep nñ tep gipin, agñl gos ak ma nññimib.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi ognap nibep nññel milik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok nññel tep ginimn ar ak nep ginimib.

¹⁸ Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agñl gos ak ma nññimib. Bin bi okok magñsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agñl gos ak nep nññimib.

¹⁹ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agñl, gos ak ma nññimib. Ak God tap ne, agñl nññimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agñl, God ne ke gos nññp rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gñlak okok kirop yuan lenimn ak, tap magñl ñinimib; kirop ñig nen genimn ak, ñig ñinimib.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gñlak okok nabic kirop ar alan mab yineb yineb rek yokem yinek nññnigal,” agak.

²¹ Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimn.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

1 Pen cın magılsek gapman agnımel rek nıñın. Ke gos nıñıl, gapman ma mıdeb; God agek, gapman mıdeb.

2 Nıb ak, bin bı an gapman mıñım tıb juenıgab, God agek gapman mıdeb mıñım ne ak abe tıb junıgab. Bı nıbak God nop mıñım kıb agnıgab.

3 Bin bı gı tep gınıgal okok, gapman bı kıb okok jel gek ma pırıkıñal; bin bı gı tımel gınıgal okok nep, gapman bı kıb okok jel gek pırıkıñal. Nıb ak, gapman bı kıb okok ma pırıkıñın, ag gos nıñenıgabım ak, nıbi mıd tep gınımıb nıñıl gapman bı kıb okok, "Nıbi gı tep gıpım," agnıgal.

4 Pen tari: God agek, gapman bı okok, wög gep bı ne rek mıdıl, nıbep kod mıdel me, nıbi mıd tep gınıgabım. Pen nıbi nıñ tep gıl, gı tımel ma gınımıb; gapman bı tu par kíd dı ajpal ak, yokop ma dı ajpal. God agek, gapman bı okok, wög gep bı ne rek mıdıl, bin bı okok gı tımel genıgal ak, kırop dam mıñım kıb agıl, pen yur ñınıgal.

5 Nıb ak, pen yur dıjın rek lıp, agıl, gapman mıñım ak kısıen ma gın; God gapman nıñebir ag lek, cınop kod mıdebal ak me, tari gınıg gapman mıñım tıb juın, agıl, mıñım kırop kısıen gıl kapkap mıd tep gın.

6 Ar nıbak nep me, takıs ak rek nep ñın. God gapman bı okok kırop nıñebir agek, gapman wög kırı nıbak gıl, pe dıpal.

7 Tap dai nıbi tap tari tari rek mıdenımıñ ak, dai magılsek pag dai junımıb. Gapman takıs ñeb ak, kırop takıs ñınımıb. Bin bı ognap takıs ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kırop ak rek nep takıs ñınımıb. Bin bı mıñım kırı nıñ dep okok, mıñım kırop nıñ dınımıb. Bin bı yıb dap rannımel okok, yıb kırop dap rannımıb.

Pen pen mıdmagıl lınımıb

8 Tap dai nıbi ognap mıdonımıñ, pıs nep dai pag ju dınımıb. Pen cın tap dai nokım alap mıdeb ak

cın dai ak pag ju dıpın, agıl ma agnıgabın; bin bı pen pen mıdmagıl lep dai nıbak agebin. Bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lınıgabın ak, God lo mıñım ageb ageb rek nep gınıgabın.

9 God ne ke mıñım kılıs agak ak, Mosıs ne God Mıñım dai ognap ñu kıl tıkil agak, "Bin sı bı sı ma gınımıb; cıp ma ñag paknımıb; tap sı ma dınımıb; bin bı ognap tap kırı okok tap cını rek mıdobkop, agıl gos ma nıñnımıb," agak. God mıñım kılıs ognap sek agak. Pen God mıñım kılıs tari tari agak ak mıñım wagın nokım ak nep mıdeb: "Nak ke mıdmagıl lıpan rek, bin bı ke nıb okok kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lınımın."

10 Nıbi bin bı ognap kırop mıdmagıl lınıgabım ak, kırop gı tımel ma gınıgabım. Ar nıbak nep, nıbi bin bı mıdmagıl lınıgabım ak, God lo mıñım ageb ageb ak magılsek gınıgabım.

11 Ñın mıdobın nab nıbaul nıñ tep gınımıb. Jıas nop nıñ dıl, kısıen God (ne bin bı yad ke, agıl,) cınop pıs nep dam karıp ne ar alañ sıñak dad amnıgab, ag gos nıñolıgıpın. Pen mı ognap apıl amnak, ñın nıbak mıñı ulep mıdeb. Nıb ak me, tari gınıg wısın kın saköl gı mıdebım? Warıkıl, gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb.

12 Tapın kıslım nab mıdobın rek, karıp tıknıg geb. Nıb ak me, kırı tap tari tari kıslım nab eyañ rek ajıl gı tımel gı mıdebal ar ak kırıg gıl, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kılıs, usajıl bad kılıs, tap melık sek God ñıb okok dı yımın.

13 Nıb ak, cın Jıas melık tep ne ar ak mıdobın, agıl, gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabın. Pen tap koñai yıb ñıbıl, ñıg kılıs ñıb saköl ñagıl, bin sı bı sı gıl, abramek gıl, pen pen gıl, tap kırı tap cın rek mıdobkop agıl, gıpal okok, ma gın.

14 Pen nıbi Bı Kıb Jıas Kraıs dı walıj rek yımıl, mıdmagıl acır nab cın adañ gos gıp ar ak titi gıl gınıgabın, agıl gos ak ma nıñnımıb.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

¹ Bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niŋ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krajs nop niŋ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib.

² Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krajs Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal.

³ Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal.

⁴ Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimih rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak niŋil gem amnimih.

⁶ Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

⁷ Cin komih midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Kimnig ginigab in ak, cin ke ausek

midil kimnigab in, agil gos ak ma niŋin.

⁸ Tari ginig: cin komih midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midonigab in. Kimnig ginigab in ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimnigab in. Nib ak, komih midonigab in aka kimnigab in, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin.

⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krajs ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komih midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab.

¹¹ Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad niŋid yib agebin, kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niŋil,

nabih dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal, ageb,” agak.

¹² Nib ak, niŋim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niŋek, cin komih midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag nil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigab in.

Ai mam Krajs pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niŋimib

¹³ Nib ak, ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niŋil, yad gen ai mam Krajs pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimih.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niŋ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap

gos kiri ke nɨŋɨl, tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen tap nɨbak nɨbon, God nɨŋek tep ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl bɨl gɨnɨgal ak, tap nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨmel.

¹⁵ Pen nɨbi, ai mam Jisas kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak nɨb okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨl, tap kiri asɨk mosɨk gɨpal okok abramek nɨbem, kiri gos par nɨŋɨl ap yap paknɨmel rek lɨp. Ar nɨbak gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm.

¹⁶ Nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl, ar ognap gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ ognap nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, “Krais pɨs ar mɨdobɨn apal ak pen kiri nɨŋebir tap si tap tɨmel gebal ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnɨgal.

¹⁷ Tari gɨnɨg: God ne kɨŋ cɨn mɨdeb mɨnɨm ar nɨbak agonɨgabɨn ak, tap nɨŋeb nɨg nɨŋeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma agnɨgabɨn; gɨ tep gep mɨnɨm ar ak nep agnɨgabɨn; kapkap sain tɨk mɨdep mɨnɨm ar ak nep agnɨgabɨn; mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdep mɨnɨm ar ak nep agnɨgabɨn. Tap tep nɨb okok Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨk dɨnɨgabɨn.

¹⁸ Cɨn Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gonɨgabɨn ak, God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨgab; bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨpal, agnɨgal.

¹⁹ Cɨn titi gɨl ai mam eip kapkap jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, cɨn magɨlsek Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨn, agɨl, kanɨb nɨbak nep kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb.

²⁰ Tap magɨl ognap bɨl ma gep. Pen bɨ alap gos gos lɨl tap okok abramek nɨbek, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨp bin bɨ alap nɨŋɨl, sɨdol gɨl, Krais nɨŋ dɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl ap yap paknɨgab ak, bɨ abramek nɨŋnɨgab bɨ nɨbak nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Tap magɨl nɨbɨl, God wɨg ne gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb.

²¹ Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨbon ai mam alap ap yap paknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, kaj yɨpɨl okok kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨg wain okok kɨrɨg gɨl, tap okok kɨrɨg gɨl gɨnɨgabɨm ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ai mam

kɨrop nen agɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb.

²² Yad tap nɨŋeb ma nɨŋeb mɨnɨm agesin ak, nɨbi tari gos nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi ke God eip. God cɨnop gos tep nɨb rek nɨŋɨl gɨ damɨl, ai mam ognap kɨrop ma tau nɨnɨgabɨn ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn.

²³ Pen tap ognap gos par lɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨg genɨgabɨn, God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn; nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ aka tep ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Cɨn nɨg gɨl rek abramek genɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨn.

15

Bin bɨ ognap mɨd tep gɨnɨmel rek ar ak nep gos nɨŋɨn

¹ Cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ mɨdobɨn okok, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nɨŋɨl ma gɨn.

² Bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨpal okok, nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel, agɨl, gos ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨjɨn. Cɨn ke tep gɨnɨgab ak tap kɨb mer; pen bin bɨ ognap, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨgal aka nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgal ak tap kɨb.

³ Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop mɨnɨm agak ognap, Depid ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mɨñi yɨp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak.

⁴ Kɨri nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God ne gek nɨŋɨl bɨ ned nɨb okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨu kɨl tɨklak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, Jisas Krais nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ tep gɨl, kapkap mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. Ar nɨbak nep God ne gek, God Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨklak.

⁵ God ne gek, nɨbi Jisas Krais nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ tep gɨl, kapkap mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek nɨŋɨl nɨbak rek gɨn, agɨl, nop nɨg gɨl kɨsen gɨl, God ne gek, nɨbi gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, gɨnɨmɨb.

⁶ Nibi nig gıl, gos nokım nep, meg migan nokım adıp adıp ak nep, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs Nap yıb ne ak a gem ar amnımın.

God Isrel bin bı mer okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg nınıp

⁷ Gos nını tep ma gıpek nın ak, Kraıs nıbe yımıg nını dı tep gek, bin bı ne mıdebım ak, nıbi ke kapkap pen pen yımıg nını, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lılg gı mıdem, bin bı ognap nını God yıb ne agel ar amnıgab.

⁸ God bırarık nep Juda kai nısed acık kıri okok kırop mınım kılıs nınıd agak ak, agak rek nep gınıgab ak nınımel, agıl, Kraıs ne Juda kai kırop nen agıl owak.

⁹ Nıb ak, Juda bin bı mer okok, God ne cınop yımıg yıb nınıp, agıl, yıb nop agel ar amnan, agıl, Kraıs owak. Kraıs ned Nap God nop mınım agak rek, Depıd God Mınım dai ognap nı kıl tıkıl agak,

“Nıb ak, yad Juda bin bı mer nab okok mıdıl, kımep agıl, yıb nak ak agen ar amnıgab, agıp,” agak.

¹⁰ Mınım alap Mosıs God Mınım dai alap nı kıl tıkıl agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bı mer okok, God bin bı ne eip pak jım nıl, mın mın gınımıb,” agak.

¹¹ Pen mınım alap Depıd God Mınım dai alap nı kıl tıkıl agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bı mer okok magılsek Bı Kıb yıb ne a gem ar amnan. Nıbi bin bı karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek

kımep aglıg gı, yıb nop a gem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

¹² Pen Aısaıa ak rek nep God Mınım dai alap nı kıl tıkıl agak,

“Bı Jesı tıkek tık damıl tık donıgal bı alap apıl, bin bı karıp lım ke ke mıdebal okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

Juda bin bı mer okok, Bı nıbak nep gos nını,

gos sek mıdenıgal,” agak.

¹³ God ne gak ak nını, gos sek mıdobın. God gek, nıbi nop nını dı kılıs gıl, mın mın gılıg gı, kapkap cıbur sain sain gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Nıg gılıg gı mıdem, Kaun Sını ne kılıs sek gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbe adan apıl gek, nıbi gos sek nep mıdenıgabım.

Pol tari gınıg mınım kılıs agıl mı nı kıl tıkak?

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sıkop. Gos yad nınıbin nıbi bin bı tep yıb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gınıgab ak nını tep gıpım; nıbi ai mam nıbi okok God Mınım tep ak pen pen ag nı tep gınımıb rek lıp.

¹⁵ Pen nıbe mıj nı kıl tıkebin nıbaul, mınım kılıs rek ognap agebin. God yıp yımıg nını, dı tep gıl, wög gep bı ne ag lak ak me, yad nıbe mınım kılıs nıbak, kauyan agen nını tep gım, agıl agebin.

¹⁶ God yıp ag lek, yad Kraıs Jısa wög gep bı ne mıdıl, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop gı nıl, God mınım tep ak kırop ag nıbin. Yad God mınım tep ag nıbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bı rek mıdıl, mınım tep ne ag nıbin. Nıg gen, Juda bin bı mer okok, God nop tap sobok gı nıbal tap tep yıb tap ma gıp rek lel, God nop tep gınıgab. Kaun Sını ne gek, kıri bin bı ke komını tep rek lel, God kırop mın mın gıl dınıgab.

¹⁷ Kraıs Jısa eip jım nıl mıdebin ak me, yıp tep gek nınılg gı, God nop wög gılıg gı mıdebin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kraıs gek yad nop wög gıl, yad wög tari tari gıpın ak nep agnıgain. Yad Juda bin bı mer okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag nı ajenek nınılg gı, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nınılg gı, Juda bin bı mer okok nını, God mınım ak dıpal. Yad karıp lım Jerusalem wagın gıl, Kraıs mınım tep ak magılsek yıpıd gıl nep kanıb par yıb ag nı tep gı dam dam karıp lım İlırikam amıl, adık gı onek.

²⁰ Gos yad per nını ak, bin bı Kraıs mınım ne ned ma nıpal karıp

lim okok nep amil ag ñinim, agil gos nipin. Bi Krais minim ag ñeb ognap ned amil sap bir pinil gipal ar ak karip ginim, agil ma gos nipin.

²¹ Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kirop minim tep ne ma ag ñibal pen kiri ninigal.

Bin bi minim tep ne peyig ma nipal okok,

kiri ninil nin tep ginigal,” agak.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agak

²²⁻²³ Nib ak, mi konai yib nep, karip lim sin aul ag ñi aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amnim agoligipin ak pen ninim rek ma lak. Pen miñi karip lim tigon sin aul wög ginim rek ma lip ninil yad nibep ninig ninigain.

²⁴ Yokop ulep mideb, karip lim Spen amnig gebin. Gos yad nipin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek ninlig gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak yoknimib, ag gos ninebin.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akaia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Krais pis ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek ñibal ak, miñi kirop ñinim, agil ninigain.

²⁷ Gos kiri ke ninil gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Krais minim tep ak dam, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñibal rek, God mani tap kirop ñib okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen ninigal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani yip ñibal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok ñil, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi midebim sinak ninigain.

²⁹ Nin nibak apil nibep eip kin miden, Krais gos tep ne cinop ñek, nibi nop nin di cici lil miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Krais pis ar midebim ak, God Kaun nab nibep adan midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak ñib rek, yip ag gos ninil, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib.

³¹ God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amnig gil, karip lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komin yoknimin. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Krais bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi ñinigain ak gen, kirop tep gek ninlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin.

³² Nib ak, God yip yau agonimin, nibi midebim sinak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek ninlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

³³ God nibep magilsek kod midek ninlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep.

16

Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agak

¹ Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun sinak coc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim sinak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib.

² Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim sinak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib nin dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimin, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Krais nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, “Pol nirep ber mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

⁴ Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma ninil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke par okok ag ñen Krais Jisas nin dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nin dipal karip kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- Mam midmagil yad Epinitas
 nop agnimib, "Pol nep,
 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.
 Esia Propins sɨɨak, Krai
 nop ned dak bi me nibak.
- ⁶ Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög
 gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib,
 "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib.
- ⁷ Pen bi tidig yad niheb rek,
 Adronaikas abe, Junias abe,
 kirop mal agnimib, "Pol
 nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip,"
 agnimib. Kiri mal Krai
 nop ned niɨ direk, yad kisen niɨ
 dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek,
 kirop mal ak rek nep miñ
 lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen
 bi Jisas minim dad ameb
 okok, bi nib omal kirop niɨ
 tep yib gipal.
- ⁸ Mam midmagil yad Amplietas,
 Krai nop cig tep gip bi
 nibak, nop agnimib, "Pol
 nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib.
- ⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, "Pol
 nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib. Mam nibak yad
 eip Krai nop wög jim ñil
 goligipir. Mam tep Stakis
 nop ak rek nep agnimib,
 "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib.
- ¹⁰ Apeles, miker apek, Krai
 nop niɨ di wös gil mid tep gip bi
 ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep,
 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.
- Bin bi Aristobyulas karip
 kin midebal okok kirop
 agnimib, "Pol nibep,
 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.
- ¹¹ Bi tidig yad niheb Herodion
 nop agnimib, "Pol nep,
 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.
- Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil,
 Bi Kib niɨ dipal okok
 kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep,
 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.
- ¹² Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe,
 Bi Kib nop niɨ dilig gi,

nop wög gipir bin nib omal
 kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep
 mal, 'Midebir?' agip,"
 agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop niɨ
 dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip
 bin nibak nop ak rek nep,
 "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib.

¹³ Bi Rupas, Krai nop wög kilis
 gil gip ak, nop agnimib,
 "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip,"
 agnimib. Nonim ne ak,
 ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak
 rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep,
 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁴ Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes,
 Patrobas, Hermas, nimam
 sikop kiri eip midebal okok
 abe kirop magilsek, "Pol
 nibep, 'Midebim?' agip,"
 agnimib.

¹⁵ Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus
 ninai ne Olimpas, Krai
 bin bi ne kiri eip midebal
 okok magilsek, "Pol nibep,
 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁶ Nibi Bi Kib nop niɨ dipim rek,
 pen pen ag wasu dilig gi,
 mikem bom siloknimib.

Krai bin bi ne siɨ aul, Krai
 nop sobok ginig coc ke ke
 mogim gipal okok nibep,
 "Midebim?" agebal.

Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib

¹⁷ Ai mam tep yad okok, niɨ tep
 ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok
 nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Krai pis
 ar midebal okok kirop ag ñel ñel, gos
 tep ned niɨlak ar ak kirig gil, minim
 esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal.
 Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimih rek
 lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma
 dinimib.

¹⁸ Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin
 Krai nop wög ak gin, agil gos ak
 niɨil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak
 nep gos niɨil, gipal. Kiri minim sain
 sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim
 ak nep aglig aglig gi midel niɨlig gi,

bin bi niŋ tep ma gɪpal okok miɲim esek kiri niŋ dɪl sɪdol gɪpal.

¹⁹ Niɲi pen God miɲim tep ak di tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪpɪm, bin bi okok magɪlsek niɲal ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Tap tari God uɲin yɪrɪk ne tep gɪniɲiŋ ak, niɲi bin bi gos niŋeb rek miɲɪl, tap tari God uɲin yɪrɪk ne tap si tap tiɲmel rek miɲdoniɲiŋ ak, niɲi bin bi gos sakɔl rek miɲdeniɲiɲ ak, yɪp tep gɪniɲgab.

²⁰ Maŋ miɲdeb, God bin bi kod miɲ tep gɪp ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok niɲbep okok lek, kilɪs ne ma miɲdeniɲgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kiɲ cɪn Jisas niɲbep yɪmiɲ niŋɪl di tep gek niŋliɲ gɪ, niɲi miɲ tep gɪniɲiɲb.

²¹ Bi yad eip wɔg jɪm niɲ gɪpɪr, Timoti, niɲbep ageb, “Miɲdebɪm?” ageb. Bi tiɲdiɲ niŋeb yad okok Lusias, Jenson, Sosipata ak rek nep niɲbep, “Miɲdebɪm?” agebal.

²² Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek miɲ niɲ kil tiɲkebin aul, ak rek nep niɲi Rom kai Kraiɲ piɲ ar miɲdebɪm okok niɲbep, “Miɲdebɪm?” agebin.

²³ Bi Gaias, yɪp Pol dam kariɲ ne ak liɲ, kod miɲ tep gɪp ak, niɲbep, “Miɲdebɪm?” ageb. Bi niɲbak nep Kraiɲ piɲ ar miɲdebal bin bi okok agek kariɲ ne ak amɪl mogɪm gɪpal, kiɲrop di tep gɪl miɲdeb.

Pen bi kuskus pe niɲeb Erastas abe, mam cɪn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep niɲbep, “Miɲdebɪm?” agebir.

²⁴ Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kiɲ cɪn Jisas Kraiɲ niɲbep magɪlsek yɪmiɲ niŋɪl di tep gek niŋliɲ gɪ, niɲi miɲ tep gɪniɲiɲb. Niɲ akniɲb rek tep!

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen God yɪb ne agon ar amnaŋ. Ne nep me niɲbep kod miɲdek niŋliɲ gɪ, nop ciɲg tep gɪl miɲdeniɲiɲ rek liɲ. Jisas miɲim tep niɲbak ned we gɪl miɲdoliɲgɪp ak pen miɲni, bi God miɲim agep okok God Miɲim niɲ kil tiɲklak waɲin ak miɲseŋ lek, yad miɲim tep niɲbak bin bi okok kiɲrop per ag niɲbin. God nep agek me, bin bi kariɲ liɲ ke tiɲgoŋ tiɲgoŋ magɪlsek ag niɲon, nop niŋ dɪl ageb rek gɪniɲmel.

²⁷ God nokɪm gos tep gos kilɪs gɪl niŋɪp ak, Jisas Kraiɲ nop cɪnop nen agɪl ag yokek owak rek, yɪb ne per nep per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Niɲ akniɲb rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sinaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sinok God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikabin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop niy dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek, God kirop bin bi sin ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niyil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak niyil, yad per God nop tep agebin.

⁵ Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niy tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim.

⁶ God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adan apek, nibi niy dil, ageb rek nep gipim.

⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim.

⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niy dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab nin ak, nibi minim otnap ma niyigabim.

⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim nil midebim.

Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niyil, jim nil midenimel

¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar otnap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niyil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib.

¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne otnap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad otnap nibi ke pen pen agebim.

¹² Nib ak, otnap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Otnap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Otnap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Otnap agebim, "Cin Krai bin bi ne," agebim.

¹³ Agebim nibak Krai nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alan nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim.

¹⁴ Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep.

¹⁶ Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi otnap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin.

¹⁷ Krai yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimin," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi otnap gos kid yik niyil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krai mab kros bak alan nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niy dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krai mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niyel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komij yokeb niyil, Krai mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niyil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komij

yokeb, agil niñobin.

¹⁹ Ar nibak God M̄nim ak, Aisaia ne God m̄nim agak ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik n̄pin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niñil, gos tep n̄pal. Pen yad gen, gos niñil apal rek ma linigab, m̄nim abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi gos niñeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi m̄nim tari tari ag amil apil ḡpal okok, m̄nim kib tep tep kiri n̄pal ak, God niñek, m̄nim saköl rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

²¹ God ne ke niñ tep ḡp rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke niñin, agil, ke piyo niñnigal okok, ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi nib okok Krai m̄nim tep ag ñobin ak niñel, kirop m̄nim saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi m̄nim saköl ag ñobin nibak niñ denigal okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab.

²² Juda bin bi okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niñil, niñid agebim, agil niñnigabin,” apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niñin, agil per nep piyo n̄pal.

²³ Nib ak me, Krai cinop nen agil kimak m̄nim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niñil apal, “M̄nim yirik ḡp ak tari ginig agebim,” apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, “M̄nim kisen nib piyo niñobin ak ma agebim. Ak m̄nim ññilong lilig agebim,” apal.

²⁴ Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak niñil cin Krai nop niñil n̄pin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Krai abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niñeb rek, Krai abe nib aknib rek nep gos kid yik niñeb.

²⁵ Bin bi okok Krai apil kimak ak niñil, God ne kilis ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi okok Krai apil kimak ak niñil, God ne gos tep ma

mideb agnigal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niñak wagin ak ma tik niñnigal.

²⁶ Ai mam sikop. Nibi ke niñim! God nibep sik agak ñin ak, nibi bin bi tipeg rek midebek nibep sik agak? Bin bi gos niñeb apal okok, bin bi kib okok, bin bi yib mideb okok, nibep konai sik ma agak.

²⁷ Bin bi gos kid yik n̄pin apal okok nabin dilan, agil, God bin bi gos tep ma n̄pal okok dak. Bin bi kilis midobin apal okok nabin dilan, agil, God bin bi kilis ma mideb okok dak.

²⁸ Bin bi yib sek midobin apal okok bin bi yokop rek midelan, agil, God kirop kirig ḡl, bin bi tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kirop dak.

²⁹ God ne nig gak ak, bin bi ognap God udin yirik ar ak, yib kiri ke agel ar amn̄m̄niñ rek ma linigab, agil gak.

³⁰ God gek, Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midebim. Nib ak, God gek, Krai Jisas nop niñ dil, nop eip jim ñil midil, nop gos niñlig gi midobin ak me, cin gos kid yik niñeb bin bi rek midobin. Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi kom̄niñ tep yad ageb. Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi asin ma mideb yad ke ageb. Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil tap si tap timel ḡpim gak ak Ñi yad bir lig gi yokip ageb.

³¹ M̄nim ar nibak God M̄nim ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Bin bi m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡjin agen̄mel ak, kiri Bi Kib cinop tap tari tari ñib ak gos niñil, m̄ñ m̄ñ gin̄mel,” aglak.

2

Pol Krai cinop nen agil mab kros bak alan kimak m̄nim ak ag ñoligip

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, God M̄nim niñid yib ak ag ñinim, agil, m̄nim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik niñeb m̄nim okok rek ma ag ñinek.

² Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke niñil kirop m̄nim ag ñinigain,

agil, gos ak ma niñnek. Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel cınop nen agil kımak gos ar nokım nıbak nep niñıl, kirop ag ñınıgain, agıl, gos ak nep niñnek.

³ Nıb ak, nıbep eip mıdenek ak, mıb goñ yad kılıs ma mıdek; yad jel gek pırıkıl, jep jep dılıg gı mıdenek.

⁴ Bin bı ognap mınım ke piyo niñıl, mınım yıdek kal adıp adıp ar nıbak nep rek agın agıl gıpal rek ma gınek. God Kaun ak yıp kılıs ne ak ñek niñlig gı, Jisas mınım tep ak kılıs sek ag ñınek ak mısenj nıpek.

⁵ God niğ gak ak, bı ognap mınım kıl tep ak agel, nıbi bı niñıl God nop ma niñ dınımel; pen yad kılıs yad ke gen, kırı yıp niñ dılan, agıl, God niğ gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amıl bin bı Krais nop yıpıd gıl niñ dı kılıs gıpal okok eip am mıdıl, kirop gos kíd yık niñeb mınım ognap ag ñıbin. Pen karıp lım ar wagın aul gos kíd yık nıpal rek ma ag ñıbin. Kiñ okok bı kıb okok, kırı gos kíd yık nıpal rek ma ag ñıbin. Kiñ okok bı kıb okok kırı pıs nep kır gınıgal.

⁷ Pen yad kirop mınım ag ñıbin nıbak, God gos kíd yık niñeb mınım we gıl mıdolıgıp ak ag ñıbin. God gos kíd yık niñeb mınım nıbak bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep we gıl mıdolıgıp. God ne bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep, Krais Jisas eip melık sek mıdenıgal, agıl, gos kíd yık niñeb mınım tep nıbak ag lek, wös rek yıb we gıl mıdolıgıp. Yad gos kíd yık niñeb mınım nıbak nep nıbep ag ñıbin.

⁸ Lım dai ar wagın aul kiñ okok abe, bı kıb okok abe, gos kíd yık niñeb mınım nıbak ma tık niñlak. Nıplap rek agep, Bı Kıb melık sek seb kab ar alañ nıb owak ak nop ñag pak ma lıplap.

⁹ Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin bı God nop mıdmagıl lıpal okok,
God kirop dı tep yıb gıl, tap tep tep ñınıgab.

Udın ma niñlak; ag ñel peyıg ma niñlak;
gos ke nep niñıl, niğ gınıgab,
agıl ma niñlak;

God kirop tap tep tep ke yıb nep ñınıgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mınım ma niñeligıpal nıbak, God ne Kaun ne cınop ñek niñın.

God Kaun tap okok magılsek piyo niñıp. God ne tap we gı lak tap okok abe piyo niñıp.

¹¹ Cın gos tari tari niñın ak, bin bı ognap ma nıpal, pen kaun cın ke cınop nab adañ mıdeb ak niñıp. Nıb aknıb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb.

¹² Pen cın bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul gos nıpal rek gos ma niñın. God ne Kaun ne ke cınop ag yokek owak niñıl God tap tep cınop abramek ñıb ak tık niñın.

¹³ God cınop tap tep abramek ñeb mınım ar nıbak nep ag ñobın. Bı gos kíd yık nıpal ognap cınop mınım nıbak agel ma niñın; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mınım nıbak niñıl me, bin bı okok kirop ag ñobın. God Kaun cınop mınım agek niñıl, bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ mıdeb bin bı okok kirop ag ñobın.

¹⁴ Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ ma mıdeb bin bı okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dınıgal. Mınım tep nıbak niñel, mınım saköl rek lek, ma tık niñnıgal. God Kaun bin bı nab kırı adañ mıdenıgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tık niñnıgal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ mıdeb okok, kırı tap okok magılsek niñıl tık niñ tep gınıgal. Pen bin bı God Kaun nab kırı adañ ma mıdeb okok, kırı bin bı God Kaun eip mıdeb bin bı okok kirop ma tık niñnıgal.

16 God M̄n̄m̄ ak, Aisaia dai alap
ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,
“Bin b̄i an, B̄i K̄ib tari gos n̄īj̄p̄ ak
t̄k̄ n̄īj̄l̄,
n̄op, ‘N̄ig ḡīn̄m̄īn, n̄ig ḡīn̄m̄īn,’
agn̄igab?” agak.
Pen Krai s bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄n̄ ogok,
c̄inop gos ne n̄īj̄eb rek ñek n̄īj̄l̄ig ḡi,
c̄in n̄īj̄ tep ḡīp̄īn.

3

*J̄im ñ̄l̄ m̄id̄l̄, as̄ik ke ke ma
l̄īn̄m̄īb*

1 Ai mam s̄ikop. Ned n̄ibep eip k̄in
m̄idenek ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i God Kaun
nab k̄iri adan̄ m̄ideb okok k̄irop
ag ñ̄bin rek, n̄ibep ak rek nep ag
ñ̄b̄nep, pen n̄ibi Krai s n̄op n̄īj̄ d̄il̄,
ñ̄ī pain̄an̄ rek nep m̄idel̄ḡīp̄īm. N̄ib
ak, n̄ibep bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar waḡin̄
aul rek ag ñ̄ol̄iḡīpin.

2 Ñ̄ī pain̄an̄ ci ñ̄ibal rek
m̄idel̄ḡīp̄īm ak me, yad n̄ibep ci nep
ñ̄ol̄iḡīpin; n̄ibi tap maḡil̄ ȳib d̄i ñ̄ib
yokn̄m̄īb rek ma lol̄iḡīp̄ ak me, yad
tap maḡil̄ ȳib n̄ibep ma ñ̄ol̄iḡīpin.
M̄ideb̄im ñ̄in̄ aul ak rek nep, n̄ibi tap
maḡil̄ ȳib d̄i ñ̄ib yokn̄m̄īb rek ma
l̄ip; n̄ibi ñ̄ī pain̄an̄ rek nep m̄ideb̄im.

3 M̄ideb̄im ñ̄in̄ aul ak rek nep,
n̄ibi bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar waḡin̄ aul
gos n̄ip̄al rek nep gos n̄ip̄im. Bin
b̄i ogn̄ap tap k̄iri okok tap c̄in rek
m̄idob̄kop, aḡil̄ gos n̄ip̄im. M̄il̄ik
yapek, pen pen ag m̄ideb̄im. N̄ig ḡil̄,
bin b̄i yokop l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul
ḡīpal rek nep ḡī m̄ideb̄im.

4 Ogn̄ap ageb̄im, “C̄in Apolos bin
b̄i ne m̄idob̄n̄,” ageb̄im. Ogn̄ap
ageb̄im, “C̄in Pol bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄n̄,”
ageb̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi yokop bin b̄i
l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul gos n̄īj̄l̄ apal
rek ageb̄im.

5 Apolos c̄ir mal b̄i k̄ib tari rek
m̄idob̄ir n̄īj̄l̄ m̄in̄m̄ n̄ibak ageb̄im?
C̄ir yokop b̄i w̄ög gep omal nep
m̄idob̄ir. B̄i K̄ib w̄ög tari ke ke ag lak
ak ḡī m̄id̄l̄, J̄īsas Krai s m̄in̄m̄ tep ak
n̄ibep ag ñ̄or n̄ibi n̄īj̄l̄ n̄īj̄ d̄ipek.

Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄irop mal w̄ög ke ke
agak rek nep ḡīp̄ir.

6 God ȳip̄ agek, yad am kar̄ip̄
l̄im n̄ibep ak ned am̄il̄ tap ȳīj̄ ak
ȳimnek. God Apolos n̄op agek, ne
k̄isen am̄il̄, ñ̄ig am̄ m̄il̄ dap̄il̄, tap
ȳimnek n̄ibak son̄ gak. Pen God ne
nep gek tanak.

7 N̄ig gek, c̄ir b̄i yokop tap ȳīj̄
ȳim̄il̄, ñ̄ig son̄ ḡil̄ ḡīp̄ir ak, ȳib c̄irop
ak agem ar ma am̄n̄m̄īj̄. God gek
ȳīj̄ tan̄ib rek, ȳib ne ak nep agem ar
am̄n̄m̄īj̄.

8 Bin b̄i tap ȳīj̄ ȳimbal okok, bin
b̄i ñ̄ig dap̄ son̄ ḡīpal okok, w̄ög ar
nok̄im ȳib ḡīpal ak me, God w̄ög
ḡīpal ḡīpal rek n̄īj̄l̄, k̄irop pen
ñ̄in̄igab.

9 C̄ir mal God w̄ög ak j̄im ñ̄il̄ gos̄ir
me, w̄ög dai ne ak n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im.

N̄ibi God kar̄ip̄ ne m̄ideb̄im

Pen m̄in̄m̄ alap: n̄ibi God kar̄ip̄ ne
m̄ideb̄im.

10 God ȳip̄ ȳim̄ig n̄īj̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡil̄ tap
tep ñ̄ak ak d̄il̄, b̄i kar̄ip̄ gep ne ȳib
ak m̄id̄l̄, kar̄ip̄ sap k̄ib nab eyan̄ ak
p̄īj̄l̄ ñ̄ī tep ḡinek; pen k̄isen b̄i alap
ap̄il̄ kar̄ip̄ dai dai m̄iden̄igab okok
geb. Pen bin b̄i ogn̄ap ap̄il̄, kar̄ip̄
n̄ibak ḡin̄, agen̄imel ak, n̄īj̄ tep ḡil̄
ḡin̄imel.

11 God kar̄ip̄ ne ak J̄īsas Krai s n̄op
sap k̄ib nab eyan̄ b̄ir p̄is nep p̄īj̄l̄
w̄ös ḡī l̄ip̄ ak, bin b̄i ogn̄ap sap ke
k̄isen n̄ib alap p̄īj̄l̄ ñ̄in̄imel rek ma
l̄ip.

12 J̄īsas Krai s sap k̄ib p̄īj̄l̄ l̄ip̄
m̄ideb̄ ak, bin b̄i ogn̄ap, kar̄ip̄ dai
dai ḡin̄, aḡil̄, gol, silpa, kab tep tep
dap̄il̄ ḡin̄igal; pen bin b̄i ogn̄ap mab
lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok
dap̄il̄ ḡin̄igal.

13 Pen Krai s ap̄il̄ bin b̄i m̄in̄m̄
k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak, w̄ög ḡī tep
ḡil̄ak ar ak ke m̄isen̄ m̄idek n̄īj̄n̄igal;
abramek ḡil̄ak ar ak ke m̄isen̄ m̄idek
n̄īj̄n̄igal. Mab m̄ilan̄ ap̄il̄ w̄ög ḡī tep
ḡin̄igal ak m̄iden̄igab; pen w̄ög ar
ar ḡin̄igal ak p̄is nep ȳin̄ s̄ibok ñ̄ib
am̄n̄igab.

14 Sap k̄ib p̄īj̄l̄ l̄ip̄ m̄ideb̄ ar ak,
bin b̄i w̄ög ḡī tep ḡil̄ kar̄ip̄ dai alap
gel, mab m̄ilan̄ ap̄il̄ kar̄ip̄ dai n̄ibak

yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gıl karip dai alap gel, mab mılaj apıl karip dai nibak yin sibok nib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komin yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi sön yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alaj sinak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karip ne ak nıbi midebim; God Kaun nab nıbi adan mideb.

¹⁷ Bin bi ognap apıl God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nıbi bin bi midebim.

¹⁸ Nin tep ginimib. Nıbi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul gos ninıl apal rek ninıl, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep ninıl, bin bi gos kid yik nıneb midobın agnigabım ak pen saköl nagek nib agnigabım. Cın bin bi saköl sek midobın, agıl me, gos tep yib ak piyo ninigabım.

¹⁹ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagın aul minım kib kib rek agıl apal ar ak, God nınek, minım saköl ma nınep rek lip. God Minım ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik ninıl,
nıj tep gipın apal okok,
ne gek, gos kid yik nıneb won nibak,
gon alap rek lil,
gos timid midmagıl kirop di cici lek,
bi nagıman rek gus pak
midenigal,” aglak.

²⁰ God Minım dai alap sek, Depid nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nipın apal okok,
minım ognap agel,
Bi Kib ne nınek,
minım wagın alap ma mideb,”
agak.

²¹ Nib ak, nıbi bin bi ognap ninıl, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agıl, yib kirop agem ar ma amnımın. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos ninıl gi lek mideb.

²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cın wög gep bi nıbi nep midobın. Lim dai ar wagın aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi nılan, agıl, nibep nib. Komın midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep nib. Minı midebım rek, kisen midenigabım rek, God nibep gi nan, agıl, magılsek nibep nib.

²³ Pen Bi Kib nıbi Krais; Krais ne God Nı ne.

4

Jisas minım dad ameb bi okok

¹ Nib ak, God minım tep we gıl midoligip ak, Krais ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wög gep bi ne midebir, agıl gos ak ninımib.

² Bi kib alap, bi wög gi neb ognap eip minım ag lil, wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

³ Pen nıbi yip minım kib agenigabım ak, yad gos par ma ninıgain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minım kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma ninıgain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minım kib ma agebin.

⁴ Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agıl nipin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asın ma mideb agıl ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minım kib agnigab.

⁵ Nib ak, minı nın aul minım kib ma agnımib. Bi Kib ne ke apıl minım kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gıl gıpal okok magılsek misen linigab; gos midmagıl timid nab kiri adan gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Nin nibak, God ne bin bi magılsek ke ke nokım nokım gi tep gıpal gıpal rek kirop minım tep agnigab.

⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minım nibep minı agesin nibaul, nıbi minım magıl alap wagın ak ninı tep ginımib, agıl, nibep agesin. Minım magıl nibak ageb: “Gos nıbi ke mer; tap tari

ñu kíl tìklak ak nep nìñìl kisen gínìmb.” Mìnìmb nìbak ageb rek genìgabìmb ak, bì alap yìb nop dap ranìl, bì alap yìb nop dap yapìl, ma gínìgabìmb.

⁷ Cìn bin bì kìb, bin bì okok bin bì sìkol, agìl nìpìmb ak tep mer. Nìbep tari tep mìdeb ak, God ne nep nìbep ñìb. Nìb ak, nìbi ti gínìg, cìn ke gì tep gìpìn, agìl, yìb nìbi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nìbi ke nìpìmb ak, cìn ke tap magìsek bìr dìpìn; tap sìkol alap ulep ma gìp, agìl gos nìjebìmb. Gos nìbi ke nìpìmb ak, cìn ke bin bì gep rek bìr mìdobìn; bì alap cìnop gos ognap ma ag ñìngab, agìl gos nìpìmb. Gos nìbi ke nìpìmb ak, cìn ke kìn rek bìr mìdobìn, agìl nìpìmb. Pen gos nìbi nìpìmb ak, Jisas mìnìmb tep dad ameb bì okok kìn rek ma mìdebal, agìl gos nìpìmb. Pen nìbi nìngìd yìb kìn mìdebkep, cìn mìn mìn gìl nìbep eip kìn mìdobnop.

⁹ Gos yad nìpin ak, God ne cìnop Jisas mìnìmb tep dad ameb bì okok dam, bin bì okok mìdebal nab sìnak, bì tìmel ñag pak lep rek dam lìp. Bì ognap gì tìmel genìgal ak, bì kìb mìnìmb kìb agìl, bin bì nìng mìdel nìngìg gì, kìrop ñag pak lìngìmel, agnìgal. Gos yad nìpin ak, God ne gek, cìn nìb aknìb rek nep mìdobìn. Bin bì lìmb dai ar wagìn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaṅ abe, nìng mìdel nìngìg gì, cìnop bì tìmel rek ñag pak lìngì gebal.

¹⁰ Krais nop nìng dìl wög nop gon, cìnop bì sakòl, agìl nìpal ak, pen nìbep nìngìl, Krais bin bì ne gos kìlìs nìjeb okok, agìl nìpal. Cìn bì yokop sain ak, pen nìbi bin bì kal yìb. Cìn bì yìb mìdeb bì ak rek mer, pen nìbi bin bì yìb mìdeb ak rek mìdebìmb.

¹¹ Bìrarìk nep ped okok tìkìl, mìd damìl, mìnì mìdobìn ñìn aul yuan lek, kìnjam mìlep gek, walìj ma mìdek, karìp ma mìdek, kimeb rek lek, cìnop per pak gel gel koslam yìb mìdobìn.

¹² Cìn ke nep yur mab dìl, tap ñìbìn. Cìnop ag jupal, kìrop pen God

kìrop kod mìden, agìl, nop sobok gìpìn. Cìnop gì tìmel gel, ma pomìl apìn.

¹³ Cìnop mìnìmb tìmel apal, pen mìnìmb sìnain apìn. Nìb ak, cìn tap yokop tap sìlìkìl dai dai alap rek mìdon mìdon ñìn aul owìp.

¹⁴ Mìnìmb ñu kíl tìkebin aul, nìbi nabìng dìnìmb, agìl ma agebin; nìbi ñì pai mìdmagìl yad okok nen agìl tìmìd ukìl agebin.

¹⁵ Bì Krais pìs ar mìdebal okok, konṅai yìb apìl nìbep dì tep gìl mìnìmb ag ñìngal. Pen bì Krais pìs ar mìdebal okok, nìbep nap nokìmb nep mìdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mìnìmb tep ne ak nìbep ag ñen, nìbi Krais Jisas nìng dìpek ak me, yad nap nìbi mìdebin.

¹⁶ Nìb ak, nìbep agebin, yad gìpin gìpin rek nìngìl, ar nìbak nep gínìmb.

¹⁷ Ar nìbak nep, ñì mìdmagìl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mìnìmb ag ñen nìng tep gìl, Bì Kìb wög gì tep gìp ak ag yoken nìngab. Amjakìl, yad Krais Jisas nop nìng dìl, Krais Jisas eip jìmb ñìl mìdìl, titi gìl rek gìl gìpin ak nìbep yìsul kauyan agek nìngìgabìmb. Yad Krais bin bì ne okok kìrop magìsek per ag ñìbin mìnìmb ak, ak rek nep kisen gìl Krais Jisas eip jìmb ñìl mìdebin.

¹⁸ Pen nìbi ognap, Pol ma onìgab, agìl, aleb aleb ñìngìg gì mìdebìmb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Bì Kìb ak yìp yau agek, kasek nìngain. Yokop mìnìmb nep agìl, God bin bì ne ma mìdebal; kìlìs ne ak dìl me, bin bì ne yìb mìdebal. Nìb ak, amjakìl bin bì aleb aleb ñìbal okok mìnìmb nep apal aka God kìlìs ne dìl mìdebal agìl nìngìngain.

²¹ Nìb ak, yad apìl nìbep tari gínìmb? Yìr alap donìmb aka nìbep mìdmagìl lìl mìnìmb sain sain agnìmb? Yad tari gen, nìbep tep gínìmbìng?

5

Bì alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

¹ Mìnìmb alap sek agel apek yìp apal, “Nìbi God eip mìdebìmb okok bì

nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip,” apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma gipal rek me.

² Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap aknib gip ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag soj yokpkop; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim nin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma gipkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabih gil yimig ma gip ar?

³ Yad par ke sih aul midebin ak pen nibep gos nihlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel gip nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir nih lipin.

⁴ Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim genigabim nin ak, Pol cinop gos nihob, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep nek dil,

⁵ bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimih. Seten eip nep ajil me, mib gon ne timel gek, gos kisen nib nihil, Bi Kib minim kib agnigab nin ak, kaun ne komih midenimih rek lip.

⁶ Pen nibi bi tap timel gip ak eip jim nil midil, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma gip. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol eñap nep di plaua tin eyan sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab.

⁷ Nibi minih bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin biasih ma mideb nep midenimib. Nibi bin biasih ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa nin ak Juda kai sipsip nilik pak God nop sobok gi nil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek nihlig gi midelak. Pen Krais nop Pasopa sipsip nilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God udin yirik ne ak cin bin biasih ma mideb bir midobin.

⁸ Nib ak, Krais nop tap sobok gep rek nag pak lel, God cinop di komih yokak ak, gos nihil, Pasopa cin ak tep gip agil nihin. Pen Pasopa cin nihenigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap

timel okok sek, ma nihenigabin; gos tep won ak nep nihil, minim nihid ak nep nihil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil nihenigabin.

⁹ Nibep mij alap nu kil tikil agnek, “Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim nil ma midenimib,” agnek.

¹⁰ Pen nibi agnigabim, “Pol agip, ‘Bin bi Krais nop nih dipal okok kiri bin bi Krais nop ma nih dipal okok kirop magilsek kirig gilan,’ agil agip,” agnigabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Krais nop ma nih dipal okok, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek din agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop pili gi dil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, gi midebal bin bi okok, lim dai ar wagin aul sikol ma midebal. Karip lim okok magilsek midebal ak, kirop kirig gihin rek ma lip.

¹¹ Pen mij ned nib nu kil tik yoknek minim nibak minih ag tep ginigain. Bi Kib Jisas nih dipin apim bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap warikil, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek dinim agil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, bin bi okok minim timel agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop ognap pili gi dil, nih wain nih kilis konai nihnek sakol nagek, gi mideb bi nibak eip ma tagil, tap jim nil ma nihenimib.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bi Krais nop ma nih dipal okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, yad kirop minim kib ma agnim. God ne nep minim nibak kirop agnigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas nop nih dipin apal bin bi okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, kirop minim kib agnimib. God Minim ak Mosi dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gi midebal okok ag soj yokem amnilan,” agak.

6

Krais bin bi ognap minim midonimih ak, nibi ke tig bloknimib

1 Pen namam n̄bi Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄ip alap m̄n̄im m̄don̄im̄ṅ, b̄i Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok nep m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄ṅṅagal. Pen ti ḡin̄ig n̄bi amem, b̄i Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄ṅṅimel?

2 C̄in Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne, k̄isen bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul t̄igon t̄igon maḡilsek k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. Pen n̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul maḡilsek m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i n̄bi ke ognap m̄n̄im m̄den̄igab̄ ak n̄ṅṅil aḡ t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im.

3 C̄in k̄isen ejol okok k̄irop abe m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. N̄b ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄n̄im m̄den̄igab̄ ak, ke aḡin.

4 Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne okok, k̄iri m̄n̄im k̄ib d̄i b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib ognap n̄ṅṅil, Kraiṣ m̄n̄im ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal, aḡil, k̄irop gos m̄iker n̄ipal. N̄b ak, m̄n̄im k̄ib ognap m̄don̄im̄ṅ, n̄bi ti ḡin̄ig b̄i k̄ib n̄b okok amb̄im?

5 M̄n̄im agebin n̄b̄aul, n̄bep nab̄iṅ ḡin̄im̄ṅ, aḡil agebin. N̄bi ke b̄i gos tep n̄ṅeb b̄i alap, Kraiṣ bin b̄i nab c̄in s̄iṅaul m̄n̄im k̄ib agon n̄ṅṅim̄ṅ b̄i alap ma m̄ideb, aḡil ageb̄im aka?

6 N̄b akn̄ib rek nep ḡipkep ak tep. Pen n̄bi akn̄ib rek ma ḡip̄im. Kraiṣ n̄ṅ d̄ip n̄imam alap war̄ik̄il, Kraiṣ n̄ṅ d̄ip n̄imam ne ke dam Kraiṣ ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok m̄idebal nab s̄iṅak m̄n̄im k̄ib apal.

7 Pen n̄bi B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im ognap war̄ik̄il, nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap dam m̄n̄im k̄ib ap̄im ak n̄ṅṅil n̄pin, n̄bi B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ipal bin b̄i ḡipal rek ma ḡip̄im. B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap n̄bep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄ṅ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄irop dam m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer. B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ip̄im nanai namam ognap tap n̄bep l̄ip ḡi den̄imel ak, n̄ṅ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak tep; n̄bi war̄ik̄il k̄irop dam m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄im ak tep mer.

8 Pen n̄bi war̄ik̄il, B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap

tap k̄irop l̄ip ḡi d̄ip̄im. N̄bi war̄ik̄il B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas n̄ṅ d̄ipal nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

9 Pen n̄bi n̄ṅ rep ḡin̄im̄b. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok, God k̄irop dad kar̄ip tep ne alap ma dad amn̄igab. N̄ṅ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄b. Tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡipal bin b̄i okok; bin si b̄i si ḡipal bin b̄i okok; b̄i bin eip mer b̄i alap eip ḡi tapal b̄i okok; God k̄irop dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alap s̄iṅak ma dad amn̄igab.

10 N̄ṅ rep ḡin̄im̄b. Tap si d̄ipal bin b̄i okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in aḡ gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i n̄ṅ wain n̄ṅ k̄il̄is koṅai n̄b̄il sak̄öl n̄aḡil ḡipal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄n̄im t̄imel m̄n̄im esek apal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri p̄il̄i ḡi d̄ipal bin b̄i okok; God k̄irop maḡilsek dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alap ma dad amn̄igab. Ak n̄ṅ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄b.

11 N̄bi ognap ned n̄ig rek ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im. Pen B̄i K̄ib J̄iṣas Kraiṣ c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak me, God c̄in Kaun ne ak ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel gac n̄bi ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il, n̄bep God nop w̄ög gep bin b̄i ke l̄il, bin b̄i as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb m̄ideb̄im agak.

12 N̄bi ognap ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igain ak ḡin̄igain; ak m̄n̄im ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄b ap̄im ak pen ar ognap gen̄igain ȳip tap tep alap ma ḡi n̄in̄igab. N̄bi ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igain ak ḡin̄igain; ak m̄n̄im ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄b ap̄im ak pen yad ar ognap ḡil, ḡi dam dam m̄idak m̄idak yad b̄i naḡiman rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄bak nep gos n̄ṅṅil ḡin̄igain; yokop m̄den̄im rek ma l̄in̄igab. N̄b ak n̄ṅṅil, yad n̄ig ḡil ma ḡin̄igain.

13 N̄bi ognap pen ap̄im, “C̄inop kogi m̄ideb ak me, tap n̄b̄l̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄igab̄in,” ap̄im. N̄b ap̄im ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap n̄b okok abe k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab. God bin b̄i m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄iri ḡi lak ak, bin si b̄i si ḡin̄imel, aḡil ma ḡi lak. M̄b̄ gon̄ k̄il̄is n̄bi ak, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄im̄b,

agil gak. Bî Kîb ne nep mîb gon nîbep tap ñîb.

¹⁴ God kîlîs ne ak nep gek me, Bî Kîb warîkak. Kîlîs ne ak nep gek me, cîn ak rek nep warîknîgabîn.

¹⁵ Nîñ tep gînîmîb. Nîbî Kraîs eip jîm ñîl mîdebîm ak, ñîñ kîd tob kîd ne ke ak mîdebîm. Kraîs mîb gon ne ak, bî si dep bin eip jîm ma ñîñmîñ, mer yîb!

¹⁶ God Mînîm ak, Mosîs dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, “Bî bin dîl eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgair ak, kîrî mal mîb gon nokîm alap nep mîdenîgair,” agak. Nîb ak rek, bî an ne bî si dep bin alap dî eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgab ak, kîrî mal mîb gon nokîm alap nep mîdenîgair.

¹⁷ Pen bin bî an Bî Kîb eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgab ak, kaun ne Bî Kîb Kaun ne eip jîm ñîl mîdenîgair.

¹⁸ Bin si bî si ma gînîmîb. Bin bî tap si tap tîmel ognap gînîgal okok, mîb gon sîñ ken gînîgal, pen bin si bî si gînîgal okok mîb gon kîrî ke gî tîmel gînîgal.

¹⁹ Nîñ tep gînîmîb. God ne Kaun Sîñ ak ag yîkek apîl, nab nîbep adan mîdeb. Mîb gon nîbî ak Kaun Sîñ karîp ñîlîk ne mîdeb ak. Nîb ak, ke gos nîpîñ rek gîñ, agîl gos ak ma nîñîñ. Mîb gon gos tîmîd mîdmagîl nîbî tap nîbî ke mer. God ne nîbep tau adîk dak.

²⁰ Kraîs ne tap tep yîb yokîl nîbep tau adîk dak. Nîb ak me, mîb gon nîbî okok gî tep gîlîg gî mîdem nîñlîg gî, God nîñek nop tep gîñmîñ; bin bî okok nîñîl God nop tep agîmîl.

7

Ber mal mîb gon kîrî nokîm alap mîdeb

¹ Yîp mîj ñu kîl tîkîl mîñîm apek ak, nîbep pen agîg gebin. Bî okok bin ma dîñîgal ak tep.

² Pen bin si bî si gîpal ak tîmel gîp rek, bî okok bin kîrî ke dîl mîdenîgal ak tep; bin okok bî kîrî ke dîl mîdenîgal ak tep.

³ Pen nîg gî mîdlîg gî, bin gîñîg agonîmîñ ak, nîgmîl yau agîmîñ.

Nîgmîl ne gîñîg agonîmîñ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agîmîñ.

⁴ Bîne mîb gon ak tap ne ke mer; nîgmîl eip tap kîrî alog jîm ñîl. Nîgmîl mîb gon ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bîne eip tap kîrî alog jîm ñîl.

⁵ Nîb ak, nîgmîl agek, bîne mer ma agîgab. Bîne agek, nîgmîl mer ma agîgab. Yau nep agîl gîñîmîr. Pen God nop gos nokîm nîñîl, sobok gîlîg gî nep mîdor, agîl, mîñîm ag ar nokîm alap lîl, ñîñ ognap yokop mîdîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîgair. Kîsen kauyan gîñîgair. Mer ak, yokop mîdenîgair rek, gos ognap nîñîl ger amek, Seten nîbep ap dek, ap yap pakîmîr rek lîp.

⁶ Pen nîrî ber ñîñ ognap yokop mîdîl, God nop sobok gî mîdenîmîr ak ma agebin. Pen nîrî ke ber mal mîñîm ag ar nokîm alap lîl, ñîñ ognap yokop mîdîl, God nop sobok gî mîdor, agîgair ak, ak mîñîm ma mîdeb, agîl agebin.

⁷ Gos yad nîpîñ ak, bin bî magîlsek yad yokop mîdebin rek mîdenîmîb ak tep. Nîg gîl gos nîpîñ ak pen God gos ne ke nîñeb rek, cînop tap tep ke ke ñîb. Bin bî ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gîpal; pen bin bî ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gîpal. Nîb ak rek, nîbî magîlsek yad yokop mîdebin rek mîdenîmîb, agîl ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bî praj mîdebîm okok abe, bin kanîl okok abe, yad yokop mîdebin rek mîdenîgabîm ak tep.

⁹ Pen bin bî ognap yokop mîdîl si gîñ, agîl gos ak nep apek, mîd tep ma gîñîgal. Nîg genîmîñ ak, bî okok bin kîrî ke ke dîñîmel, bin okok bî kîrî ke ke dîñîmel. Mer ak, nab kîrî eyañ mab rek yînek, mîd tep ma gîñîgal.

¹⁰ Bî ber gon okok, kîrop mîñîm alap agîg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bî Kîb ak mîñîm ne. Bin okok nagîmîl sîkop nîbî ma kîrîg amîmîb.

11 Pen ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyan dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin sikop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimib.

12 Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke ninubin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nin dip bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Krais nop ma nin dip, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab.

13 Pen bin alap, ne bi Krais nop ma nin dip bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Krais nop ma nin dip, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab.

14 Bin Krais nop nin dip ak me, bi Krais ma nin dip bi ne ak bine eip jim nil mider, God ninjek, bin ak abe nigmil ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Pen bi Krais nop nin dip ak me, bine Krais ma nin dip bin ne ak nigmil eip jim nil mider, God ninjek, nigmil ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Mer ak, ni pai kiri okok bin bi Krais ma nin dipal ni pai rek liplap. Pen nap kiri aka nonim kiri Krais nop nin dipal rek, God ak rek nep ninjek, ni pai ne ke rek midebal.

15 Bi ber gon dil midebal okok, nigmil nep Krais nop nin dil midek, bin ne Krais nop nin dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil nigmil ne nop kirig amnig gonimij ak, nigmil ne, bin yad, agil, turaj ma linimij; yau agek, amnimij. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. Pen bin ak Krais nop nin dil midek, nigmil ne Krais nop nin dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil bin ne nop kirig amnig gonimij ak, bin ne, bi yad, agil, turaj ma linimij; yau agek, amnimij. Ak minim ma mideb. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. God kapkap mid tep gilan agil c nop dip.

16 Pen nibi bin okok, Krais nop nin dipim ak, nagimil Krais ma nin dip ak eip midil, ne Krais nin dinimij rek lip. Pen nibi nigmil sikop okok, Krais nop nin dipim ak, nabin Krais ma nin dip ak eip midil, ne Krais nin dinimij rek lip.

17 Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip okok magilsek kiroper apin, "Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib," apin.

18 Bi wak bir tib gi rik gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, ne nig gil midebin agil gos par ma ninimij. Pen bi wak tib gi rik ma gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, yip wak tib gi rik ma gipal agil gos ak ma ninigab; nop wak tib gi rik ma ginimel.

19 God ne ninjek, bi wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak, ak tap yokop yib; God agek ninij ginigabin ak, ak tap kib yib.

20 Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

21 Nibep ognap bi ognap tauil dam wog kiri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dil, apal apal rek gil, min wog rek gipim. Pen God nibep sik agil dek bin bi ne midebim ak, min wog rek gipim ak kirig amnin agil gos ak ma ninimib. Pen kisen kirig gil yokop midenimib rek lonimij ak, kirig gil yokop midenimib.

22 Bin bi an an, bi ognap tauil dam wog kiri ak ag lel, pe ma dil, apal apal rek nep min wog rek gilig gi midem, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne ke midebim. Pen bin bi an an, bi ognap apal apal rek nep min wog rek gilig gi ma midebek, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi min wog gep ne ke midebim.

23 Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, bin bi ognap min wog gep bin bi kiri midon, agil gos ak ma ninimib.

24 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Nibi

ke tap tari tari gilig gi midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

²⁵ Pen bin dinimib aka bin ma dinimib, minim ag nipek ak agnig gebin. Minim nibaul Bi Kib ak agek nijnil nibep ma agebin. Pen ne yip yimig nijnil dil wog ke ag lak rek, gos nijn tep gil nibep minim agnig gebin nibaul minim nijnid agil nijnimib.

²⁶ Cin bin bi Kraiss nop nijn dil, miñi miker dil koslam midenigabin ak, midebim rek nep midenimib ak tep.

²⁷ Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok, bin cin okok kirig gil yokop midojin, agil gos ak ma nijnimib. Pen nibi bi bin sek ma midebim okok, bin din, agil gos ak ma nijnimib.

²⁸ Pen nibi bi okok, bin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi bin praj okok, bi dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi dil koslam midenigabim agil gos ak nijnil nibep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi midobin ñin aul par milek ma midenigab. Nibi bin sek midebim bi okok, bin sek bi ma midebim rek midenimib.

³⁰ Sil agebim bin bi okok, sil ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Miñ miñ gebim bin bi okok, miñ miñ ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap taebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib.

³¹ Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep nijnil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib linigab ñin ak ulep mideb.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimij. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nijnil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak nijnigab.

³³ Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nijnil gek amnigab.

³⁴ Nig gek, ne gos omal nijnigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep nijnigab. Mib goj gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi

Kib nop nep ñil, nop midmagil lil, wog ginim, agil gos ak nep nijnigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nijnil gek amnigab.

³⁵ Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil ma agebin; nibep gos nijnil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos nijnlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop nijnil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig nijnil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep.

³⁷ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi nijn damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep.

³⁸ Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimij ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimij ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nigmil komij midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimij ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek nijnlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak ñijnin aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, ñijnin aka ma ñijnin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig

gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amniñij rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krais ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil niñ apal.

³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek niñ okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal niñ okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb.

⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal.

⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap minim niñak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Niñ ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi niñbal tap ak niñbil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap niñbin, agil gos par niñnigal.

⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

⁹ Pen niñi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap niñbon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimb.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: niñi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip niñlik migan ak amil, tap niñbem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap niñep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip.

¹¹ Niñ ak, niñi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Krais dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap niñak niñbil, ap yap paknigab.

¹² Niñi nig genigabim ak, ar niñak nep nanai namam niñi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Niñ ak, niñi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Krais nop tap si tap timel ginigabim.

¹³ Niñ ak, tap niñeb ognap niñben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep niñbil kimnigain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Niñi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, niñep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Niñ ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip.

² Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñnigal. Pen gos yad nipin, niñi bin bi okok, niñid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, niñi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñenigal ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

³ Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen niñgil agnig gebin.

⁴ Niñep wög gi niñbin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka?

⁵ Wög niñep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag niñ ajlig gi, tap niñjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag niñ ajpal.

6 Aka Banabas cır mal nep mani wög gıl tap magıl ñıñjır?

7 Bı ami okok wög gıpal rek, tap kırı ke ma pıyo nıpal. Kırop tap ñel ñıbal. Bı wain wög gı yıbal okok, yıbal rek, wain magıl oğnap pag dapıl ñıbal. Bı kaj sipsip mıkpal okok, mıkpal rek, ci oğnap dıl ñıbal.

8 Mınım agebin nıbak nıñem, bin bı okok gos nıpal rek nep ageb, agnıgabım rek lıp. Pen lo mınım ar nıbak nep ageb me.

9 God Mınım ak, Mosıs dai alap ñu kıl tıktıl agak,

“Nıbi kaj kau okok poñ dapıl,
wid cın tau cıb jakel,
magıl ak ke lıl, cög ak ke lıl gañ, agıl,
dap lem wög gel nıñlıg gı,
meg mıgan kırop ak nag lı rıbık ma
gınımıb.

Wög gınıgal rek oğnap
ñıñıgal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nıñıl mınım nıbak ma agak.

10 Cınop bin bı gos nıñıl agak. Bin bı wög kılıs yıb gılıg gı wög yımbal okok, bin bı wög kılıs gılıg gı tap pag dopal okok, wög gıpal rek kırop oğnap ñel ñıbıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög gınımel, agak.

11 God mınım ageb tap tep ak mıdmagıl nab nıbep adañ bı yımbın ak rek, nıbi pen tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb oğnap cınop pag dap ñıñıgabım ak tep.

12 Pen bı oğnap nıbep mınım tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñıbım rek, Banabas cır bı omal nıbep per ag ñolıgıpır ak, cırop bı ma ñıñıgabım aka?

Pen nıbep ag nıprop, mani tap okok dıprop, pen bin bı oğnap nıñıl aplap, “Mani tap ag asıb gılıg gı ajebır ak pen tom agıl, ‘Krais mınım tep ak ag ñı ajobır,’ apır,” aplap. Nıb ak nıñıl, Krais mınım tep ak ma nıñımel rek lıp, agıl, mani tap kırı okok ma dıpır. Mani cır ke wög gıl, tap tau ñıbıl, Krais mınım tep ak ag ñı ajpır.

13 Pen nıbi nıpım: bı God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan wög gıpal

okok, tap God nop dap ñıbal okok oğnap dıl ñıbal. Bı God wög gılıg gı, yakır kımın bıd ar pak sobok gıpal okok oğnap dıl ñıbal.

14 Nıg aknıb rek nep, Bı Kıb agek, mınım tep ne ag ñıñıgal bin bı okok, kırop pen tap kırı Bı Kıb nop ñeb oğnap ñıñıgal, dam tap ñıñeb tap kırı okok tauıl, mıd tep gılıg gı wög nıbak gınıgal.

15 Pen nıbep Krais mınım tep ak ag ñı ajen nıñ dıpım rek, mani tap ñıñeb nıbi oğnap ma dıpin ak yıp tep yıb gıp. Mıñı mıj ñu kıl tıkebin aul, tap nıbi oğnap dınım, agıl ma agebin. Mer yıb! Mani yad ke wög gıl, tap tau ñıñıgain; mer ak kımıñıgain. Yad tap nıbep oğnap ma dıñıgain.

16 Pen mınım ag ñı ajpin nıbak, gos yad ke ag ñı ma ajpin. Wög Bı Kıb nop gıpin nıbak, ne ke gınımın agak rek nep gıpin; gos yad ke nıñıl ma gıpin. Nıb ak, yad Jisas mınım tep ak kırıg gınım rek ma lıp; ag ñıñıg gı nep mıdenıgain.

17 Gos yad ke nıñıl Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñıbnep, yad tap tep oğnap dıpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bı Kıb agek, mınım tep ne ag ñıbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yıp ag lak ak gıpin.

18 Nıb ak, yad tap tep ma dıl, nıbep yokop ag ñıbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dınım? Pen dıpin ak, mani tap oğnap ma dıl, Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñen, bin bı okok kırı tap oğnap ma ñıl, yokop mınım tep nıbak nıñıl, Jisas nop nıñ dıñıgal, ag gos ak nep nıpin; pen dıpin me ak.

19 Yad, bı tau dap lel, mıñ wög gıpal rek bı alap ma mıdebin ak pen bin bı koñai nep God pıs ar mıdelañ, agıl, bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok mıdebal magılsek kırop mıñ wög gep bı alap rek mıdebin.

20 Juda kai mıdebal nab ak amıl, Krais mınım tep ak ag ñen nıñ dılan, agıl, kırı gıpal ar ak nep gıpin. Yad lo Mosıs ñu kıl tıktıl agak nıbak nıñıl kisen ma gıpin ak pen Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak lo nıbak kisen gıpal bin bı okok mıdebal nab ak amıl, Krais mınım

tep ak ag ñen nñj dñlan, agñl, yad lo mñnim nñbak ak rek nep kisen gñpin.

21 Pen bin bñ lo mñnim ak ma nñpal nab ak amñl, Krais mñnim tep ak ag ñen nñj dñlan, agñl, bin bñ lo mñnim ma nñpal okok gñpal rek nep gñpin. Pen nñg gñl, abramek gñl gñ God lo mñnim ak ma kñrñg gñpin; Krais lo mñnim ak kisen gñpin.

22 Bin bñ Krais nñj dñ kilis ma gñpal nab ak amñl, Krais mñnim ak ag ñen nñj dñlan, agñl, mñnim kal mñnim kilis mer, mñnim sñsain nep ag ññbin. Nñb ak, bin bñ ke ke mñdebal rek, ognap Krais nop nñj del, kñrop dñ komñj yoknñmñj, agñl, kñrop eip mñdñl, kñri gñpal rek nep gñpin.

23 Gñpin nñbak, Krais mñnim tep ak ag ññ tep gen, bin bñ nop nñj del, ne kñrop abe yñp abe dñ komñj yoknñgab, agñl, nñg gñpin.

Kilis yñb gon amenñgab me, mñd tep yñb gñnñgabñ

24 Nñbi nñpñm: bin bñ resñs gñpal okok konñai nep resñs gñpal, pen bñ nokñm alap ned amñaknñgab ak nep tap tep dñnñgab. Nñb aknñb rek, nñbi ak rek nep kilis gñl, kanñb kasek am tep gñl, tap tep dñnñgabñm.

25 Bin bñ resñs gñl, ned amñakñ agñl gos ak nñpal okok, asñk mosñk gñ tep gñl, per kilis gñl eksais gñ dam dam, kisen resñs gñnñgal. Usajñl bad per mñdep mer ak, tap sñkol nep dñn, agñl, nñg gñpal. Pen cñn usajñl bad per mñdeb dñn, agñl, nñg gñpin.

26 Nñb ak me, yad resñs gñpin ak, ke okok ma nñpin; kanñb amññg gñpin mñgan ak nep nññl, kasek nep amñl ambin. Pen bñ yokop sñlpñj ññl pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nñj tep gñl pakpal rek ak gñpin.

27 Pen yad mñb gonñ gos tñmñd yad ke kilis wñsñb gñl eksais gñ tep gñpin. Nñg gñl, bin bñ okok kñrop Jisas mñnim tep ak ag ñen, Jisas nñj dñl tap tep dñnñmel, yad abe tap tep dñnñm, agñl, nñg gñpin.

10

Apñs based sñkop okok gñlak ak sakñl ma gñn

1 Pen ai mam sñkop. Apñs based acñk cñn okok kesñm ak sakñl ma gñnñmñb. God kñmi bad rek lñl, kñrop talak tauñl kod mñdek, magñlsek komñj amñlak. Kñri ññg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ññg nñbak lñl gñ pñs pñs amek, magñlsek pñs kñd aul komñj olak.

2 Kñri magñlsek Mosñs eip jñm ññl mñdñl, kñmi bad sññak abe, ññg solwara sññak abe, ññg paklak.

3 Bin bñ nñb okok magñlsek, God ññl gñp tap ak ññbelñgñpal.

4 Bin bñ nñb okok magñlsek, God ññg ññl gñp ak ññbelñgñpal. God kab alap ññek, kñrop eip amek nññl ññg nñbak kab nab sññak nñb apek ññbelñgñpal. Kab nñbak me Krais nep.

5 Pen God ne bin bñ nñb okok mññ mññ ma gak. Ne kal juñl kñrop ññag pak lek, cñp se par konñai nep mññ mab kab nep mñdolñgñp nab okok ki gñ yap amnak.

6 Pen apñs based acñk sñkop okok nñg gak ak, God cñnop bin bñ kñsen tñk dolak okok, bñ ned nñb per mñdmagñl gos tñmñd kñri tap si tap tñmel okok nññelak rek ma gñnñmel agñl gak.

7 Apñs based acñk sñkop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gñ mñdelñgñpal; nñbi ak rek nñg ma gñnñmñb. God Mñnim ak, Mosñs dai alap ññu kñl tñkak mñnim nñbak bñr nñpñm: “Bñsñgñl tap ññblñg gñ, ññg ññblñg gñ, kogñm pag sñlpñj ññnñg warñklak,” aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si bñ si gñlñg gñ mñdelñgñpal; cñn aknñb rek ma gñn. Bin bñ nñb okok nñg gñlñg gñ gel amek nññlñg gñ, ññn nokñm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bñ kñm saklak.

9 Kñri ognap Bñ Kñb nop aleb aleb ññlñgñpal; cñn aknñb rek ma gñn. Bin bñ nñb okok nñg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kñrop suek bñr kñmlak.

10 Kñri ognap God nop ag juñlñgñpal; nñbi aknñb rek ma gñnñmñb. Bin bñ nñb okok nñg gelak

ak, God ejol bin bi ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirok ñag pak lek kimplak.

11 Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nig akniñ rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak niñbak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krai kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin ñin aul, gos niñ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirok gos ñek, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai niñbak udin li niñil bir nipin.

12 Pen niñbi bin bi ke niñ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib.

13 Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak niñbep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kirok ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Niñ ak, niñbep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, niñbep gos timel ognap ñenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimniñ rek ma linigab. Seten niñbep gos timel ognap ñinigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib niñbak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim niñbin ak me, miñb gonj nokim nep midobin

14 Niñ ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

15 Niñbi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, niñbi ke niñniñimib.

16 Cin mogim gil, ñig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil niñbin ak, Krai lakañ ne niñbin. Pen bred magil di pag gi niñbin ak, Krai miñb gonj ne niñbin.

17 Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim ñil midil bred magil dai nokim niñbin ak me, miñb gonj nokim alap nep midobin.

18 Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi niñbal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim ñil meme sipsip tap niñbak pak sobok gi niñbal; kisen bin bi niñ okok eip jim ñil dai ognap niñbal.

19 Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi niñbal ak, god esek niñbak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau niñlik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek niñ okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek niñ okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

20 Pen niñbep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek niñ okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Niñ ak niñil, niñbi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak niñbal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil niñbil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenigabim, agil, niñbep minim niñbaul agebin.

21 Krai bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di niñbil, amil kijeki kap ne di niñniñimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne niñbil, amil kijeki tap ne niñniñimib rek ma linigab.

22 Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Niñbi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma niñniñniñ, apim ar?

23 Niñbi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Niñbi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok kirok tap tep alap ma gi niñigab.

24 Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap

kırop gos nıñıl, kıri mıd tep gınımel agıl ar ak nep nıñıl gın.

²⁵ Kıri yakır kımın tap pak dam maker lenımel ak, kijeke cıp saj tap okok pak sobok gı dap maker lıpal aka agıl, gos par nıñıl, kırop ma ag nıñnımıb. Abramek tau ñıñnımıb.

²⁶ Tari gınıg: God Mınım ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kıl tıkıl agak, “Karıp lım wagın aul abe, tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb tap okok abe, magılsek Bı Kıb tap ne mıdeb,” agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bı Krais pıs ken ma mıdebal ognap nıbepe, “Apem tap ñıñın,” agenımel, nıbi karıp kırop amnıgabın, ag gos nıñenıgabım ak, gos par nıñıl ma amnımıb. Amıl kırop eip bısgıl, kıri yakır kımın tap okok dam dai nıbepe ñenıgal okok, kijeke cıp saj tap okok pak sobok gı dap ñebal aka, agıl, gos par nıñıl, kırop ma ag nıñnımıb. Tap ñıñeb nıbepe ñınıgal rek abramek dı ñıñnımıb.

²⁸ Pen bin bı ognap apıl nıbepe agenımel, “Tap nıbak kijeke cıp saj tap okok pak sobok gı dap lıpal,” agenımel ak, tık nıñıl, cın ñıbon, bin bı cınop ag ñesal okok gos par nıñnıgal, agıl, kırıg gınımıb. Mer ak, gos magıl kıri nab adañ, ak tep ak tımel ageb gos magıl nıbak sıdol gınıgab.

²⁹ Pen gos magıl nıbepe ma agebin; bin bı ognap nıbepe ag ñınıgal okok, gos magıl kıri nab adañ mıdeb nıbak tımel gınıgab, agıl agebin.

Pen gos magıl yad ke nıñıl, tap tari tari gınım agnıgain ak, gınıgain; bin bı ke gos magıl kıri nıñıl, nıg ma gınım, ma agnıgain.

³⁰ Tap ñıñeb nıb okok, God nop tep agıl ñıñnıgain ak, tari gınıg bin bı ognap yıp mınım ag gınıgal?

³¹ Nıb ak, tap ñıñnıg gınıgabım aka ñıg ñıñnıg gınıgabım aka tap tari tari gınıg gınıgabım, God yıb ne ar amnan agıl gos ak nep nıñıl gınımıb.

³² Pen Juda bin bı okok aka Grik bin bı okok aka Krais pıs ar mıdebal

bin bı okok nıñel, tep ma gınımın ar ak ma gınımıb.

³³ Yad gıpin ar ak, yıp ke tep gınımın ar ak ma gıpin; bin bı okok konıai yıb nep Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ del, kırop dı komın yoknımın, agıl, ar ak nep gıpin.

11

¹ Nıb ak, yad Krais gıp ar ak nıñıl gıpin rek, nıbi ak rek nep yad gıpin ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb.

Bin bı God nop sobok gınıg mogım genıgal ak, kıri tari rek mıdenımel

² Yad tap tari tari gıpin ak nıñ damıl, Jisas mınım tep ak dapıl nıbepe ag ñınek ak, nıñ damıl nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl gıpım ak, nıbepe bin bı tep yıb agebin.

³ Pen mıñı agnıg gebin aul nıñnımıb. Bı okok nabıc kıri Krais; bin okok nabıc kıri nıgmıl sıkop; Krais nabıc ne God.

⁴ Pen bı okok nabıc kıri pırau yokıl, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bı okok kırop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kıri ke dap yonıgal.

⁵ Pen bin okok nabıc kıri ak mısen mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bı okok kırop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kıri ke dap yonıgal. Bin alap nıg genıgab ak, bin tap tımel gınıgab nabın gan, agıl, kımkas pıs nep tıkel nabın gınıgab ak, ak rek nep lınıgab.

⁶ Pen bin alap kımkas ne ma pıraunıgab ak, kımkas ne ak tık ulep ulep gınımın; mer ak tık kerak lınımın. Pen nıg gen nabın gınıgab agonımın ak, kımkas ne pıraunımın.

⁷ Bı okok, God kırop ne ke rek gı lek mıdebal ak rek, nabıc kıri ak ma pıraunımel. Pen bin okok, God kırop bı rek gı lek mıdebal.

⁸ God bin tıgılem kıd ak dıl, bı ma gı lak; bı tıgılem kıd ak dıl, bin gı lak.

⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, nıgmıl nop ma gı lak; bı ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, bine nop gı lak.

10 Ar n̄ibak, bin nab̄ic p̄irau yoklig ḡi m̄idenigab. N̄ig genigab ak, bin b̄i n̄iη̄il, bin n̄ibak m̄inim n̄iηeb, agn̄igal. N̄ig genigab ak, ejol okok n̄iηel nab̄iη ma ḡinigab.

11 Pen n̄iη tep ḡinim̄ib. B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ak, bin ke ausek ma m̄ideb; b̄i ke ausek ma m̄ideb. God ne bin abe b̄i abe omalḡil ḡi lak.

12 God b̄i t̄iglem k̄id ak d̄il, bin ḡi lak ak pen m̄iñi bin okok ñ̄i t̄ik dapel n̄iηlig ḡi, pob̄iη ḡi k̄ib ḡil, b̄i l̄in̄igal. Pen maḡilsek God ne waḡin nok̄im n̄ibak nep m̄ideb.

13 Pen bin okok nab̄ic k̄iri m̄isen m̄idek n̄iηlig ḡi, God nop sobok ḡin̄igal ak, tep ḡinigab aka mer, n̄ibi ke b̄ilok n̄iηim.

14 God ne titi ḡil b̄i ḡi l̄il, bin ḡi l̄il, ḡi lak ak n̄iη̄il t̄ik n̄iη̄nigabim ak, b̄i okok k̄imkas par m̄idenigab ak t̄imel ḡinigab,

15 pen bin okok k̄imkas par m̄idenigab ak tep ḡinigab ak, aḡil n̄iη̄nigabim. K̄imkas par nab̄ic p̄irauan, aḡil, God k̄imkas par bin okok ñ̄ak.

16 Pen bin b̄i ognap m̄inim agebin ar n̄ibaul n̄iη̄il, m̄inim m̄idonim̄iη ak, yad m̄inim n̄ibaul nep agn̄ig gebin. Yad per n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡipin. Bin b̄i Krāis p̄is ar m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal. Ar alap ke ma ḡipal.

17 Pen m̄inim k̄ib n̄ibep agn̄ig gebin aul, n̄ibep m̄inim tep ognap agn̄im rek ma l̄ip. Tari ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi Krāis p̄is ar m̄idebim bin b̄i okok eip moḡim ḡipim ak, ai mam n̄ibi okok gos n̄iη̄il, ḡi tep ma ḡipim.

18 Pen bin b̄i ognap ȳip apal n̄ipin, n̄ibi Krāis p̄is ar m̄idebim bin b̄i am̄il moḡim ḡipim ñ̄in ak, n̄ibi asik ke ke l̄ipim. N̄ib apal ak, n̄ibi ognap n̄ig ḡipim aḡil n̄ipin.

19 Pen gos ar ke ke n̄iη̄il gem ameb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok Krāis n̄iη d̄i w̄os ḡipal, pen bin b̄i okok Krāis n̄iη d̄i w̄os ma ḡipal, aḡil, m̄isen n̄iη̄nigabin.

20 Krāis bin b̄i ne eip moḡim ḡil tap ñ̄ibim n̄ibak, B̄i K̄ib ñ̄ig tap j̄im ñ̄il

ñ̄iη̄nim̄ib agak rek ma ñ̄ibim; esek ar ak ḡipim.

21 N̄ibi tap ñ̄iη̄nig op̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma opal okok gos n̄iη̄il ma kod m̄idebim. Ned opal ak, ñ̄ig wain tap okok koηai nep abramek ñ̄ib̄il ñ̄ib sakpal. N̄ig gel, bin b̄i ognap k̄isen apel yuan l̄in̄igab; bin b̄i ognap ned ap̄il ñ̄ig wain koηai ñ̄ibel sak̄ol ñ̄agn̄igab.

22 Pen kar̄ip n̄ibi ke ma m̄idek, moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, tap ñ̄ib̄lig ḡi, ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄idebim ar? Aka, n̄ibi God bin b̄i ne m̄idebim ak, tap yokop rek l̄ip? N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok aḡi jupim. N̄ig ḡipim ak, n̄ibep tari agn̄im? N̄ibep bin b̄i tep agn̄im? Mer ȳib! N̄ibep n̄ig ma agn̄igain.

23 B̄i K̄ib ȳip m̄inim aḡi ñ̄ak ak, yad n̄ibep aḡi ñ̄inek: B̄i K̄ib Jisas, b̄i nop kain gak ñ̄in ak, kar̄ip d̄igak won ak, bred maḡil alap dak.

24 Bred maḡil alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, dai dai d̄i paḡil dai alap b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄ib goη yad n̄ibep ñ̄ebin aul. N̄ig ḡil, ȳip gos n̄iη̄lig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib,” agak.

25 Pen tap ñ̄ib sakelak, ñ̄ig wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̄i God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul, yad k̄imen lakañ yad yapek, bin b̄i okok God eip j̄im ñ̄il rek l̄in̄igab, aḡil, n̄ibep ñ̄ebin me aul. Ñ̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul k̄isen ñ̄ib̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄iη̄lig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib,” agak.

26 N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib ma ad̄ik ḡi ow̄ip ñ̄in aul, bred maḡil ak abe ñ̄ig wain kap ak abe ñ̄ib̄lig ḡi nep m̄idenigabim ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄inim tep n̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄isen aḡi ñ̄in̄igabim. N̄ig ḡil, per ñ̄ib m̄idem m̄idem, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igabim.

27 Pen bin b̄i ognap gos tep n̄iη̄il mer, B̄i K̄ib bred dai ñ̄ig wain kap abramek d̄i ñ̄iben̄igal ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄ib goη lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek l̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i

an an n̄ig gen̄igal okok, God n̄nek, k̄iri Kraiſ m̄ib goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igal.

²⁸ N̄ib ak, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak, ned c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adaŋ ke n̄iŋil b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred wain ak d̄i ñ̄iŋn̄im̄ib.

²⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: bin b̄i an an bred ñ̄ig wain ak Jisas m̄ib goŋ ne ak ag gos n̄iŋil mer, abramek bred wain aḡil d̄i ñ̄iben̄igal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄iŋn̄igal.

³⁰ Ar n̄ibak nep, bin b̄i n̄ibi ognap masos ḡil, m̄iñak ḡil ḡip; ognap p̄is nep k̄imb̄al.

³¹ N̄ib ak, ned titi ḡil m̄idob̄in ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab c̄in adaŋ ke n̄iŋil b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred ñ̄ig wain d̄i ñ̄iŋen̄igab̄in ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ma n̄iŋn̄igab̄in.

³² Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igab̄in ak, B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in rek, ne c̄inop t̄im̄id ukn̄igab. T̄im̄id ukek me, c̄in gos n̄iŋil, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul abramek tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip mab ke ȳneb kau m̄igan eyaŋ ma amn̄igab̄in.

³³ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop yad, n̄ibi tap ñ̄iŋn̄ig on̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma on̄igal okok gos n̄iŋil kod m̄id̄il, j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iŋn̄im̄ib.

³⁴ Pen n̄ibep ognap yuan len̄igab ak, kar̄ip n̄ibi ke okok tap ñ̄ib̄il on̄im̄ib. Mer ak, abramek ḡin̄igab̄im ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄im.

M̄in̄im dai ognap, yad k̄isen n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋak am̄il, ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñ̄ib

¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. God Kaun ne tap tep c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ñ̄ib ak, m̄iñi m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibep ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

² N̄ibi n̄ip̄im: ned Kraiſ nop ma n̄iŋ d̄il m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ñ̄in ak, l̄im, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok d̄i ḡi lipal tap gos ma m̄ideb n̄ib okok, gos n̄ibep lip

gek, tap esek n̄ib okok sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im.

³ N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun bin b̄i k̄irop eip nab adaŋ m̄iden̄igab ak, Jisas nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil ag jun̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. Pen bin b̄i alap, Jisas B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb, agn̄igab ak, Kaun S̄iŋ nop nab adaŋ m̄idek me n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi n̄ib agn̄igab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ñ̄ib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñ̄ib n̄ibak ne Kaun nok̄im nep m̄ideb.

⁵ C̄in w̄ög ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög ḡip̄in ak ne B̄i K̄ib nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb.

⁶ C̄in tap tep ke ke d̄il w̄ög ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen God nok̄im nep ak ne ke gek, c̄in nok̄im nok̄im w̄ög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun c̄inop tap tep ke ke ñ̄ek, w̄ög ar ke ke ḡip̄in n̄ibak, Kraiſ p̄is ar m̄idebal bin b̄i okok d̄i tep ḡil ḡi tep gon, bin b̄i ne maḡilsek m̄id tep ḡilaŋ, aḡil ḡip.

⁸ God Kaun ne c̄inop bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ib̄in. Pen Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak ne c̄inop bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak waḡin ak gos n̄iŋ k̄id ȳk̄il bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i tep ḡip̄in.

⁹ Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, Kraiſ nop n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ȳb̄ ḡip̄in; Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap tap ḡip̄ okok gon kom̄iŋ lip.

¹⁰ Kaun c̄inop ognap tap ma gep rek ḡilaŋ aḡil k̄il̄is ak ñ̄ib. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, God m̄in̄im ne ke ageb m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋil bin b̄i okok m̄iseŋ ag ñ̄ib̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, God Kaun aka kaun ke n̄ib alap k̄irop abaŋ ñ̄agek apal ak n̄ip̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, c̄in m̄in̄im ke ȳb̄ m̄in̄im ned ma agol̄iḡip̄in ke ke ap̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ke ȳb̄ ned ma agol̄iḡip̄in ak agel c̄in n̄iŋil, ad̄ik ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ib̄in.

11 Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niņip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niņlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais mib goņ ne nokim nep midobin

12 Mib goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib goņ nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb.

13 Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi oņnap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niņil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib goņ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adañ mideb.

14 Mib goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb.

15 Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niņil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

16 Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niņil, yad udin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

17 Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop?

18 Pen God gos ne ke niņil, mib goņ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak.

19 Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goņ ak rek nep ma midobkop.

20 Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goņ nokim nep mideb.

21 Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab.

Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab.

22 Pen mib goņ dai oņnap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goņ mid tep ginimij rek ma lip.

23 Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niņep apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin.

24 Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib goņ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goņ nokim nep mideb.

25 Nib ak, mib goņ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne oņnap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel.

26 Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai oņnap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai oņnap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

27 Pen nibi magilsek Krais mib goņ ne midebim. Mib goņ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim.

28 Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin oņnap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin oņnap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; oņnap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komij lip; oņnap bin bi yimig niņil di tep gipin; oņnap bin bi okok kirop kod midon niņlig gi, mid tep gipal; oņnap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin.

29 Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag

ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cın magılsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gıpın.

³⁰ Cın magılsek bin bi tap gıp okok kirop gon komıñ ma lip. Cın magılsek mınım ke yıb mınım ned ma agolıgıpın ke ke ma apın. Bin bi ognap mınım ke yıb ned ma agolıgıpın ak agel cın magılsek nıñıl, adık gıl bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñıbin.

³¹ God Kaun tap tep ñıb nıb okok, gos tımıd midmagıl nab nıbi adan gos nıñıl, tap tep tep ñıb nıb okok dın, agıl gos ak nıñımıb.

Pen miñi yad nıbep kanıb tep yıb ak agnıg gebin.

13

Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, ak tap kıb yıb

¹ Mınım yıb ke ke agnıgabın aka ejol mınım apal rek agnıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, kırı mınım cın nıñel belo pakpal agıp rek lenıgab.

² God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nıñıl, bin bi okok mıseñ ag ñınıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Gos nıñ kíd yıkıl, Krais mınım tep ak nıñ tep gınıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak gos nıñ kíd yıkıngabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs yıb gıl, dım gol won ognap agon ke okok amnıgab ak pen cın bin bi ke okok kirop midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın.

³ Pen tap cın magılsek mıdeb rek, nonım lıl bin bi tap ma mıdeb okok kirop ñınıgabın aka God wög ak gon nıñlıg gı, bin bi ognap cınop nıñel, mılık yapek, cınop mab yıneb nab ak dı yokel kımıngabın ak, God nop tep gınıgab agnıgabın ak

pen midmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, tap yokop rek lenıgab.

⁴ Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, kirop mınım sain sain agıl, dı tep gıl, gı tep gınıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, tap tep kırı okok cın rek ma lip, agıl gos ak ma nıñnıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, yıb cın ke agon ar ma amnıgab. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, cın nep bin bi kıb bin bi okok bin bi sıkol, agıl gos ak ma nıñnıgabın.

⁵ Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bi kirop mınım tımel agıl, abramek ma gınıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, per tap tari tari cını ke tep gınımıñ ar ak gos nıñıl ma gınıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, kasek kal juıl mınım pen pen ma agnıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bi ognap cınop gı tımel genıgal ak, mınım nıbak gos nıñlıg gı ma midonıgabın.

⁶ Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, nag tımel ar nıbak nıñıl mıñ mıñ ma gınıgabın; tap tari nıñıd nep mıdeb ak nep nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınıgabın.

⁷ Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, mıker tari tari cınop onımıñ, gos sek midonıgabın. Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı nep midonıgabın. Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nıñ dılıg gı gos sek midonıgabın. Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, per kılıs gıl Bı Kıb ageb rek gılıg gı midonıgabın.

⁸ Cın midmagıl lenıgabın ak, tol menık per per nep nıg gı damıl, amıl Bı Kıb eip seb kab ar alañ sıñak midonıgabın ñın ak, midmagıl lılıg gı nep midonıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nıñıl, bin bi okok mıseñ ag ñıbin ak, kısen nıg ma gınıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, cın mınım ke yıb mınım ned ma agolıgıpın ke ke apın ak,

kisen nīg ma gīnīgabin. God Kaun cīnop tap tep űek, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīnīm wagīn ak nīŋ kīd yīk nīpīn ak, kisen nīg ma gīnīgabin.

⁹ Tari gīnīg: God Kaun cīnop tap tep űek, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīnīm wagīn ak nīŋ kīd yīk nīpīn, ag gos nīpīn ak pen mīŋi ognap nep nīpīn. God Kaun cīnop tap tep űek, God mīnīm ne ke ageb mīnīm nībak nīŋīl bin bī okok mīseŋ ag űībīn, ag gos nīpīn ak pen God Mīnīm ne ognap nep nīŋīl, bin bī okok ag űībīn.

¹⁰ Pen Kraiſ Bī tep aknīb ke onīgab ak, cīn tap okok ognap nep ma nīŋnīgabin; cīn bin bī magīlsek tap okok magīlsek mīseŋ nīŋ saknīgabin.

¹¹ űī painaŋ mīdolīgīpīn űīn ak, űī painaŋ gos nīpal rek gos nīŋīl, űī painaŋ apal rek agīl mīdolīgīpīn. Pen kisen kīb gīl, bin bī kīb līl, űī painaŋ gos nīŋīl gīpal rek ak pīs nep kīrīg gīpīn.

¹² Mīŋi űīn nībaul, űīg kaunan rek pag nīpal rek ak nīŋīl, tap okok magīlsek nīŋ tep ma gīpīn. Ognap nīpīn; ognap ma nīpīn. Pen űīn kisen nībak, tap okok ognap nep ma nīŋnīgabin; cīn bin bī magīlsek tap okok magīlsek udīn magīl cīn ke mīseŋ nīŋīl, nīŋ saknīgabin. Mīŋi űīn nībaul, God ne tīgep Bī rek mīdeb ak ognap nīpīn, ognap ma nīpīn. Pen űīn kisen nībak, God cīnop nīŋ tep yīb gīp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nīŋ tep yīb gīnīgabin.

¹³ Nīb ak, mīnīm kīb omal nokīm per mīdeb: Kraiſ nop nīŋ dep ak; Kraiſ nop gos sek kod mīdep ak; mīdmagīl lep ak. Pen mīnīm kīb yīb ak me, mīdmagīl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bī ne kīrop tap tep űīb

¹ Bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līnīgabin ak, ak tap kīb yīb; nībi gos nībgīl nīŋīl gīnīmīb. God Kaun tap tep űīb nīb okok, gos tīmīd mīdmagīl nab nībi adaŋ gos nīŋīl,

tap tep űīb nīb okok dīn, agīl gos ak nīŋnīmīb. Pen tap tep tep yīb ak, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak bin bī kīrop ag űīn, agīl gos ar ak nīŋnīmīb.

² Pen bin bī mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agenīgā ak, kīri bin bī ognap kīrop ma apal; kīri God nop nep apal. Bin bī ognap mīnīm nībak nīŋīl ma nīŋnīgā. God Kaun kīlīs űek mīnīm nīŋīd we gīl mīdeb okok apal.

³ Pen bin bī Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīseŋ ag űīnīgā ak, bin bī ognap mīnīm kīrop ak rek nep nīŋīl nīŋ tep gīnīgā. Mīnīm nībak nīŋīl Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak nīŋ tep gīl kīlīs ognap sek dīl, gos sek mīdlīg gī, tap tari gīnīgā ak gos par ma nīŋnīgā.

⁴ Bin bī mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agenīgā ak, kīri ke nep mīnīm nībak tīk nīŋīl, kīri ke nep kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā. Pen bin bī Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīseŋ ag űīnīgā ak, bin bī Kraiſ pīs ar mīdebal okok magīlsek ak rek nep nīŋīl, kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā.

⁵ Nībi magīlsek mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agenīgā ak, yīp tep gīnīgā ak pen yīp tep yīb gīnīgā ak, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīseŋ ag űīnīgā. Bī alap mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agīl, kisen ne ke wagīn agesīn ak nīb nīb gīl mīdeb agenīgā ak, bin bī peyīg nīŋnīgā okok kīlīs ognap sek dīnīgā. Nīg gīnīgā ak tep. Mer, mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agep ak tap sīkol; Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak mīseŋ agep ak tap kīb.

⁶ Pen yad nībi mīdebīm sīŋak amīl, mīnīm ke nīb mīnīm ma nīŋep rek agīl God Mīnīm agenīgā ak, nībi tīti gīl nīŋīl, Kraiſ nop nīŋ dī kīlīs gīnīgā? Pen God Kaun yīp mīnīm ognap agek, nībep ag űīnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tīmīd yad apek rek nībep ag űīnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Aka God Kaun yīp gos űek, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ognap nībep ag űīnīgā ak tep gīnīgā. Yad nībep ag űīn, nībi Kraiſ Jīſas mīnīm tep nīŋ tep

gıl, ageb rek gınıgabım ak tep. Krais mınım wagın ak ognap ag ñenıgain ak, Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gınımıb rek lınıgab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma mıdeb pen mınım agıp. Gaub gita tap okok mınım agıp. Pen gaub gita mınım ag tep ma genıgab ak, bin bı okok nıñıl mınım tari tari ageb agıl sıdol gıl kımep ma agnıgal.

⁸ Pen akıl magıl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genıgab ak, bı an warıkıl pen pen gınıgabın, agıl, kod mıdenıgab?

⁹ Nıb ak rek me, nıbi bin bı okok kırop mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek agıl God Mınım agenıgabım ak, kıri titi gıl mınım apal me ak, agıl nıñımel? Nıbi ke nep ag ag ju lınıgabım.

¹⁰ Lım dai ar wagın aul mınım yıb ke ke koñai nep mıdeb rek, mınım wagın ak mıdek nıñlıg gı apal; yokop ma apal.

¹¹ Bin bı ognap mınım agel ma nıñnıgabın ak, cınop nıñel, bin bı par okok rek lınıgab. Cın pen kırop nıñon, aknıb rek gınıgab.

¹² Nıbep nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbi adan gos nıñıl, God Kaun tap tep ñıb nıb okok dın, agıl gos ak nıñebım ak tep. Pen bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok magılsek Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gınımel, agıl, tap tep God Kaun ñıb okok dıl, kılıs yıb gılıg gı mıdenıgabım ak tep yıb.

¹³ Nıb ak rek me, nıbi bin bı okok kırop mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek agıl, God Mınım agenıgabım ak, God nop ag nıñem, nıbep gos ñek nıñlıg gı, mınım agnıgabım nıbak tıg adık gıl, nıb nıb agosın, agıl, kırop ak rek nep ag ñınımıb.

¹⁴ Tari gınıg: mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek agıl, God nop sobok gınıgain ak, kaun yad sobok gınıgab pen mınım wagın nıg gıl apın ak, agıl ma nıñnıgain.

¹⁵ Nıb ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gınıgain; pen yad ak rek nep

gos tımıd yad ak nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl God nop sobok gınıgain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kımep agnıgain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tımıd yad ak nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl God nop kımep agnıgain.

¹⁶ Nıbi kaun nıbi ak nep God nop tep agıl sobok genıgabım ak, bin bı okok mınım agnıgabım ak nıñıl ma tık nıñnıgal. Nıb ak, kıri God nop sobok gıl tep agnıgabım mınım nıbak wagın ak tık nıñıl, tep gıp agıl “Nıñıd” agnımel rek ma lınıgab.

¹⁷ God nop tep aglıg gı mıdenıgabım ak pen bin bı nıb okok mınım agnıgabım ak nıñıl, gos ognap sek dıl kılıs ognap sek ma dınıgal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek apın ak, nıbep nep ma ñıb. Yıp ak rek nep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek koñai nep per apın ak, God nop tep agebin.

¹⁹ Pen Krais pıs ken mıdobın bin bı okok eip mogım gıl, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek agen, bin bı ognap nıñıl ma tık nıñnıgal ak, ak yıp tep ma gınıgab. Mınım nıñeb omal nep agen, bin bı ognap nıñıl gos ognap sek dınıgal ak, ak yıp tep gınıgab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıñ painan gos nıpal rek gos ak rek ma nıñnımıb; bin bı kıb gos nıpal rek gos ak rek nıñnımıb. Tap si tap tımel ma gep ar ak nep ñı painan rek mıdenımıb.

²¹ God mınım agak ognap agıl, Aisaia God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkıl agak,

“Bı Kıb ageb,

‘Yad bin bı sıñ aul tımıd uken,

bin bı par okok nıb agen apıl,

mınım yıb kıri ke agnıgal,

pen bin bı sıñ aul mınım yad

agnıgain nıbak ma nıñnıgal,’

ageb,” agak.

²² Nıb ak nıpın, God Kaun tap tep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nıñep rek apal ak, bin bı Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok nıñnımel agıl ma ñıb; bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok

nɪŋnɪmel agɪl ñɪb. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag ñɪbal ak, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nop nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪnɪmel agɪl ñɪb; bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nop nɪŋ dɪnɪmel agɪl ma ñɪb.

²³ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebɪm okok ap mogɪm gɪl, magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek aɣem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪpal okok ognap aka bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok ognap karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok sakɔl ñagek agebal, agnɪgal.

²⁴ Pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok ognap aka bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪpal okok ognap karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbi nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪri tap si tɪmel tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋnɪgal.

²⁵ Gos par nɪŋel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap tari tari gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl kɪri we gɪl mɪdeb okok mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal. Kɪri nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl, God nop nɪŋel jel gek, kogɪm yɪmɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ agnɪgal, “Nɪŋɪd! God nɪbep eip mɪdeb,” agnɪgal.

God nop sobok gɪnɪg am mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪnɪmɪb

²⁶ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, bɪ alap kɪmep alap agnɪgab; bɪ alap Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak dai alap mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgab; bɪ alap God Kaun gos ñɪnɪgab rek mɪnɪm ak ag ñɪnɪgab; bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agnɪgab; bɪ alap mɪnɪm agenɪgab nɪbak, tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp agnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmel agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

²⁷ Pen bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, bɪ omal aka omal nokɪm nep mɪnɪm

agnɪmel. Konɪai nep ma agnɪmel. Pen bɪ nokɪm alap nep warɪkɪl mɪnɪm agnɪgab; bɪ kausek ma agnɪmel. Bɪ nokɪm alap nɪg gɪl warɪkɪl mɪnɪm agenɪgab, bɪ ke nɪb alap pen warɪkɪl, mɪnɪm ne ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp, agnɪgab.

²⁸ Pen mɪnɪm tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp agɪl ag ñeb bɪ alap ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agnɪg gebal bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agnɪmel; kɪri ke kapkap kɪrop ke abe God nop abe agnɪmel.

²⁹ Bɪ omal aka omal nokɪm Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ognap yɪpɪd gɪl agebal aka agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen bɪ bɪsɪg nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal nɪb okok, bɪ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yɪkek, bɪ ned warɪkɪl agonɪmɪŋ ak gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl bɪsɪgek, bɪ kɪsen warɪkɪl agnɪmɪŋ. Pen pen tau sakɪl ma agnɪmel. Nokɪm nokɪm warɪkɪl agnɪmel. Nɪb ak, nɪbi magɪlsek Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag damɪl dapɪl gɪl me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

³² Bin bɪ God nɪbep tap tep ñek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbɪm okok, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi ak rek nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bɪr mɪnɪm apin me ak agɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

³³ Tari gɪnɪg: God gek bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok abramek ma gɪpal; gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ gel amek, kapkap mɪd tep gɪpal.

Pen nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb.

³⁴ Nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɪpɪm ñɪn ak, bin okok mɪnɪm ma agnɪmel. Bɪ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyɪg nɪŋnɪmel. Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪb aknɪb rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪŋɪn agenɪmel ak, kɪri karɪp kɪri ke okok amɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop ag nɪŋel, ag ñɪnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪn agɪl mogɪm genɪgal nab sɪŋak, bin alap warɪkɪl

m̄n̄im ag ñ̄n̄igab ak, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab.

³⁶ N̄ibi bin b̄i Korid ned ȳib Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak d̄il bin b̄i okok dam̄il ma ag ñ̄ibek. Pen c̄in Jisas m̄n̄im tep dad ameb b̄i okok, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak dam̄il, n̄ibep bin b̄i Korid nep ma ag ñ̄inok.

³⁷ N̄ibi b̄i an an, God Kaun c̄inop tap tep ñ̄ek, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ib̄in aḡil gos n̄ip̄im okok, yad B̄i K̄ib ageb rek ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin me ak, aḡil n̄iñ̄im̄ib.

³⁸ Pen b̄i an m̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul ma n̄iñ̄igab ak, n̄ibi pen ak rek nep m̄n̄im ne ma n̄iñ̄im̄ib.

³⁹ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Gos k̄ib n̄ibi ak, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄iñ̄im̄ib. Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄im ke n̄ib m̄n̄im ma n̄iñep rek agen̄mel ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡim, aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib.

⁴⁰ Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i Krai p̄is ken m̄ideb̄im okok ap̄il God M̄n̄im n̄iñ̄igab̄im ñ̄in ak, tap tari tari gen̄gab̄im, maḡilsek gos n̄iñ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi gem amn̄im̄iñ.

15

Krais k̄im̄il kauyañ war̄ikak

¹ Ai mam s̄ikop. Krai m̄n̄im tep ak ned ag ñ̄enek n̄ibi d̄il, m̄n̄im n̄iñ̄id ȳib aḡil n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡip̄im ak, kauyañ ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄ig gebin.

² M̄n̄im tep n̄ibak n̄ibep agen n̄iñ̄il d̄ipek ak, n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab. Pen n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi ma m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi m̄n̄im n̄iñ̄id n̄ibak yokop n̄iñ d̄ip̄im rek l̄in̄igab.

³ M̄n̄im yad ned n̄iñnek n̄ibak, m̄n̄im pob̄iñ m̄n̄im tep ȳib aḡil n̄ibep ag ñ̄inek. C̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in rek, Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak, God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ḡin̄igab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Krai k̄imek t̄igel gel, ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyañ war̄ikak ak, ak rek nep God M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ḡin̄igab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyañ war̄ik̄il, Pita m̄idek s̄iñak m̄iseñ lek, nop ned n̄iñak. K̄isen m̄iseñ lek, b̄i m̄n̄im ne dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok n̄iñlak.

⁶ K̄isen ñ̄in alap, Krai kauyañ m̄iseñ lek, ñ̄in nok̄im n̄ibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek n̄iñlak. Ai mam n̄ib okok ognap k̄imbal pen maḡilsek rek kom̄iñ m̄idebal.

⁷ K̄isen ñ̄in alap, Krai kauyañ m̄iseñ lek, Jems n̄iñak. Ñ̄in alap pen, b̄i m̄n̄im ne dad ameb okok maḡilsek nop n̄iñlak.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i ognap nop n̄iñlak ñ̄in ak ap pad̄ikek, k̄isen Jisas ȳip abe m̄iseñ lek n̄iñnek. N̄ib ak, yad ñ̄i t̄iñ̄il ac̄ib t̄ik dopal rek alap m̄idenek ȳip dak.

⁹ Yad bin b̄i Krai p̄is ken m̄idelak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡi m̄idenek ak, Jisas m̄n̄im tep dad ameb b̄i m̄iden̄im rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Pen God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep gek, b̄i ne m̄id̄il ke ȳib ḡipin. Jisas m̄n̄im tep dad ameb b̄i ognap w̄ög ḡipal rek ma ḡipin; ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ȳib gek, w̄ög k̄ib ȳib ak ḡipin.

¹¹ Yad nep God nop w̄ög ḡipin, aḡil ma agebin; k̄iri nep ḡipal, aḡil ma agebin. C̄in maḡilsek Krai m̄n̄im tep ak ar nok̄im ag ñ̄on ameb. N̄ibi m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄iñ̄il n̄iñ d̄ipek.

Bin b̄i k̄im̄lak okok kauyañ war̄ikn̄igal

¹² Pen Krai k̄im̄il war̄ikak aḡil m̄n̄im per ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, n̄ibi ognap tari ḡin̄ig ma n̄iñ̄il, c̄ip se okok k̄im̄il kauyañ ma war̄ikn̄igal, aḡil n̄iñeb̄im?

¹³ Pen c̄ip se okok k̄im̄il kauyañ ma war̄ikn̄igal, agn̄igab̄im ak, Krai ne ke kauyañ ma war̄ik̄ip, agn̄igab̄im.

¹⁴ Pen Krai kauyañ ma war̄ikpkop ak, Krai m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ib̄in m̄n̄im ak, m̄n̄im yokop rek l̄ipkop. Krai kauyañ ma war̄ikpkop rek agep, Krai m̄n̄im tep n̄iñ d̄ip̄im ak m̄n̄im yokop rek l̄ipkop.

15 Cɪp se kɪmɪl warɪknɪmel rek ma lɪpkop ak, God Kraiss nop gek ma warɪkpkop. Nɪb ak, God gek Kraiss warɪkak mɪnɪm tep per ag nɪbɪn ak, mɪnɪm esek rek lɪpkop.

16 Tari gɪnɪg: cɪp se okok kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgal, agnɪgabɪm ak, Kraiss ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma warɪkɪp, agnɪgabɪm.

17 Pen Kraiss kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak mɪnɪm yokop rek lɪpkop. Kraiss kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm gac ak lɪg gɪ ma yokpkop.

18 Pen Kraiss kauyaŋ ma warɪkpkop, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, bɪr pɪs nep kɪm yap pak amblap.

19 Kraiss cɪnop bɪr dɪp ak me, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Pen lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, pɪs nep kɪmbnop, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek yɪb mɪdobnop.

20 Pen Kraiss warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmbal okok, ak rek nep warɪkɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal.

21 Bɪ alap gek, bin bɪ kɪmnɪgal. Bɪ alap gek, bin bɪ warɪknɪgal.

22 Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbak, Adam bin bɪ yakam ne mɪdobɪn ak magɪlsek kɪmnɪgabɪn, pen Kraiss bin bɪ yakam ne mɪdobɪn ak magɪlsek warɪknɪgabɪn.

23 Pen God Kraiss nop ned gek warɪkɪl, am ne eip mɪdeb ak me, ne kɪsen apɪl bin bɪ nop pɪs ken mɪdobɪn okok gek, magɪlsek warɪknɪgabɪn.

24 Seten kɪjeki kaun tɪmel ne okok bin bɪ okok gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak pen Kraiss ne kɪrop pɪpag pe gɪ yokɪl, bin bɪ ne kod mɪdenɪgab okok, Bapi God nop nɪnɪgab; nɪbak nɪn kɪsen nɪbak onɪgab.

25 Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiss bin bɪ okok kod mɪd damlɪg gɪ, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magɪlsek Kraiss tob mok ne sɪŋak mɪdenɪgal.

26 Kausal maual nokɪm alap nep mɪdenɪgab: kɪmeb magɪl ak nep. Pen nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, kausal maual nɪbak abe pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgab.

27 Pen God ne gek bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek tob mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb, agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪklak ak, God Kraiss mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magɪlsek Kraiss mok ne sɪŋak mɪdeb.

28 Bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek, Nɪ ne Kraiss mok ne sɪŋak mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kraiss ne agnɪgab, “Bapi mɪnɪ nak bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeban. Mɪnɪ yad mok nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgain,” agnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, God nokɪm nep ne tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

29 Bin bɪ kɪmbal okok warɪknɪgal agebin ak nɪpɪm. Ma warɪknɪgal ak, bin bɪ ti gɪnɪg nɪmɪd nɪmam kɪmbal okok kɪrop nen agɪl nɪg pakpal? Kɪri warɪknɪgal agɪl nep nɪg gɪpal.

30 Pen cɪn ak rek nep, cɪn tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm tep nɪbak agɪl, bɪ cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg gebal okok gos par ma nɪpɪn?

31 Yad ma nɪpin, nɪn aul bɪ alap yɪp nɪag pak lɪnɪgab aka mer, ak ma nɪpin. Yad nɪbep bin bɪ gos nɪŋɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Kraiss Jisas nop tep gɪp agebin.

32 Pen yad taun kɪb Epesas aul apɪl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gɪnek. Kɪmɪl pɪs nep kɪmnɪgabɪn, apɪm ak, yad tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪnek? “Mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn nɪn aul, tap tep tep nɪblɪg gɪ, nɪg tep tep nɪblɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdon; kɪmɪl pɪs nep kɪmnɪgabɪn,” apnep. Mɪnɪm tep ag nɪ tapɪn ak kɪrɪg ambnep.

33 Pen bin bɪ gos nɪbak rek nɪpal okok, eip ma mɪdenɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mogɪm genɪgal ak, ar nɪbak nep gɪnɪgal.

34 Pen gos ar ke nɪŋɪl tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ognap God nop gos ma nɪpɪm ak, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪpkop.

Kauyaŋ warɪkɪl mɪb goŋ nɪbi ak titi gɪl rek mɪdenɪgab?

35 Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ kɪmbal okok titi gɪl warɪknɪgal?”

Warikil, mib gon kiri ak titi gil rek midenigab?" agnigabim.

³⁶ Pen minim apal ar ak minim sakol rek. Nibi tap yin magil okok yokem, ausek midil komin ma linigab; kimil nep komin linigab.

³⁷ Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokpim ak, tan kib gip rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep yokpim.

³⁸ Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tannimin agil nin lak rek tanib.

³⁹ Mib gon okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsak okok ke lak.

⁴⁰ Mib gon seb kab ar alan okok ke mideb; mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Mib gon seb kab ar alan tep ak ke mideb; mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb.

⁴¹ Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak.

⁴² Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib gon ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib gon ak ki gi ma yonigab.

⁴³ Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mideb kau migan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab.

⁴⁴ Mib gon kau migan lipal ak mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mideb; warikil kaun seb kab ar alan ajpal rek midenigab.

⁴⁵ Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosis nu kil tikil agak, "Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi komin sek lak," agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok komin midep magil ak nib.

⁴⁶ Nib ak me, ned mib gon lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib gon kaun tagep.

⁴⁷ Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alan sinjak nib owak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alan midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alan mideb rek midebal.

⁴⁹ Mibi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alan sinjak nib owak rek midenigabin.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib gon yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amninin rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midoninin rek ma lip.

⁵¹ Pen minim ned ma nineligipal alap nibep agnig gebin. Cin Kraus bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin.

⁵² Akil magil agek, anim anim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib gon ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin.

⁵³ Mib gon ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep lininin; mib gon kimeb ak, per per midep lininin.

⁵⁴ Mib gon ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; mib gon kimeb ak, per per midep linigab nin nibak, minim nu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak nag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Kimeb magil, mibi kilis nak mideb akal?"

Kimeb magil, mibi yur nak mideb akal?" agak.

⁵⁶ Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib.

⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraus nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komin ambin. Nibak ninil, God nop tep agin.

⁵⁸ Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amninib. Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi nep midenimib.

16

Mani Krajs bin bi kɪrop ñeb

¹ Mani dɪ mogɪm gɪl, God bin bi kɪrop ñɪnɪgabɪm mɪnɪm ak agnɪg gebin. Krajs Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins mɪdebal okok kɪrop agnek rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

² Nɪbi bin bi ke ke magɪlsek wik nokɪm nokɪm ñɪn ned ak mani dɪpɪm rek ak nɪɲɪl ognap dɪ ke okok lɪl dɪ mogɪm gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad apjakɪl mani nen agɪl ma ag ajenɪm.

³ Pen yad nɪnɪgain ak, bi an nɪbi nɪɲɪl bi tep mɪdebal okok ognap agem, yad kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk ñen, kɪri pen mɪj ak abe mani ñɪnɪgabɪm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amɪmel.

⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenɪgab ak yad ke kɪrop poŋ dɪl dad amɪgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amɪl, mɪdebɪm sɪɲak nɪnɪgain.

⁶ Amjakɪl, nɪbep eip sɪkol magɪl alap kɪn mɪdenɪm rek lɪp. Yɪbaud aul nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap amɪg gen, yɪp dam kanɪb nab sɪɲak yokem amɪgain.

⁷ Nɪbep yokop melɪk pɪb nab nɪɲɪl ameb ak yɪp tep ma gɪp. Bi Kɪb yau agenɪgab, am nɪbep eip tapɪn kɪn mɪdɪl kɪsen okok amɪgain.

⁸ Yad taun kɪb Epesas aul mɪdɪl, Pedikos ñɪn kɪb ak ap padɪkek nɪɲɪl kɪsen nɪnɪgain.

⁹ Taun kɪb Epesas aul, Bi Kɪb wög kɪb gɪpin, pen bin bi koŋai nep yɪp yo nɪpal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti mɪdebɪm sɪɲak aponɪmɪɲ ak, nop dɪ tep gem, ne ma pɪrɪknɪgab. Ne yad Bi Kɪb ak nop wög gɪpin rek nep gɪp ak nɪɲɪl,

¹¹ nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi magɪlsek nop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen amɪg gonɪmɪɲ ak, nop dam kanɪb nab sɪɲak ag yokem, yad mɪdebin aul adɪk gɪ onɪmɪɲ. Mam ognap sek eip onɪgal, agɪl, kod mɪdebin.

¹² Pen mam cɪn Apolos nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl apin, mam ognap amɪg gebal rek eip amɪmɪn, apin ak pen

ne mɪñi ma nɪnɪgab. Kɪsen neb rek lenɪgab, nɪnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm dai ognap agak

¹³ Nɪbi gos nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. God nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap alap ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm, bin bi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁵ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, Grik kai Krajs nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned nɪɲ dɪlak. Nɪɲ dɪl me, bin bi Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl wög gɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, ai mam yad nɪbep agebin,

¹⁶ bin bi tep nɪb okok rek abe, ai mam nɪbi eip wög gɪpal okok abe nɪɲɪl, agɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen nɪbi apɪl yɪp nɪɲnɪmɪb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apɪl yɪp nɪpal ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

¹⁸ Nɪg gɪpal nɪbak yɪp tep gɪl nɪbep tep gɪl gɪp. Bi tep nɪb okok mɪnɪm agenɪgal ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bi God pɪs ken mɪdebal Esia Propins aul, nɪbep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sɪkop, nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nɪbep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kɪb nɪbep kod mɪdenɪ,” agebir. Bin bi apɪl karɪp kɪrop ber mogɪm gɪl God nop sobok gɪpal okok ak rek nep agebal.

²⁰ Pen ai mam Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal sɪɲ aul magɪlsek, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebal. Nɪbi Bi Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, pen pen ag wasu dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪkem bom sɪlokɪnɪmɪb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mɪnɪm mɪbɪl won aul ñɪnmagɪl yad ak ke ñu kɪl tɪkɪl “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebin.

²² Bin bi an, Bi Kɪb nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgab ak, pen yur danɪ. Nɪb ak, Bi Kɪb cɪn, nak onɪmɪn!

²³ Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪɲ.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krais Jisas pi's ken
mi'debim okok, yad nibep mag'isek
mi'dmagil lipin. Nib aknib rek tep.

2 Korid

Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip sinaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midelim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midelim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

² Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig ninil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib ninil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip.

⁴ Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin.

⁵ Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip ninil cin gos sek midobin.

⁶ Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak ninigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab ninil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim.

⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

⁸ Pen ai mam sikop ninim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimmigabir, agrok.

⁹ Bir kimmigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib nin midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midok ninlig gi midobir, apir.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cirop pis nep nag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, mi ni ne cirop kauyan di komij yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne ninil cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak ninil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

Pol kirop am ma ninjak, minim ak agak

¹² Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midok ninlig gi, nop gos ninlig gi gipir. Cir minim ninid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos ninil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig ninil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li ninil, wagin ak kasek ninimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mi ni ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nin rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nin tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep ninil min min ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip ninil min min ginigabim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap ninil nibep am ninig ninigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin

bi kirop niŋniŋ amniŋgain, pen ned am nibep niŋiŋ kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amniŋ, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyaŋ niŋliŋ gi ap padiknim, agnek. Niŋ gen me, nibi miŋ miŋ giŋ yip pen gi niŋ tap magil ognap nem niŋbliŋ gi Judia amnin, agnek.

17 Gos nibak rek niŋiŋ me, nibep ned minim piŋiŋ yoknek ak pen kisen ma ninek. Niŋ giŋek ak, yip pen agniŋgabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep giŋ ar ak kisen giŋ, ‘Giniŋgain giniŋgain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma giŋ. Ne yokop bi minim niŋ pak ajeb par ak,” agniŋgabim rek lip ak pen,

18 God bi niŋid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niŋiŋ nibep ma agebin.

19 Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Niŋ ne Jisas Kraiŋ minim ag niŋnok. Jisas Kraiŋ gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agniŋgab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep giniŋgab.

20 God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiŋ apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek giŋ. Cin ne niŋ giŋ nibak niŋpin ak me, God nop sobok giŋliŋ gi, Jisas Kraiŋ yib ne agil, “Niŋid” apin. Niŋ giŋpin ak, God yib ne ak ar alaŋ amnaŋ, agil, niŋ giŋpin.

21 God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Kraiŋ nop cig tep giŋ midobin. Ne nep me cinop “Bin bi yad ke,” agil, ag lil,

22 Kaun ne ak cinop nek, apil midmagil nab cin adan goŋ li mideb. Nib ak cin niŋpin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niŋiŋ ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop niŋniŋgab.

23 Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok niŋniŋ giŋek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip niŋiŋ me, nibep yimig niŋiŋ me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adan niŋip yad esek ma agebin.

24 Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma niŋpin. Nibi ke Kraiŋ nop gos niŋpin ak me, yad

am nibep ag nen, nibi kilis giŋ Kraiŋ nop niŋ tep giŋ, cig kilis giŋ, miŋ miŋ giŋliŋ gi midenimib, agil agebin.

2

1 Pen yad gos alap niŋiŋ agnek, “Kirop kauyaŋ am niŋiŋ minim kilis agen, kirop kauyaŋ yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niŋnim,” agnek.

2 Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miŋ miŋ giniŋgain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal.

3 Nibak niŋiŋ me, nibep mij nu kil tiknek. Yad gos niŋnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niŋiŋ miŋ miŋ yib giŋnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niŋen, yip miker yib giniŋniŋ rek lip ak me, yad ma amniŋgain,” agnek. Yad gos niŋnek, “Yad ke miŋ miŋ giniŋgain ak, kiri abe miŋ miŋ giniŋgal,” agnek.

4 Mij ned nu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par liŋliŋ gi, udin niŋ tig giŋ rik yokliŋ giŋ nu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib giniŋniŋ, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niŋnimib, agil, tiknek.

Bi tap timel gak ak, miŋi tap timel gak nibak kirig giŋ nop midmagil lil dinimib

5 Pen yad gos niŋpin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siŋak midebim nibep magilsek gak.

6 Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig giŋpek ak, ne yur dil, giŋ timel gak ak bir niŋip. Nib ak, miŋi niŋ ma giniŋnimib; kirig giniŋnimib.

7 Miŋi giŋ timel gak nibak kirig giŋ, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari giniŋ: nop niŋ ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap pakniŋniŋ rek lip.

8 Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niŋ tep giniŋniŋ.

9 Yad nibep mij nu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agniŋgain magilsek kisen giŋ giniŋgabim aka, agil, mij nu kil tiknek.

10 Bin bi nibi okok ognap giŋ timel genimel pen nibi niŋiŋ kirig

genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Krai yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Krai bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

¹² Pen Krai minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag niñim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen,

¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas siñak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, "Siñaul midem" ag lil, Taitas nop niñing Masedonia Propins siñaul onek.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni ne Krai nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migane ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop ponj dil ned ameb niñlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop niñil Krai minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krai mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi niñ ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Krai kirop di komiñ yokeb okok ki nibak niñil ki tep aknib ke niñel, kirop komiñ midep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Krai nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep niñil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nibak ginimij rek lip?

¹⁷ Bin bi konai nep mani tap okok konai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wög ne ginig ag yokil niñ mideb niñlig gi, cin Krai bin bi ne midil minim niñid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag niñin.

3

¹ Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, "Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel," agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib,

agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kirop agon, mij ognap nu kil tik ñel, cin dap nibep non niñil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, "Bi ognil kirop dinimib," agil, mij ognap nu kil tik ñem, cin dam bin bi ognap kirop ma niñigabin.

² Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non niñil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niñil, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak niñingal.

³ Pen cin Krai nop wög gon, Krai ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop ñak. Yig tap nu kil tikep dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komiñ mideb Kaun ne ak Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adan tikip.

⁴ Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Krai magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin.

⁵ Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wög tep amnimij rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi ñek niñlig gi, gon wög tep amnigab.

⁶ God ne nep gek, cin wög gi ñeb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kirop ag niñin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun niñ. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimmigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komiñ midenigal.

⁷ Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak nu kil tikek, Mosis dapek niñlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosis milik jo milik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne niñimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak.

⁸ Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

⁹ Minim kib agep lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komiñ tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak.

10 Melik tep aknib ke miñi bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak miñi melik ma gip.

11 Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

12 Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabij ma dil, kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak misen ag nibin.

13 Mosis gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek ninlig gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma ninimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak karik ñak.

14-15 Pen gos kiri nin tep ma gilak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil midek ak me, God ned birarik nep minim ninid ag lep agak minim ak udin li ninlak ak pen minim wagin ak ma ninlak. Miñi ak rek nep kiri lo minim nibak udin li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, minim wagin ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Kraiss ne nep di ke okok yoknimin rek lip.

16 Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, ninigal.

17 Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip midenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek linimin ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yoknigab.

18 Pen milik jo milik cin ak karik we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak misen nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabin; pen nin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

4

Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin

1 God cinop yimig ninil dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin.

2 We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabij gek ninlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ninig gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag nibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep misen ag nibin. Nig gon, bin bi okok cinop ninil, midmagil nab kiri adan ninigal, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tige bi rek midobin.

3 Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep misen ag nibin ak ninil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek ninlig gi, ma nipin apal.

4 Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Kraiss minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Kraiss ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal.

5 Pen minim ag nibin ak, cin bi tige bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag nibin; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bi Kib mideb ninil Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi ñeb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag nibin.

6 God ned "Kislim nab eyan melik gan," agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adan ni leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraiss milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

7 Lim di tin cög gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adan lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke ñek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin.

8 Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par ninobin ak pen gos sek midobin.

9 Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin.

¹⁰ Jisas nop pakil ñag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil ñag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib gon cin ninil, Jisas kominj mideb ak misen ninigal.

¹¹ Cin kominj midobin ak, Jisas nop ninj dipal, agil, cinop per per nep ñag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib gon cin ninil, Jisas kominj midep magil ne ak ninimel, agil, God kirok kirig gek nig gipal.

¹² Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi kominj midenimib rek lip.

¹³ God Minim ak bi alap nu kil tikil agak, "God nop ninj dipin ak me, nib agebin," agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop ninj dipin ak me, minim agobin.

¹⁴ Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik ñak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik ñil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb sinjak linigab.

¹⁵ Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, nin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel ninlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaj amnigab.

God nop ninj dil gos sek midobin

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon nin tob cin sain gi yoniminj rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaj kilis ñek ninlig gi kominj midobin.

¹⁷ Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krai eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib sinjak mid tep ginigab.

¹⁸ Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil ninjeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaj sinjak udin magil ma ninjeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil ninjeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma ninjeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

5

¹ Mib gon cin miñi mideb nin nab aul, karip badak bad rek mideb. Pen karip badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karip kisen nib alap karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sinjak gi lek midenigab. Karip nibak bi karip gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab.

² Karip kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos ninlig gi kod midobin.

³ Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigab.

⁴ Miñi karip badak nibaul midil, miker gek ninlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaj midep mib gon ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib gon kominj midep ak apil, mib gon kimeb ned nib ak pis nep nib sakniminj, ag gos ak nipin.

⁵ God gos ne ke ninil, mib gon kisen nib ninim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak ninj tep gipin.

⁶ Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib gon nib aul sek midobin nin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alaj sinjak ma midobin.

⁷ Bi Kib nop gos ninlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin.

⁸ Cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sinjak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

⁹ Nib ak, karip lim cin sinjal mib gon midonigab aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigab ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Krai udin yirik ar ne sinjak midon, miñi mib gon sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak ninil, pen nibak rek ninigab.

¹¹ Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak ninil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop ninj dinimel, agil, kirok minim tep ne ag nibin. Cin bi tige bi rek midobin

ak, God nɨŋ tep gɨp; nɨbi ak rek nep, cɨn bɨ tigeŋ bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak abe nɨŋnɨmɨb rek lɨp.

¹² Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, cɨn bɨ tep cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin. Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul nɨŋɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨg gen, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ mer, mɨb goŋ sɨŋ ar ak nep tari rek mɨdeb ak gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, nɨbi kɨrop mɨnɨm pen agnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

¹³ Pen mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, sakɨl losɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb, agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl rek agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, bɨ okok God yɨb nop agel ar amnaŋ agɨl, nɨb ageb, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen Pol bɨ sakɨl mer, bɨ gos mɨdeb rek ageb, agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, cɨnop nen ag gos nɨŋɨl, bɨ okok mɨnɨm tari agebal ak cɨnop ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.

¹⁴ Kraiŋ ne bɨ nokɨm yɨb ak bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak rek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek eip kɨmnok, agɨl nɨpɨn. Kraiŋ cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak nɨŋɨl, gos cɨn ar ak ke nɨŋɨl ma gɨpɨn.

¹⁵ Kraiŋ bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, mɨñi tɨkɨl kɨsen, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nɨŋɨl ma gɨn; Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨkak ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨn.

¹⁶ Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagaŋ aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl, “Bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel,” agɨl ma nɨpɨn. Kraiŋ nop ned gos esek ar nɨbak rek nep nɨŋnok ak pen mɨñi nop ar nɨbak rek ma nɨpɨn.

¹⁷ Bin bɨ Kraiŋ nop cɨg gɨpal okok, God gek komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdebal. Tap ned nɨb ak kɨr gek, ned mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ma mɨdebal; tap kɨsen nɨb bɨr owɨp.

¹⁸ Cɨn komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn nɨbak, God ne nep gek mɨdobɨn. Ned bin bɨ ñag ñɨŋeb ne mɨdonok ak pen kɨsen Kraiŋ nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop dɨ God eip jɨm ñɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ognap

sek God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop wɨg nɨbak ag lak.

¹⁹ Kraiŋ kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gen, yad eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. Pen God ne cɨnop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ñɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag ñɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ wɨg gep ne ag lak.

²⁰ Cɨn me, Kraiŋ bɨ nab nɨb ne mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ageb ak dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn. Kraiŋ bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbep agobɨn, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, yau agem, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl nop eip dɨ jɨm ñɨnɨgab.

²¹ Kraiŋ tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap tɨmel cɨn magɨlsek Kraiŋ nop ñak. God gak nɨbak, cɨn Kraiŋ eip mɨdɨl, God komɨŋ tep mɨdep magɨl ne ak sek dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gak.

6

¹ Cɨn God eip jɨm ñɨl wɨg gɨpɨn rek, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl agobɨn, God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.

² God ne ageb,

“Mɨnɨm nak nɨŋnɨm agɨl mɨdenek ñɨn ak,

yɨp ag nɨŋnak nɨŋnek.

Nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨm, agenek ñɨn ak,

nep gɨ ñɨnek,” agak.

Pen nɨŋɨm! Mɨñi ñɨn aul nep God bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨm agɨl kod mɨdeb. Mɨñi ñɨn aul nep God bin bɨ okok kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokek, komɨŋ amnɨgal.

³ God nop wɨg gɨpɨn ak am tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨpɨn. Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨŋɨl, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknɨmel ar ak ma gɨpɨn.

⁴ Pen tari tari gɨpɨn ak, God nop wɨg gɨpɨn ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, nag tep ar ak nep gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, God nop wɨg gɨl koslam mɨdɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨn. Mɨker tari tari gek, koslam mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos nɨbak ma nɨpɨn.

⁵ Cɪnop ñɪn ognap tapɪn magɪl pak-pal; ñɪn ognap mɪñ lipal; ñɪn ognap karɪp lɪm alap bɪ warɪkɪl polisman eip aka ami bɪ eip pen pen gɪl ulep cɪnop nab sɪŋak abe ñag pak lɪnɪg gɪpal; ñɪn ognap wög gɪ dam dam aɪnɪ ma lipɪn; ñɪn ognap kɪn tep ma gɪpɪn; ñɪn ognap yuan nep kɪnbɪn.

⁶ Pen gos tep nep nɪnɪl, nɪnɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ kɪrop nɪŋon cɪnop mɪlɪk yapek mer, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪpɪn. Cɪn titi gɪlɪg gɪ nɪg gɪpɪn? Kaun Sɪn cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lipɪn;

⁷ God cɪnop kɪlɪs ne ñek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep apɪn; gɪ tep gep ak kadɪn kɪsal cɪn rek ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd abe ñɪnmagɪl aɪɪdken abe mɪdeb.

⁸ Bin bɪ ognap yɪb cɪnop agel ar ameb; bin bɪ ognap yɪb cɪnop del pɪyak yapeb. Ognap cɪnop mɪnɪm tep apal; ognap cɪnop mɪnɪm tɪmel apal. Cɪnop bɪ tom agep ag gos nɪpal ak pen cɪn mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep apɪn;

⁹ cɪnop bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb ag gos nɪpal ak pen yɪb cɪnop nɪpal; cɪn bɪr kɪmbɪn rek lip ak pen komɪn mɪdobɪn. Cɪnop tapɪn magɪl pakpal ak pen ma kɪmbɪn;

¹⁰ mɪker kɪb gɪp ak pen mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn; bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdobɪn ak pen wög cɪn gɪpɪn ar ak bin bɪ koŋai nep bin bɪ gep rek mɪdebal; tap ma mɪdeb rek mɪdobɪn ak pen magɪlsek dɪpɪn.

¹¹ Nɪbep Korid bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm we gɪl ma agobɪn, mɪseŋ yɪb nep agobɪn; nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lipɪn.

¹² Cɪn ned nɪbep mɪdmagɪl löligɪpɪn ak, mɪñi ak rek nep nɪg gɪl nep gɪpɪn ak pen nɪbi cɪnop ned mɪdmagɪl löligɪpɪm nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpɪm?

¹³ Nɪbep ñɪ pai yad rek lek me agebin: cɪn nɪbepe mɪdmagɪl lipɪn rek, nɪbi ak rek nep cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok eip ma jɪm ñɪnɪmɪb

¹⁴ Nɪbi bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok eip ma jɪm ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok, titi gɪl bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl gel amek tep gɪnɪgab? Bin bɪ melɪk mɪdebal okok, titi gɪl bin bɪ kɪslɪm eyan mɪdebal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl gel amek tep gɪnɪgab?

¹⁵ Kraiss eip kɪjeki eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm ma lɪnɪgair. Bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokɪm ma nɪnɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ God komɪn ak, cɪn sobok gep karɪp ne mɪdobɪn. God ne agak, “Yad nab kɪrop adan mɪdɪl,

God kɪri ak mɪden,
kɪri pen bin bɪ yad
mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karɪp eip, tap yokop sobok gɪpal tap esek okok eip, mɪnɪm alap ag ar nokɪm lɪl gel amnɪmɪn rek ma lip.

¹⁷ Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ne agak,

“Kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl,

nɪbi ke mɪdenɪmɪb.

Tap yɪp asɪn lip okok ulɪk malɪk ma
gɪnɪgabɪm ak,
nɪbep dɪnɪgain.

¹⁸ Nap nɪbi mɪden,

nɪbi ñɪ pai yad mɪdenɪgabɪm.

Yad Bɪ Kɪb aknɪb ke, bɪ gep yɪb ak,
nɪb agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Ñɪbemam tep yad okok. God cɪnop mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nɪbak agɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mɪb goŋ cɪn abe, gos tɪmɪd cɪn abe, gɪ tɪmel gɪp ak, tap asɪn pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop pɪrɪkɪl, per per nep gɪ tep nep gɪ mɪdon.

Pol mɪñ mɪñ gak

² Nɪbi cɪnop dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ nɪbep alap mɪnɪm esek agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, abramek gɪl ma gɪpɪn.

³ Yad nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪnɪg ma agebin. Ned nɪbep agnek rek, cɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lipɪn; nɪbep eip komɪn mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn

ak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

⁴ Nɪbep gos ke nɪb ognap ma nɪpin, tep gek nep nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Yad nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Cɪnop mɪker yɪb gɪp ak pen yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

⁵ Pen cɪn Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñɪn ak, won alap aɲɪɲ lɪl yokop ma mɪdonok. Mɪker ke ke koɲai yɪb mɪdek, cɪnop pen pen gel, gos par yɪb nɪɲonok.

⁶ Pen God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪpal okok dɪ tep gɪp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cɪnop dɪ tep gak.

⁷ Taitas ne sɪɲaul apɪl, nɪbi tari tari gɪl nop dɪ tep gɪpek mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip gos ar nokɪm nep ma nɪɲonok ak nɪbep yɪmɪg gɪp mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip kauyaɲ jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, ag gos nɪpɪm, mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪɲɪl yɪp tep yɪb gak.

⁸ Mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek ak nɪɲem, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb gak ak yad won alap gos kɪb nɪɲnek; pen mɪñi yad gos kɪb ma nɪpin. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek nɪbak, nɪbi nɪɲem, mapɪn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak.

⁹ Kɪsen me, nab cɪn aul nag tɪmel ar ak ma gɪn, agɪl mapɪn nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpin. Nɪbep mapɪn gak nɪbak, God gɪnɪm agɪl nɪɲak rek nep nɪbep gɪ tep gak ak me, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, tep nep tɪknek.

¹⁰ Bin bɪ God nop gos nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, nag tɪmel gɪpal ar ak kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab ak tep. Pen bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪɲɪl, yokop nep tap sɪdol gɪpin ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agnɪgal ak, kɪmɪl God ker ma amnɪgal.

¹¹ Pen nɪbi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, apek nɪbak, God gek, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl gɪpek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, nab cɪn aul gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn nɪɲlaɲ, apek. Nɪbi pɪrɪkɪl, kal gɪl, bɪ nab nɪbi sɪɲak gɪ tɪmel gak bɪ

nɪbak nop gos ñɪn, apek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪm ak, cɪn nɪpɪn nɪbi tap nɪbak gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪm.

¹² Nɪbep mɪj ned ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gak ak aka bɪ nop gɪ tɪmel gak ak gos nɪɲɪl ñu kɪl ma tɪknek. Nɪbep bin bɪ nep gos nɪɲɪl, God nɪɲ mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, nɪbi cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak nɪbi ke nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek.

¹³ Pen nɪbi mɪj nɪbak nɪɲɪl, cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm ak me, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn.

Pen Taitas nɪbep am nɪɲɪl adɪk apɪl kesɪm dɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak ak nɪɲɪl, cɪn ak rek nep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪn. Taitas nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak, mɪñi ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mɪd tep gɪp.

¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgal agnek rek nep nop gɪpek ak me, yɪp nabɪɲ ma gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbep apɪn okok per nɪɲɪd nep apɪn rek, mɪnɪm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɪn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɪɲɪd yɪb nep agnek.

¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm agek, nɪbi pak gɪl gɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak gos nɪɲɪl, ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp.

¹⁶ Pen yad mɪñi nɪɲ tep gɪpin, nɪbi ar alap ke ma gɪnɪgabɪm; gɪ tep nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin.

8

Masedonia bin bɪ mani kɪb ñɪlak

¹ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ Kraiss eip mɪdebal Masedonia Propins tɪgoɲ okok, God ne kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪp.

² Mani kɪri ma mɪdek, koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mani kɪri God nop abramek ñɪlak.

³ Yad ke nɪpin, mani kɪri koɲai ma mɪdek ak pen mani kɪri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñɪlak; kɪri kɪb yɪb rek ñɪlak. Gos kɪri ke nɪɲɪl,

⁴ cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl aglak, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok yuan kɪb lek yokop mɪdebal okok kɪrop mani ñɪn, aglak.

5 Pen ginimel ag gos niɲnok rek ma gɪlak. Kiri gos niɲlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ñinigab ak ginigabin,” ag gos niɲlak. Nib agɪl, Bi Kib nop wög gɪlig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ñinimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gɪlak.

6 Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagin gɪl ginig gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ñenimin pis nep gɪlan,” apin.

7 Nibi me, Krais nop niɲ di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niɲ tep gipim; minim wagin ak niɲ tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, miñi mani bin bi okok ñinig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

8 Pen yad minim kilis agɪl nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak niɲ tep ginigain.

9 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop yimig niɲil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne karip ne siɲak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agɪl, magɪlsek midek siɲak kirig gɪl, wagin aul apɪl, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agɪl, nig gak.

10 Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos niɲ tep gɪl, nig ginigabin apek. Pen nig gɪl gos niɲil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani ñibek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin.

11 Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis niɲil ginigabin apek ak gos niɲlig gi midenimib, pen miñi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep niɲil, tari ginigabin apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi miñi midonimɲ okok nonim lil, kirop ñeb rek ak miñi pis nep ñinimib.

12 God nop tep gip ak, mani God nop abramek ñin. Pen abramek ñin, agon, sikol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin mideb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cin ma mideb okok sek wök ma pageb.

13 Bin bi mani ginigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agɪl ma agebin.

14 Pen mani tap nibi miñi konai mideb rek, kirop ognap nonim li ñem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab ñin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ñinimel. Nig gɪl, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim.

15 God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi tap mana apal ak konai nep yiprig dilak okok niɲlak kib rek ma gak; kiri niɲeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep niɲeb rek ak nep midek,” aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

16 God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gɪl nibep di tep ginim, agɪl nipin rek nep Taitas gos niɲip ak, God nop tep agebin.

17 Taitas am kirop niɲil owan, agen, ne ke tep gip rek, miñ miñ gɪl nibep siɲak niɲigab.

18 Pen bi tep cin alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigabin. Bi nibak ne Krais bin bi karip lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajek niɲlig gi, nop bi tep yib apal.

19 Cin bin bi okok gi ñon, kiri Bi Kib yib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nipin ak me, cin mani nibak dad amnigabin. Pen Krais bin bi ke ke okok midebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne cinop eip amil wög tep nibak ginimɲ, aglak.

20 Pen Krais bin bi ne mani kib ñibal ak dil kod mid tep gɪl, dam bi okok kirop ñon, kiri pen dil nonim li bin bi tap ma mideb okok nonim li ñinigal. Magɪlsek gos niɲ tep gɪl, gi tep nep ginigabin ak, cinop minim alap agnimel rek ma linigab.

21 Bì Kìb abe bin bì okok abe cìn gì tep nep gìpìn ak nìṅnìmel ag gos ak nìpìn.

22 Pen mam cìn alap sek ag yoknìgabìn. Mam nìbak ne per kílìs gíl mǎñ mǎñ gílìg gì wög gìp. Pen mǎñi ne nìbi bin bì tìgèp bì rek mǎdebìm ak nìṅìl, ne mǎñ mǎñ gílìg gì sṅak nìṅgab.

23 Ñìbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknìg gobìn ak, ne me yad eip wög jìm ñìl gíl, nìbep mìnìm tep ag ñìbìr. Pen bì ne eip nìṅgair omal, Kraìs bin bì ne okok cìrop mal wög nìbak ag lel, Kraìs yìb ne agor ar amnaṅ, ag gos nìṅìl, nìṅgair.

24 Pen kìri pìyak sṅak amjaker, kìrop mǎdmagìl yìb lìl, dì tep gìnìmìb. Nìg gem me, mìnìm nìbak kìb amek, Kraìs bin bì ne mǎdebal karìp lìm ke ke okok nìṅìl agnìgal, “Pol ne Kraìs bin bì Korid sṅak mǎdebal okok yìb kìrop agek ar amìb ak, nìṅìd nep agìp,” agnìgal.

9

Kraìs pìs ken mǎdebal bin bì okok dì tep gìnìmìb

1 Pen Kraìs bin bì ne Jerusalem mǎdebal okok mani ñìṅnìmìb, agebin mìnìm ak, yokop agebin; nìbi ke nìṅ tep gìpìm.

2 Nìbi Akaia Propins mǎdebìm okok, mǎ ned ak, mani nìbi ñìṅg gebek ak, yad bin bì Masedonia Propins mǎdebal okok kìrop tapìn nep apin. Nìbi Akaia bin bì ñìṅg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kìrop mìnìm agnek, mǎñi bin bì koṅai nep gos nìṅ tep gíl mani kìri ak rek nep ñèbal.

3 Pen mam cìn mǎñi agesin okok nìbep ag yoknìgain ak, nìbi mani Kraìs bin bì okok kìrop ñèb ak dì lì tep gíl gì jìn gì mǎdem, Masedonia bin bì okok, Pol mìnìm ñìg nep ageb, agìl ma agnìmel, agìl, kìrop ag yoknìgain.

4 Nìbi mani lì mogìm gì tep ma gìnìgabìm ak, Masedonia bin bì ognap pon dìl Korid amjakon, cìnop

nabìṅ gìnìgab. Pen nìbep nabìṅ yìb gìnìmìṅ rek lìp.

5 Nìb ak, mam cìn okok kìrop ned ag yoknìgain. Kìri am nìbep eip mǎdel, mani ñìṅnìgabìn apek ak, lì mogìm gem mǎdonìmìṅ. Kìsen yad amjaknìgain ak, nìbi mǎñ mǎñ gílìg gì mani ñìṅnìgabìm nìbak gì jìn gì mǎdenìgab.

6 Nìbi nìpìm, bin bì tap yìṅ koṅai ma yìmnìgal okok, tap koṅai ma dìnìgal; bin bì tap yìṅ koṅai yìmnìgal okok nep, tap koṅai nep dìnìgal.

7 Nìb ak, nìbi bin bì nokìm nokìm mǎdebìm rek, gos nìbi ke nìṅìl mani ñìṅnìmìb. Yìrìk gek nìṅlìg gì ma ñìṅnìmìb. Bin bì ognap nìbep neb neb gel nìṅìl, ma ñìṅnìmìb. Bì mǎñ mǎñ gíl mani ñìṅnìgab ak, God bì nìbak nop mǎdmagìl lìp.

8 God ne tap tep nìbep ñìṅg geb ak, tap sìkol ma ñìṅnìgab; tapìn nep ñìṅnìmìṅ rek lìp. Nìb ak, per nep nìbi ke tap koṅai mǎdenìgab nìṅìl bin bì mani ulep gìnìmìṅ okok kìrop tap koṅai ñìṅnìmìb rek lìṅgab.

9 Ar nìbak rek, God Mìnìm ak ñu kíl tìkìl aglak,

“Ne bin bì yìm gep okok kìrop tap tep abramek ñìṅnìgab.

Ne per nep kìrop dì tep gíl gì tep gìnìgab,” aglak.

10 God cìnop per tap yìṅ ñìl, tap magìl ñìl gìp ak, nìbep tap yìṅ koṅai yìb ñìṅnìgab. Pen ne gek tan tep gìnìgab nìṅìl nìbi dìl ognap bin bì tap ulep gìp okok kìrop nonìm lì ñem me, tep yìb gìnìmìṅ rek lìp. Mani tap nìbi ñìṅnìgabìm ak, God ne gek tap magìl koṅai yìb nep pìlṅgab.

11 God nìbep per gek, tap nìbi koṅai nep mǎdek, abramek ñèb rek lìṅgab ak me, nìbi tap ñìlìg gì mǎdem, cìn damìl Kraìs bin bì Jerusalem mǎdebal okok dam ñon, bin bì koṅai nep God yìb ne agel ar amnìgab.

12 Nìg gíl, Kraìs bin bì tap ulep gìp okok kìrop gì tep genìgabìm ak, kìri tap ulep gìp nìbak dìl mǎd tep gíl, God yìb nop ak nep agel ar amnìgab.

¹³ Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niñil agnigal, "Krais bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krais minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek ñil, bin bi okok kirop abramek ñil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin," agnigal.

¹⁴ God nibep yimig niñil di tep yib gip rek niñil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal.

¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop ñib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

10

Pol agak, "Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal," agak

¹⁻² Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip," apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, "Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niñil agip," apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab.

³ Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin.

⁴ Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimij rek lip.

⁵ Bin bi okok kiri God gos niñeb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnigel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krais minim tep niñ dil ageb rek nep gel ameb.

⁶ Pen nibi Krais ageb rek gilig gi midenigabim ak niñil cin kisen bin bi Krais nop aleb aleb ñibal okok gos ñon niñimel.

⁷ Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Niñ tep ginimib. Bi alap Krais bi ne midebin ag gos niñeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bi ne mideb ak niñimij.

⁸ Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabij ma gip. Pen Krais ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak.

⁹ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, niñil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek.

¹⁰ Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Ne par okok midil, mij nep ñu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agip ak pen siñaul owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip," apal.

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niñ midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siñ aul midil, mij ñu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

¹² Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niñigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, "Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal," apal.

¹³ Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Krais minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip ñib.

¹⁴ Yad nibi midebim siñak ma amjapnep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim siñak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krais minim tep ak ned ag ñnek.

¹⁵ God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap

ma d̄in̄igain. Pen ȳip tep ḡin̄igab ak, n̄ibi Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ḡi m̄idem, yad n̄ibep nab okok w̄ög k̄il̄is gen, w̄ög dai k̄ib rek lek, tap maḡil p̄il tep ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ Kisen me n̄ibep talak ḡi ap̄il, am kar̄ip l̄im ned ma ag ñ̄lak ped okok am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igain. Kar̄ip l̄im ke n̄ib okok ne w̄ög n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag lak. Kiri kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib okok am̄il w̄ög ḡipal ak, yad kes̄im alap ma d̄in̄igain.

¹⁷ “Bin b̄i ȳib alap agel ar amn̄ig ḡin̄igab okok, B̄i K̄ib ak ȳib nop nep agel ar amnan̄.”

¹⁸ Ȳib c̄ini ke agon ar amn̄igab ak, God n̄iŋil c̄inop d̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄in̄igab; pen B̄i K̄ib ȳib c̄inop agek ar amn̄igab ak me, God n̄iŋil c̄inop d̄in̄im̄iŋ rek l̄in̄igab.

11

Jiſas m̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, eſek apal bin b̄i okok

¹ Yad m̄in̄im sak̄öl rek agn̄igain ak pen m̄in̄im waḡin m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi agn̄ig gebin.

² God n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ip rek, yad n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin. N̄ibep me bin praj m̄id tep ḡip ak b̄i nok̄im alap nop ag l̄inek. B̄i n̄ibak me Kraiſ.

³ Pen yad p̄ir̄ikpin ak, b̄irar̄ik nep soiŋ ak eſek agek, Ip n̄iŋ dak rek, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄in̄im eſek okok ag dad amel, n̄ibi pen gos k̄iri n̄ipal rek n̄iŋil, Kraiſ nop gos nok̄im n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡipim ak, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip.

⁴ M̄in̄im agebin ak, yad n̄ipin, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok n̄ib ognap k̄irop kau ñ̄em, Jiſas yad m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibin ak rek ma ag ñ̄ibal; Jiſas alap ke rek m̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄el, abramek d̄ipim. Pen n̄ibi Kaun ak abe, m̄in̄im tep ak abe ned n̄iŋ d̄ipek ar ak rek mer; n̄iŋ dep ke kisen n̄ib alap nep d̄ipim.

⁵ Pen gos yad n̄ipin, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep dad ameb b̄i tep tep n̄ibi n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib, yad b̄i tam okok rek alap ma m̄idebin.

⁶ M̄in̄im k̄iri ak, dek kal ȳib apal ak pen, yad apin rek m̄in̄im waḡin n̄iŋ tep ḡil ma apal. N̄ibi n̄ipim, yad per nep m̄in̄im waḡin n̄iŋ tep ḡil n̄ibep m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibin.

⁷ Pen n̄ibep God m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄inek ak pen mani tap ognap ñ̄in̄im̄ib aḡil ma agnek. Yad n̄ibep nab s̄iŋak m̄id̄il n̄ig ḡinek ak, yad b̄i s̄ikol rek m̄iden n̄ibi bin b̄i k̄ib rek l̄i m̄idenim̄ib, aḡil, n̄ig ḡinek. Ḡinek n̄ibak, ȳip b̄i tam okok rek alap aḡil n̄ipim aka tari?

⁸ Yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄öliḡipin ak, Kraiſ bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke n̄ib ognap ȳip mani tap ñ̄ilak. Mani k̄iri si d̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep n̄ibep ag ñ̄inek.

⁹ N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idenek ñ̄in ak, tap n̄ibep alap ma d̄inek. Ai mam Masedonia n̄ib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok ȳip dap ñ̄ilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap n̄ibi ognap ma ag n̄iŋn̄igain.

¹⁰ M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenigain. Yad Akaia Propins t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ okok am̄il ap̄il ḡi ajen̄igain ak, mani tap k̄iri ognap ma d̄in̄igain. Kraiſ b̄i ne m̄idebin rek, n̄iŋid ȳib agebin.

¹¹ Pen m̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipin aka tari? Mer ȳib. God n̄iŋeb yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin.

¹² Pen mani tap n̄ibep okok ma döliḡipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin b̄i m̄in̄im eſek ag ajpal okok, c̄in Pol nop rek ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄idob̄in, aḡil agn̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab.

¹³ Kiri s̄öŋ ar ak Kraiſ m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i rek l̄il, Kraiſ w̄ög gob̄in, apal ak pen Kraiſ m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i ma m̄idebal. M̄in̄im eſek dad ameb b̄i m̄idebal.

¹⁴ Pen ñ̄in ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol mel̄ik tep ne alap rek ulek l̄il ow̄ip.

¹⁵ Seten n̄ig ḡip ak, b̄i nop w̄ög ḡipal okok, b̄i w̄ög tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡipal rek ulek l̄il apen̄imel, c̄in gos k̄ib ma n̄iŋjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ḡin̄igal okok pen d̄in̄igal.

Pol God wög gilig gi miker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyaŋ agebin, nibi ognap yip bi saköl agil gos ak ma niŋni+mb. Pen yip bi saköl agil niŋenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi saköl okok yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim ognap agnigain.

¹⁷ Yib yad ke agnig gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nig ma ginigain; bi saköl ñagek yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek agnig gebin.

¹⁸ Pen bin bi koŋai nep ognap gos ke niŋil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginigain.

¹⁹ Nibi gos niŋ tep yib gipim rek, bi saköl okok am minim agel, nibep yirik ma gip.

²⁰ Bin bi okok nibep wög gi ñeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip gi damil, abramek gilig gi, milik jo milik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb.

²¹ Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, nig ma gipin ak, yip nabij gip.

Pen yad minim saköl rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknib rek agebin.

²² Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebrahim wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagin ak midebin.

²³ Kiri Krais nop wög gipal? Yad bi saköl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip ñin koŋai nep miñ lilak. Yip ñin koŋai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad ñin koŋai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig aknib rek ma gipal.

²⁴ Juda kai ñin ke ke aknib mamid alaŋ, nag dil, yip yij koŋai yib nep pak gis gil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adaŋ paklak (39).

²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep ñin ke ke ñin omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Ñin alap bin bi koŋai nep yip kab juil paklak. Ñig magöb kib ajenek, ñin ke ke omal nokim ñig magöb ak pis

nep pipag pakak. Ñig magöb timel gak ñin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wös gil, ñig solwara kas ar alaŋ ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib paŋid amil, kislim gil gi damil, miñab tikak.

²⁶ Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Ñig ulik siŋak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab siŋak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka ñig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Krais bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin.

²⁷ Yad wög koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, ñin koŋai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, ñig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip.

²⁸ Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Krais pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin.

²⁹ Krais bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adaŋ yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niŋni+mb, agil minim nibak agnigain.

³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niŋip.

³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip miñ lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak.

³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migam ak yigil, nag ñon gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migam ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyaŋ amil, pirikil ke miñab tam ognap amnnek.

12

Pol dai niŋak minim ak ag ñak

1 Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai nihak minim ak agnig gebin.

2 Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adan (14) yowak ak, Krais bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sihak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gonj sek nig ar alaj amnak aka, mib gonj kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep nihip.

3 Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gonj sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep nihip —

4 God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sihak dad amnak. Pen nib alaj amil, minim ke yib nihak. Minim nihak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag neb rek mer; minim ke yib ak nihak.

5 Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim otnap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain.

6 Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim otnap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; nihid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi otnap yip nihil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek nihil aka minim apin apin rek nihil me, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ke nihimel.

7 God yip dad amek, bin bi otnap ma nipal rek nihek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amninih rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur neb alap nib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pihil i sek mideb.

8 Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag nihek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimih ag nihek ak pen

9 yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig nihil kilis yad ke nen nihlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab

ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden nihlig gi, Krais yip di tep gilig gi midonimih.

10 Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krais pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, min min nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak nih midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

11 Yad bi sakol rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar otnap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi otnap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krais minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin.

12 Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krais minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma nihep genek ak nihil, yad Krais minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim.

13 Nib ak, Krais bin bi ne midebal tigonj otnap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak nihil kirig ginimib.

14 Nibep ned nin omal am nihek; mini kauyanj ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep nihim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirop nibal. Pen ni pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal.

15 Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wog gi dam dam Krais minim tep ak ag ni dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak nihinigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka?

16 Pen n̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “Mani tap c̄inop ma d̄ipan pen nak m̄in̄im wai ñ̄i agek c̄in sidol ḡip̄in,” agn̄igab̄im.

17 Yad mam ognap n̄ibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap n̄ibep okok ud̄in ud̄in li d̄in̄imel aḡil ag yoknek aka?

18 Yad n̄ibep nen aḡil Taitas nop ag yokin, aḡil, nop ag n̄in̄en yau agak n̄in̄il mam c̄in alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad n̄ipin Taitas tap n̄ibep ognap ma lip̄ ḡi dak. Taitas yad ḡip̄in ar ak nep ḡip̄; ne ar alap ke ma ḡip̄.

19 Pen yad tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikesin? N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im? Pol m̄in̄im ageb ak, ȳib ne ma ap yon̄im̄n̄ aḡil ageb, ag n̄ip̄im ar? Pen ar n̄ibak ma agesin mer. God ne n̄in̄ mid̄ek n̄in̄lig ḡi, yad Krai b̄i ne ar mid̄il m̄in̄im agesin. Ai mam tep yad n̄ibi k̄il̄is ḡil Krai nop c̄ig tep ḡin̄im̄b, aḡil gos n̄in̄il agesin.

20 Yad p̄ir̄ikpin ak, yad am n̄ibep n̄in̄igain ñ̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄in̄en, ȳip̄ tep ma ḡin̄igab. N̄ibak rek, n̄ibi ȳip̄ n̄in̄igab̄im ak, yad ḡip̄in rek n̄in̄em, n̄ibep tep ma ḡin̄igab. N̄ibi pen pen aḡil as̄ik ke ke l̄il, tap k̄iri okok c̄in nep d̄in aḡil, ai mam ognap n̄in̄em m̄il̄ik yapek, n̄ibep ke nep tep ḡin̄im̄n̄ ar ak nep gos n̄in̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im d̄il, ȳib n̄ibi ke dap ran̄il, abramek ḡil ḡin̄im̄b rek l̄in̄igab ak yad p̄ir̄ikpin.

21 Pen yad p̄ir̄ikpin ak, p̄iyak s̄in̄ak kauyan̄ am̄il n̄in̄igain, n̄ibi ognap gos t̄imel ar ak n̄in̄il, bin si b̄i si ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡi dam̄il, gos t̄imel n̄in̄lig ḡi dam̄il, abramek ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄im. Ḡin̄igab̄im n̄ibak God n̄in̄ip̄, aḡil, yad b̄i tam n̄ib okok alap rek mid̄il, nab̄in̄ gek n̄in̄lig ḡi, n̄ibep nen aḡil sil aḡl̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igain.

13

1 Yad ned n̄ibep ñ̄in̄ omal am n̄in̄nek. M̄iñ̄i pen kauyan̄ n̄in̄ig gebin. God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il

agl̄ak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig gebal ak, bin b̄i omal aka omal nok̄im rek ud̄in k̄iri ke n̄in̄ mid̄el n̄in̄lig ḡi, ḡi t̄imel gelak, bin b̄i okok ap̄il m̄isen̄ agen̄igal, n̄in̄id rek l̄in̄igab,” agl̄ak.

2 M̄inek ñ̄in̄ ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak n̄ibep am n̄in̄il, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi mid̄elak okok, yad k̄isen ap̄il k̄irop ag ḡin̄igain aḡil, ad̄ik onek. M̄iñ̄i n̄ibep eip ma mid̄ebin pen kauyan̄ m̄in̄im ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjak̄il, bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄imel ḡi mid̄elak okok abe, bin b̄i m̄iñ̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig ma n̄in̄igain.

3 Pen n̄ibi Pol Krai eip mid̄eb aka mer ag gos n̄ip̄im ak, n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄b. Krai tap ognap kar̄ip̄ l̄im nab n̄ibi okok gek n̄in̄igab̄im, ne B̄i yokop mer; ne B̄i k̄il̄is ke n̄ib.

4 Ne b̄i yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak al̄an̄ ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak ak pen God k̄il̄is ne ak gek, kauyan̄ war̄ik̄il kom̄in̄ mid̄eb. N̄ib ak rek, c̄in Krai eip mid̄il b̄i yokop rek mid̄ob̄in ak pen Krai kom̄in̄ mid̄eb ak ne c̄inop God k̄il̄is ne ak ñ̄ek, n̄ibep nen aḡil w̄oḡ ḡin̄.

5 Pen n̄ibi Krai nop n̄in̄ d̄il nop c̄ig ḡip̄in aka mer aḡil gos b̄ilok am̄il ap̄il ḡil, Krai n̄ibep eip mid̄eb ak ke n̄in̄igab̄im. Aka pen gos n̄in̄ dam̄il Krai n̄ibep eip ma mid̄eb aḡil ak ke n̄in̄igab̄im.

6 Pen yad gos n̄ip̄in, c̄inop b̄i gos n̄in̄ dam̄il me, Krai c̄inop eip mid̄eb ak ke n̄in̄igab̄im.

7 C̄in n̄ibep nen aḡil, God nop sobok ḡil agob̄in, “K̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄n̄, t̄imel ar ak ma ḡin̄imel,” agob̄in. Pen God nop sobok gob̄in n̄ibak, n̄ibi mid̄ tep gem ȳib c̄in ap rann̄im̄n̄ aḡil, ma sobok gob̄in. Ȳib c̄in yon̄igab ak tap yokop; n̄ibi ḡi tep nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak tap k̄ib.

8 Pen Krai m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib ḡin̄im̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡin̄; Krai m̄in̄im tep ak s̄ikol ḡin̄im̄n̄ ar ak ma ḡin̄.

9 C̄inop tep ḡip̄ ak, c̄in bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma mid̄eb rek lon, n̄ibi pen bin b̄i k̄il̄is l̄in̄im̄b. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ibep God

nop sobok gipin, “Kirop kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin.

¹⁰ Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Krai m+nim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niñil, agebin rek gi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agnig gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi minim ag junig gil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul onigab ak niñil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep nig gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenigab.

¹² Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

¹³ Krai bin bi siñaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midebim?” agebal.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig gi midenimih; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimih; Kaun Siñ ne nibep magilsek gon bak lilig gi midenimih.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

² Cın ai mam Kraiss eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

³ Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib.

⁴ Cın tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cın God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kımak. Kımak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komin yoknig kımak.

⁵ Nib ak, God Bapi cın yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimin. Nib aknib rek tep.

Jisas cinop nen agil kımak minim tep nibak nep niñ din

⁶ Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kımak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ dinig gebim.

⁷ Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, “Minim nibak niñin aka?” gil gos ak nipim.

⁸ Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cın ke aka ejol seb kab ar alan nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per

yineb ak amil per per nep siñak midenogab ak tep.

⁹ Minim nibak nibep kauyan agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak midenogab ak tep.

¹⁰ Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimni, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer.

¹² Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dınek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek niñnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñoligipal rek gos niñoligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kımnan, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib goligipin.

¹⁴ Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib goligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri goligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agoligipal rek kilis gil goligipin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep,

¹⁶ Ni yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ni tep ginogab, agil, Ni ne yip yomek, niñ tep gınek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amnınek. Yokop karip lim par kib

Arebia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midoligipin.

¹⁸ Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñig amil, ne eip ñin konai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin aknib ajip pis adan (15) midenek.

¹⁹ Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kirop nep niñnek.

²⁰ Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek.

²² Ned ñin nibak, bin bi Kraisen ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak

²³ pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, miñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajeb,” agel,

²⁴ minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

2

Pol Kraisen minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim ñilak

¹ Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib wajrem pis adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amninok.

² God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek midelagipal okok eip am migal alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag ñoligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomnek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimin, agil, minim nibak kirop ag ñi tep ginek.

³ Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak.

⁴ Pen bi ognap esek agil, Kraisen Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik

gil midelak. Pen cin Kraisen Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilan, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak.

⁵ Pen Kraisen minim tep ak minim niñid nep midenmin, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak nep niñ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

⁶ Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek midelagipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip.

⁷ Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligipin.

⁸ Nib ak niñil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraisen minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraisen minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak.

⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirop mal ñinmagil paklak. Niñ gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kraisen minim tep ak ag ñir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraisen minim tep ak ag ñin,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak

nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek.

¹² Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop ni dila okok eip tap jim nil niboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, "Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap nibeban," agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma nihak.

¹³ Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak nihil, ak rek nep gila. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nihil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak nihil, bin bi okok magilsek ni midel nihilig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, "Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen mihi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiro, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?" agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak.

¹⁶ Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God nihil, kiro bin bi komi tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop ni dila bin bi okok nep me, God nihil, bin bi komi tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God nihek bin bi komi tep ne ma midobin. Krais Jisas cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop ni don nihilig gi, God nihek bin bi komi tep ne midobin.

¹⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, Krais minim tep ak ni don, Krais cinop di ne ke eip di jim ni linigab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi komi tep yad agnigab. Pen Krais minim tep ak nihil, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak

misen nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midel rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Nig gip ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krais tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib.

¹⁸ Cin mihi nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wok pagil cinop bin bi komi tep yad midelim ma agnigab. Cin mihi nipin minim nibak minim esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim ned nib nibak kauyan bin bi okok minim nihid rek ag ninigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain.

¹⁹ Lo minim yip nag pak lak nihil mihi yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen mihi yad God nop tep ginim ni ar ak nep ginim. Krais mab kros bak alan nag pak lilak ak, yipe Krais eip nag pak lel kimnek.

²⁰ God Ni ne yip yimig nihil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midoligipin rek ma midelin. Krais yad nab ada komi midel. Mihi komi yib midil, nop gos nihilig gi, yip gos nib ar ak nep gipin.

²¹ God ne bin bi okok kiro yimig nihil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nihil, kiro bin bi komi tep yad, apkop ak, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

3

Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil me, God eip jim nil midonigabin

¹ Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma midel. Bi an gek nibep sakol sek lip. Cin Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alan nag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ni tep gon nipek.

² Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag nihebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak aka nibi minim tep

ag ñinok ak nɨŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñak?

³ God Kaun ak nop dɨl me, nɨbi bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne mɨdebɨm ak pen mɨñi saköl ñagek, kilɨs cɨn ke gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, nɨpɨm ar?

⁴ Ned Kraiss nop nɨŋ dem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel yɨb gelak ñin ak, nop ma kirɨg gɨpek. Pen mɨñi tari gɨnɨg, lo mɨnɨm alap agel, mɨnɨm kɨri nɨbak dɨl, Kraiss nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨg gebɨm?

⁵ Yɨp agem nɨŋin. Nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñɨl tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi okok gɨp aka nɨbi Kraiss mɨnɨm tep nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñɨl tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi okok gɨp?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos nɨŋnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kil tɨkɨl aglak, “Ebrahim God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dak ak nɨŋɨl God nop, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋɨl, “Nɨŋɨd ageb,” agɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, Ebrahim tɨdɨg ne mɨdebal.

⁸ God Mɨnɨm bɨrarɨk okok agak, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agnɨgab, agak. Ar nɨbak nep, God Mɨnɨm bɨrarɨk nep Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mɨdeban ak me, God ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap tep ñnɨgab,” agak.

⁹ Ebrahim God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dek, God nop dɨ tep gak rek, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gon, God cɨnop dɨnɨgab, apal bin bɨ okok, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kil tɨkɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ an, God lo mɨnɨm ñu kil tɨklak tɨklak rek magɨlsek kɨsen ma gɨnɨgab ak, yur kɨb dɨnɨgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mɨnɨm alap God Mɨnɨm ñu kil tɨkɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal okok nep me, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad

mɨdɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal,” aglak. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gel amnɨgab okok, God bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agɨl, kɨrop ma dɨnɨgab.

¹² Pen lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dep ak ke. Bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ageb rek kilɨs cɨn ke gɨnɨgabɨn agnɨgal ak, sɨdol gɨnɨgal. God Mɨnɨm ñu kil tɨkɨl aglak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ke ke magɨlsek kɨsen gɨnɨgab bɨ nɨbak me komɨŋ amnɨgab,” aglak.

¹³ Cɨn God lo mɨnɨm ar ak gɨ mer nɨŋɨl, yur kɨb dɨnɨg gɨnok ak pen Kraiss yur kɨb nɨbak dɨl cɨnop tau adɨk dak. God Mɨnɨm ñu kil tɨkɨl aglak, “Mab bak alan ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgal bɨ okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dɨnɨgal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Pen Kraiss cɨnop tau adɨk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm tep agak ak, Kraiss Jisas gek Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tep nɨbak dɨnɨmel agɨl, nɨg gak. Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ del, God ne Kaun ne cɨnop Kraiss bin bɨ ne ñnɨgain agɨl, nɨg gak.

Lo mɨnɨm ak ke; God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak mɨnɨm ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap agnɨm. Bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, agnɨgal rek nep gɨnɨgal. Bɨ alap apɨl mɨnɨm tɨb rɨkɨl abramek ma gɨnɨgab.

¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñɨ ne eip mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lep agɨl agak ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kil tɨkɨl, “Ñɨ okok eip,” ñu kil ma tɨklak; “Ñɨ nak ak eip,” ñu kil tɨklak. Ñɨ nokɨm aglak nɨbak, Kraiss nop nep aglak.

¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak mɨnɨm ak, mɨ konɨai nep (430) mɨd damɨl, kɨsen God lo mɨnɨm ak ñak. Lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ñak nɨbak, titi gɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lɨg gɨ yok ke okok yoknɨgab? Nɨg ma gɨnɨgab.

¹⁸ Pen bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm kɨsen gel God tap tep ñɨbkop ak, God ned nɨg gɨnɨgain ag lak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl tap tep ma ñɨbkop. Pen God

ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m̄n̄im n̄ibak nep gos n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

19 Pen n̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop n̄ib ak rek, God ne tari ḡin̄ig lo m̄n̄im n̄ak?” agn̄igab̄im. Pen God ned ȳib Ebrahim nop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ ak ag lak; k̄isen ȳib N̄i agak n̄ibak owak. Pen n̄in nab s̄iḡak bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ke ke ḡol̄iḡipal rek, k̄iri t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal ak n̄iḡn̄imel, aḡil, God k̄irop lo m̄n̄im ak n̄ak. Pen lo m̄n̄im ak, God ejol okok nep dap b̄i alap nop n̄elak, ne pen dam bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak.

20 Pen Ebrahim N̄i ne ḡin̄igab̄ m̄n̄im agak n̄ibak m̄n̄im k̄ib ȳib ak me, God ne ke ap̄il Ebrahim nop ag n̄ak.

Lo m̄n̄im ak c̄inop gos t̄im̄id uk̄ip

21 N̄ibi gos alap n̄iḡil agn̄igab̄im, “God c̄inop m̄n̄im omal agak. Pen lo m̄n̄im agak m̄n̄im n̄ibak eip, yad ḡin̄igain aḡil m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ ag lak m̄n̄im n̄ibak eip, ad̄ip ad̄ip ma m̄ideb,” agn̄igab̄im. “M̄n̄im n̄ib omal ke ke m̄ideb,” agn̄igab̄im. Pen m̄n̄im ke ke mer. God bin b̄i kom̄iḡ m̄idep lo m̄n̄im alap agobkop, c̄in lo ar n̄ibak nep n̄iḡil gon, God ne n̄iḡil c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad apkop. Pen lo n̄ibak rek ar alap ma agak.

22 God M̄n̄im n̄u k̄il̄ t̄iklak rek nep m̄ideb. Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ar ak gel gel, gac n̄ibak k̄irop kom kam gek, ke kom̄iḡ am̄imel rek ma l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i Jisas Krai nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄igal okok, God ḡin̄igain aḡil ag lak rek, tap tep agak n̄ibak k̄irop n̄in̄igab.

23 Pen Krai ma owak n̄in ak, nop ma n̄iḡ d̄inok ak me, lo m̄n̄im c̄inop b̄i naḡiman wari m̄igan nab eyaḡ m̄idebal rek ak, ḡi k̄is k̄is gak.

24 C̄inop k̄is k̄is ḡil, gos t̄im̄id uk dam̄il, gos n̄ek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi m̄idon, Krai apek, m̄n̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ don, God c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄iḡ tep yad aḡip.

25 Krai m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in ak me, m̄iḡi lo m̄n̄im c̄inop gos t̄im̄id uk dam ma ḡip.

N̄ibi God n̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im

26 N̄ibi Krai Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄ip̄in ak me, n̄ibi maḡilsek God n̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im.

27 N̄ibi n̄iḡ pak̄il Krai nop c̄ig ḡip̄im ak me, ke k̄isen n̄ib Krai ne ke rek ulek l̄ip̄im.

28 N̄ib ak, Juda waḡin ak ke, Gri k waḡin ak ke ma m̄ideb̄im; bin b̄i m̄iḡ w̄og ḡip̄im okok ke, bin b̄i gos n̄ibi ke n̄iḡil ḡip̄im okok ke ma m̄ideb̄im; bin waḡin ak ke, b̄i waḡin ak ke ma m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi Krai Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, waḡin nok̄im ȳib m̄ideb̄im.

29 N̄ibi bin b̄i Krai p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibi Ebrahim bin b̄i waḡin ne m̄ideb̄im, n̄iḡil God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡd̄ ag l̄il ḡin̄igain agak ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡin̄igab.

4

Krai nep gek God n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in

1 M̄n̄im yad agebin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: bin b̄i okok k̄imel, n̄i pai k̄iri k̄isen k̄ib ḡil tap k̄iri okok d̄in̄igal. Pen n̄i pai s̄ikol m̄id̄il ma d̄in̄igal; k̄ib ḡil nep me k̄iri tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek d̄in̄igal. N̄ib ak, n̄i pai n̄ib okok tap koḡai m̄ideb ak pen k̄iri n̄i pai s̄ikol m̄idebal rek, k̄iri bin b̄i m̄iḡ w̄og ḡipal rek nep m̄idebal.

2 Pen bin b̄i n̄i pai n̄ib okok k̄irop kod m̄idebal okok, n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ag dam̄il, mani tap k̄iri okok kod m̄idel m̄idel, nap ag lak n̄in ak nep, tap k̄iri n̄ib okok d̄ipal.

3 Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, c̄in n̄i pai s̄ikol rek m̄id̄il gos n̄iḡ tep ma ḡil, k̄ijeki, c̄ip saj, tap tari tari okok m̄n̄im tari aglak ak d̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i m̄iḡ w̄og gep rek m̄idol̄iḡip̄in.

4 Pen God ag lak n̄in ak b̄ir owak ak me, God N̄i ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap N̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dapek, ne Juda lo m̄n̄im ar ak n̄iḡil, m̄id dam̄il,

⁵ Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok kirop tau adik dak. Kirop tau adik dak ak, cin God ni pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak.

⁶ Nibi ni pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ni ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak gon lip ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” apin.

⁷ Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God ni pai ne midebim ak me, God ni pai ne kirop minim kilis ninid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok ninigain,” agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par nihebin,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma nin doligipim nin ak, nibi bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma goligipim.

⁹ Pen miñi God nop nin dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo ninil ma dipim; ne nep nibep ninil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel goligipim rek kauyan ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyan bin bi miñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka?

¹⁰ Per nin kib apal ak nep ninil, takin kib apal ak nep ninil, pib kib apal ak nep ninil, mi kib apal ak nep ninil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

¹¹ Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag nen nipek ak, miñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par nihebin.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig ninil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim ninoligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek.

¹³ Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi sinak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag ninek.

¹⁴ Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik ninil, ma

kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipek rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek.

¹⁵ Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig ninil, udin magil nibi okok tig ju yip neb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju nibkep.

¹⁶ Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim ninid agen ar ak ninem nibep mlak yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel ninil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal.

¹⁸ Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain nin ak abe, par okok midenigain nin ak abe nibep gos ninil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain nin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ni pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais minim tep ak ag nen, nin del, Krais kirop nab adan miden,” agil, nibep ag ni tep goligipin ak, bin okok ni pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyan Krai nibep nab adan miden, agil, nibep ag ni tep gebin ak, bin ni pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb.

²⁰ Yad nibep eip midebnep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par sin aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par ninen, gos yad abic gek aheb.

²¹ Pen nibi lo minim nep ninin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma ninimib rek lip.

²² Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ni omal tik dowak. Ni ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop miñ wög goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ni ne alap, bin miñ wög ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak,” aglak.

²³ Bine miñ wög goligip ni tik dowak ak, ni pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin miñ wög ma

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis niñid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

²⁴ Kesim ar nibak rek, minim og-nap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis niñid ag lep omal. Minim kilis niñid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri miñ wög gilg gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak.

²⁵ Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia sñak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem miñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe miñ wög gipal.

²⁶ Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alan mideb sñak, bin bi miñ wög gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

²⁷ Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,
miñ miñ yib ginigab.

Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma niñib ak,
tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ ginigab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,
wagin ne kib midenigab;
pen bin nigmil eip ajöligipir ak,
wagin ne kib ma midenigab,”
aglak.

²⁸ Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

²⁹ Ñin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, niamam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

³⁰ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin miñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab,” aglak.

³¹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wög goligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

5

Miñ midonok, Krais cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer

¹ Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniñiñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krais nig gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyan ma adik gi amnimib.

² Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krais nibep gi ñinimñ rek ma linigab.

³ Yad nibep kauyan ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib.

⁴ Nibi, “Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop niñil, ‘Bin bi komñ tep yad,’ agnigab,” ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig niñil dinimñ rek ma lip.

⁵ Pen God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb bin bi okok, God cinop niñil, “Bin bi komñ tep yad,” agnigab ñin ak kod midil tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midobin.

⁶ Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niñ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

⁷ Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak kirig gipim?

⁸ God n̄bep kan̄b binem tik̄ip n̄n̄j̄l m̄n̄im n̄n̄j̄d ak ma kir̄ig ḡip̄im. Ne nep me n̄bep s̄ik ageb.

⁹ Bin b̄i okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄n̄im alap aḡil apal, “Ȳis s̄ikol eñap plaua tin k̄ib eyaṅ sek lel, ȳis n̄bak ke amek amek plaua n̄bak k̄ib ȳib tann̄gab,” apal.

¹⁰ Kraiss eip j̄im ñ̄l m̄idob̄n ak me, yad n̄pin m̄n̄im yad agesin n̄baul n̄bi ke n̄b akn̄b rek nep n̄n̄gab̄im. Pen b̄i an ne ap̄il m̄n̄im esek agek, n̄bi gos alap alap n̄p̄im ak, b̄i n̄bak m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄n̄j̄l pen yur d̄in̄gab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄n̄j̄m! Kraiss bin b̄i n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄m̄b apnep, b̄i okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄m̄b apnep, Kraiss ne bin b̄i okok nen aḡil mab kros bak alaṅ k̄imak m̄n̄im tep n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l m̄l̄ik ma yopkop.

¹² Pen gos yad, b̄i m̄n̄im esek agel s̄idol ḡip̄im b̄i n̄b okok k̄irop ke p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄gal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Kraiss c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄n̄im alap c̄inop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄m̄n̄j̄, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Pen gos n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄j̄l, abramek ma ḡin̄m̄b; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l, d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄b.

¹⁴ God lo m̄n̄im ak maḡilsek d̄i j̄im ñ̄l, m̄n̄im ar nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “Nak ke m̄dmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄b okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄in̄m̄n̄.”

¹⁵ N̄b ak, n̄bi ke n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄l̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡin̄gab̄im ak, maḡilsek ap yap pakn̄gab̄im.

Gos ke n̄p̄im ar ak kir̄ig ḡil, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄m̄b

¹⁶ N̄b ak, n̄bep agebin, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄m̄b. N̄ig gen̄gab̄im me, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄j̄l, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡip̄im ar ak kir̄ig ḡin̄gab̄im.

¹⁷ Gos n̄b omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek ak

me, tap ḡin̄ agn̄gab̄im ar ak ḡin̄m̄b rek ma l̄in̄gab.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun n̄bep gos ñ̄ek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄n̄im okok lo n̄bi mer.

¹⁹ Pen bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄n̄j̄l ḡipal ar ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil;

²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, k̄ij̄ ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄l̄ik kal n̄n̄j̄l, pen pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄ideb aḡil, c̄ibur t̄imel gek, yad ke b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄il,

²¹ tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil; ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄il sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil, tap maḡil koṅai nep ñ̄ib̄il, tap t̄imel n̄n̄j̄ep ma n̄n̄j̄ep ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄bep ned agnek m̄n̄im ak m̄ñ̄i kauyaṅ agebin: bin b̄i n̄bak rek ḡipal okok, God k̄irop d̄il ma kod m̄iden̄gab.

²² Pen bin b̄i God Kaun k̄irop gos ñ̄ek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi gel ameb okok, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil, c̄ibur sain sain m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄n̄im k̄iri ke agn̄gal ak ar n̄bak rek nep ḡil,

²³ bin b̄i ognap eip m̄n̄im s̄isain aḡil d̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gel, pen kal ma jun̄gal. N̄ig gen̄gal ak, lo m̄n̄im alap k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄gab.

²⁴ Kraiss Jisas bin b̄i ne okok, gos ke n̄n̄j̄l abramek gol̄iḡip̄in nag ar n̄bak kir̄ig ḡip̄in. Nag ar gol̄iḡip̄in n̄bak, mab kros bak alaṅ Kraiss Jisas eip k̄imak.

²⁵ N̄b ak, God Kaun ak nep c̄inop kom̄n̄j̄ k̄isen n̄b ñ̄ek, kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idob̄n ak me, God Kaun tap tari c̄inop agn̄m̄n̄j̄ ak, n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡin̄.

²⁶ Pen c̄in ke ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, pen pen aḡil, tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil, gos ma n̄n̄j̄n̄.

6

Bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il, ḡi tep

gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ cɪn ognap tap si tap tɪmel ar ognap genɪmel ak, nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl, ag tep gem, kauyan mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. “Nɪn ognap cɪn ak rek nep gɪjɪn rek lɪp,” agɪl, nɪj tep gɪnɪmɪb.

² Bin bɪ cɪn ognap mɪker denɪmel, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪjɪl kod mɪdem, mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Kraiss lo ne ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm.

³ Cɪn ke tap tep alap ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn ke bin bɪ tep agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgal.

⁴ Bɪ nɪbak bɪ tep aka yad bɪ tep, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪjɪnɪmɪb; yad ke gɪ tep gɪpɪn aka gɪ tep ma gɪpɪn agɪl, gos ak nep nɪjɪnɪmɪb.

⁵ Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪker ke ke mɪdeb rek nɪjɪl, tari tari gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ke nɪj tep gɪn.

⁶ Pen bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbal okok, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; tap tep kɪri mɪdeb okok kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmel.

⁷ Pen, God bɪ sakɔl, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain ne ma nɪjɪnɪgab, agɪl, ma nɪjɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn rek, cɪnop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap yɪmnɪgabɪn rek nep pag donɪgabɪn; tap ke ognap ma pag donɪgabɪn.

⁸ Nɪb ak, gos cɪn ke nɪpɪn rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, kanɪb tɪmel amlɪg gɪ, pɪs nep yap pakɪl, mab per yɪneb ak pag donɪgabɪn. Pen God Kaun gos nɪeb rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, God Kaun ak cɪnop gek, komɪj per mɪdep won ak nep pag donɪgabɪn.

⁹ Nɪb ak, yɪrɪk nɪjɪl, gɪ tep gɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ tap yɪmɪl, nɪn kɪsen ak tap magɪl tep pag donɪgabɪn.

¹⁰ Pen tap nɪjɪeb nɪbak wɔs ma gɪp nɪn aul, bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gep rek lenɪgab ak,

dɪ tep gɪn. Pen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep magɪlsek dɪ tep gɪn.

Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl mab kross bak alaj kɪmak ak nep tap kɪb yɪb

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mɪj nɪbaul nɪu kɪl tɪkeb. Pen mɪnɪ nɪnɪmagɪl yad ke nɪu kɪl tɪkebin ak me, mɪnɪm magɪl kɪb kɪb rek nɪu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹² Bɪ mɪb gonj nep nɪjɪl, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apal bɪ okok, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal. Kraiss mab kross bak alaj kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nep agon, bɪ Juda ognap kabiam juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl me, nɪb apal.

¹³ Wak kɪri ke tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak pen Juda lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪpal. Nɪbep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal ak, kɪsen kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪl, Juda bɪ okok ognap kɪrop agnɪgal, “Cɪn agon mɪnɪm cɪn dɪl mɪb gonj kɪri nɪb nɪb gɪpal,” agnɪgal.

¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokɪm alap nep gos nɪjɪl mɪn mɪn gɪpɪn: Jisas yɪp nen agɪl, mab kross bak alaj kɪmek, yad eɪp kɪmnek rek lɪp ak nɪjɪl me, mɪn mɪn gɪpɪn. Ne eɪp kɪmnek nɪbak, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb rek ak mɪden, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb tap kɪri mɪn mɪn gɪpal tap okok, yɪp tep ma gɪp. Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep yɪp nɪjel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

¹⁵ Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb.

¹⁶ Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪjɪl dɪ tep gek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ nɪbɪ kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak, nɪbep agnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪnauj okok mɪdeb ak me, bɪ ognap apɪl yɪp mɪker ognap ma nɪnɪmel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪjɪl, kod mɪdonɪmɪj. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, KraiS misinim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin.

² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas KraiS abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimb.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas KraiS Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alan tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib.

⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil,

⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, "Ñi yad Jisas KraiS bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak.

⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas KraiS lakan ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip.

⁸ God ne gos niñ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib.

⁹ Pen God ne KraiS eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin.

¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alan sinjak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, KraiS ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin KraiS cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak.

¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi KraiS nop ned niñ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amninin, agil gak.

¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, KraiS misinim tep bin bi di komin yokep misinim niñid nibak niñ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adan lil, KraiS bin bi ne yib ag lip.

¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned niñnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak,

¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin.

¹⁷ Bi Kib cin Jisas KraiS God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niñil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab niñil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niñ tep ginigabim.

¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, KraiS bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak niñnigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak.

¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi KraiS misinim tep niñ dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak niñnigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb.

²⁰ KraiS pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep KraiS warik ñil, seb kab

ar alañ sɨŋak dam ñinmagil yip+d pis kid ne lak.

²¹ Krais God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Krais yib ne ak i ar alañ midek niŋlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb.

²² God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krais bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Krais nop bi nab+c ak ag lak.

²³ Krais bin bi ne okok, cin mib goŋ ne midobin. Krais nab+c abe mib goŋ abe mideb me ak.

2

Krais nep gek, cin komiŋ midobin

¹ Nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideligipim.

² Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep göligipim. Ñin nibak kaun kimi nab alañ midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep göligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok kirop nab adan mideb.

³ Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke niŋoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke niŋin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib ñinig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

⁴⁻⁵ Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niŋip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krais eip di komiŋ lip. God ne nibep yimig niŋip ak me, nibep di komiŋ yokip.

⁶ God cinop Krais eip warik ñil, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak dam Krais Jisas eip bisig gi ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krais Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak niŋil, God ne

bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niŋip ak niŋnimel agil gak.

⁸ God nibep yimig niŋil di komiŋ yokip. Krais minim tep ak niŋ dipak ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krais niŋ dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop ñib.

⁹ Nibi Krais niŋ dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amnimniŋ rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Pen God cinop dil Krais Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

Krais Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak

¹¹ Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niŋil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, “wak tikip” agöligipal. Bi okok kiri mib goŋ nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, “wak ma tikip” agöligipal.

¹² Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krais pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim niŋid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi karip lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma niŋeligipim.

¹³ Nibi ned God mideb par sɨŋak mideligipim pen miñi Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mideb sɨŋak ulep opim.

¹⁴ Nib ak, Krais ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam niŋil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim ñil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin.

¹⁵ Jisas mib goŋ lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak.

16 Jisas mib gonj ne mab kros bak alanj kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak.

17 Ned ke ke yib midoligipin ak pen Krajs minim tep God eip jim ñil midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag ñil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipin okok ag ñil gak.

18 Krajs kijonj cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi mideb sijnak amjin rek lip.

Cin Krajs pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin

19 Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim.

20 Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krajs Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyanj mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim.

21 Krajs Jisas karip sap kib nab eyanj midek, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sijn ne linigab.

22 Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krajs pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

3

Pol Krajs minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ag ñoligip

1 Yad Pol, Krajs nop wög gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip ninel mlirik yapek miñ lel midebin.

2 Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajoligipin.

3 God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek ninnek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin.

4 Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul ninj tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krajs kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak ninj tep gipin ak, ninjngabim.

5 God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin.

6 Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñinigan agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gonj nokim nep midek, God ne Krajs Jisas ag yokil bin bi kiropp gi rep ginigan agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krajs Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

7 God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Krajs minim tep ak wög gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin.

8 God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp, Krajs cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip.

9 Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alanj mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kiropp misen ag ñebin.

10 God gak nibak, miñi Krajs bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alanj kod midebal okok, God bi gos ninj kid yik ninip ak ninjnimel, agil gak.

11 God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos ninjak rek nep, Bi Kib cin

Krais Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak.

¹² Cın Krais Jisas nop niη dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep siηak amnin.

¹³ Nib ak, nibep ag ni ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma niηnimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep niηgab.

Krais bin bikrop midmagilyib lip

¹⁴ Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin.

¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaj siηak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin.

¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek, niηmagil ne tap tep yib mideb niηil ne Kaun ne nibep nek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adaj kilis sek midenigabim.

¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Krais nop niη dem, Krais midmagil nab nibep adaj midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kiropp midmagil lil ginigabim.

¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, nibi abe Krais bin bi magilsek okok abe, Krais ne per nep bin bi kiropp midmagil yib lip ak misen niηnigabim.

¹⁹ Krais bin bi okok midmagil yib lip ak niηnigabim. Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nibep midmagil yib lip ak, cibur gos midmagil nab nibi ke adaj niηnigabim. Nib ak, God ne ke nab nibep adaj ap ran jaknigab.

²⁰ Cın God nop ag nipin, pen ne ag nipin rek nep ma ginigab; cin gos nipin rek nep ma ginigab. Kilis ne ke ak cinop nab adaj wog gil, ne gi yimeb nep ginigab.

²¹ Nib ak, cin Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil nop cig midobin okok, yib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

4

Krais mib goη ne jim nil midenimib

¹ Yad Bi Kib wog gen yip miñ lel midebin ak, minim agebin aul niηnimib. God nibep bin bi tep yad midenimib agil dip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midenimib.

² Bin bi kib midobin agil kabiam ma junimib; bin bi sain tep okok midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim sisain agil midmagil linimib.

³ God Kaun nibep di jim nil lek, jim nil midebim rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem amnimin.

⁴ Cın Krais bin bi ne mib goη nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak niηgain agil nibep sik agak.

⁵ Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Krais nop niη dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Niη pakep ak nokim alap nep mideb.

⁶ Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wog ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kiropp adaj mideb.

⁷ Pen Krais cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li nek dipin.

⁸ Nib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Karip lim ar alaj amnak niη ak,

kaua maual ne okok miñ lil,

kiropp dam lip gi dad amil,

bin bi okok kiropp tap tep tep niηak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karip lim ar alaj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyaj amil, kisen karip lim ar alaj amnak.

¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyaj amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alaj amil seb kab ar alaj siηak amnak. Niη gak ak, karip lim mok eyaj siηak abe, karip lim ar alaj

sinqak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amnigain, agil, nig gak.

11 Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep nil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wog ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wog ak gipal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop ma nipal okok kiropp Kraiss minim tep ak ag nibal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop nin dipal okok kiropp kod midil ag ni tep gipal; ognap bin bi ni pai okok kiropp Kraiss minim tep ak ag nibal.

12 God bin bi ne nop wog gel, Kraiss mib gonj ne kib gil kilis linimij, agil, bin bi ne okok kiropp tap tep tep nib okok nib.

13 Kraiss mib gonj kilis lek, cin magilsek mib gonj nokim alap rek minim tep ne nin dil, God Ni ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak nin tep gil, cin ni pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobij Kraiss ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

14 Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ni pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Nin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil nig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal.

15 Nin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kiropp midmagil lil minim ninid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabicc tari gipkop ak ninil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabicc ak me Kraiss nep.

16 Kraiss nabicc midek, mib gonj kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wog ke ke gel, kidil amil mib gonj kid ke ke di jim nek, mib gonj magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin

17 Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma nin dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb.

18 Kiri kislum pis sinjak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil

minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komij ne kiropp nab adanj ma mideb.

19 Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kiropp nabij ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miji tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

20 Pen ned Kraiss minim tep ak ag non nin dippek ak, Kraiss nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek.

21 Nibep Jisas minim ninid ak nep ag non nipek ak me.

22 Tap si tap timel ned goligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib.

23 Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep ninimib.

24 Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komij tep mideb rek ak, God ne sij ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

25 Nib ak, cin magilsek Kraiss mib gonj ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kiropp esek apim ak kirig gil, minim ninid nep agnimib.

26 Nin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik yonigab. Pen milik yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil milik ninlig gi midem ninlig gi, pib panid ma amnimij.

27 Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel nek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

28 Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wog gil tap midek ninlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kiropp ninimel.

29 Minim agnig ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi ninil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimij minim ak rek nep agnimib.

30 God nin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil nin lil, Kaun Sij ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adanj mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Sij nop miker ma ninimib.

31 Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niñem melik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib.

32 Pen pen yimig niñil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Kraiss pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niñil kirig ginimib.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagojin

1 Nibi God niñi pai midmagil tep ne midem ak, ne gip rek ginimib.

2 Kraiss ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alan kimak. Kraiss gak nibak niñil, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midemib.

3 Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midem ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib.

4 Wasikil agil, niñlon lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

5 Niñ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Kraiss apil mal karip lim seb kab ar alan kod midemir siñak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

6 Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, "Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer," agnigal. Nibep esek agel niñnimib rek lip ak, niñ tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab.

7 Minim kiri niñil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

8 Ned kislim nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midem. Miñi melik ne ar ak midem rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik niñi pai rek midemib.

9 Melik magil ak tap tep tep konai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke konai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niñek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari niñid nep midem per nep pilnigab.

10 God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep niñ tep gil gem amnimih.

11 Kislim eyañ ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gipal ak melik ar ak agem niñnimel.

12 Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabn ak, nabih ginigab.

13 Karip tikek magilsek misen nipin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gipal ak misen niñnigal.

14 Melik apek, magilsek nipin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal,

"Nak kimil midem ak, miñi warikek,
Kraiss melik ne ak nep melik pak niñnigab," apal.

15 Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma niñil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Niñ tep gilig gi midemib.

16 Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal niñ nibaul, nibi per nep niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib.

17 Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

18 Niñ wain niñbem, saköl ma niñagnimih; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adañ ap ran jaknimih, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep.

19 God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek niñlig

gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib.

²⁰ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimij, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

²¹ Kraiss Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimij ak, minim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

²² Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niijil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niijil kisen ginimib.

²³ Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Kraiss bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Kraiss bin bi ne di komij yokip. Kraiss bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal.

²⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne okok kiropp agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

²⁵ Pen nibi bi okok, Kraiss bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niijil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kraiss bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sij nep, ne dil nop ke ninigab.

²⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip.

²⁹ Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke niijon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Kraiss bin bi ne kod mideb.

³⁰ Tari ginig: cin Kraiss mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

³¹ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap

kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak.

³² Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niijeligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Kraiss abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb.

³³ Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kiropp ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikopp minim kiropp dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

¹ Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak.

² God minim aknib wajrem alap agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikopp kiropp di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak.

³ God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

⁴ Pen nap sikopp, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gila, agil, kiropp yo sij rimel niijeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niijil, minim agnigabim rek ma niijigal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel niijig gi, nibi nap sikopp God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom nilig gi midenimib.

Bi min wog gipal okok; bi kib kiropp kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kiropp min wog gi nibim okok, Kraiss minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niij midel niijig gi, wog gi tep gon, kiropp tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma niijimib; Kraiss nop

mĩn wög gĩpkep rek, God nop tep gan agĩl, per wög gĩ tep gĩnimĩb.

⁷ Bin bĩ lim dai ar wagĩn aul kĩrop nep wög gobĩn agĩl ma nĩnĩmĩb; Bĩ Kĩb ak nop wög gobĩn agĩl, tep gek nĩnĩlig gĩ wög gĩnimĩb.

⁸ Nĩbi nĩpĩm, bin bĩ mĩn wög gĩpal okok abe, bin bĩ gos kĩri ke nĩnĩl wög gĩpal okok abe, Bĩ Kĩb wög kĩrop nĩnĩl, wög gĩ tep genĩgal ak kĩrop ak rek nep pen nĩnĩgab.

⁹ Pen nĩbi bĩ kĩb mĩdĩl, bin bĩ cĩnop mĩn wög gĩlan agĩl, mani tau dap lipĩm okok, kĩrop gĩ tep gĩnimĩb. Mĩnim kĩlis agem pĩrĩklĩg gĩ wög ma gĩnimel. Bĩ Kĩb seb kab ar alañ mĩdeb ak, ne bin bĩ mĩn wög gĩpal Bĩ Kĩb kĩri abe, bin bĩ kĩrop kod mĩdebal Bĩ Kĩb kĩri abe mĩdeb. Bĩ Kĩb ne bin bĩ okok kĩb, bin bĩ okok sĩkol, agĩl ma nĩnĩp; udĩn yĩrĩk ne ak adĩp adĩp mĩdebal nĩnĩl ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnĩgab.

Cĩm kadĩn God cĩnop nĩb ak magĩlsek dĩ tol gĩ mĩdon

¹⁰ Mĩnim ag dai junĩg gebin aul nĩnĩ tep gĩnimĩb. Bĩ Kĩb nop cĩg gem, ne kĩlis ne nĩbep nĩnĩmĩnĩ.

¹¹ Seten cĩnop per gĩ tĩmel gĩnĩg geb ak, cĩm kadĩn God cĩnop nĩb ak magĩlsek dĩ tol gĩl, kanĩb tam sĩnĩak ulĩnĩn lĩ mĩd tep gĩnimĩb.

¹² Bin bĩ mĩb gon lakañ mĩdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobĩn. Kĩjeki kĩyob nĩlĩk tap tĩmel okok bĩ kĩb kĩri wagĩn ke ke seb kab alañ kod mĩdĩl, kĩslĩm eyañ tapal okok eip pen pen gobĩn.

¹³ Nĩb ak, cĩm kadĩn God cĩnop nĩb ak magĩlsek dĩ tol gĩ tep gĩl mĩdem me, nĩnĩ koslam mĩdep ak apek, kĩlis gĩl nep mĩdem, tap ognap nĩbep gĩnimel rek ma lĩnĩgab.

¹⁴ Nĩb ak, God Mĩnim nĩnĩd ak, sĩb nag rek pĩn lĩ tep gĩnimĩb. Abĩk nĩagnĩgal, agĩl, per nep yĩpĩd gĩl gep nag ar ak, sior kĩlis lipal rek, dĩ pabĩl bak nĩbi ak lĩnĩmĩb.

¹⁵ Tob tĩrĩp lipal rek, God eip jĩm nĩl mĩdep mĩnim tep ak dad amnĩmĩb. Bin bĩ ognap kĩrop mĩnim

tep nĩbak ag nĩnĩg per gĩ jĩn gĩ mĩdĩl, gos nĩbak nep nĩnĩl tob tĩrĩp rek lĩnĩmĩb.

¹⁶ Kadĩn tenĩd nĩapal rek, God cĩnop kod mĩdenĩgab, agĩl, nop gos nĩnĩ dĩlĩg gĩ nep mĩdem me, ne gek Bĩ Tĩmel Gep kinalĩk ne mab rek yĩnek nĩnĩlig gĩ nĩagnĩgab okok pĩs nep son gĩnĩgab. Gos nĩbak nep nĩnĩl, kadĩn rek tenĩd gĩnimĩb.

¹⁷ Usajĩl kĩlis bad lipal rek, God nĩbep yĩmĩg nĩnĩl dĩ komĩn yokiĩp gos ak, dĩ nabĩc ar alañ usajĩl bad rek lĩnĩmĩb. Tu par kĩd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kĩd nĩbep nĩb ak tu par kĩd rek dad amnĩmĩb. God Kaun tu par kĩd ak God Mĩnim ne me.

¹⁸ Kaun ne gos nĩk nĩnĩlig gĩ, God nop mĩnim ar ke ke ag nĩnĩlig gĩ mĩdenĩmĩb. Gos sek mĩdĩl, bin bĩ Kraĩs pĩs ar mĩdebal okok magĩlsek God nop per nep sobok gĩlig gĩ mĩdenĩmĩb.

¹⁹ Yĩp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yĩp kod mĩdĩl, mĩnim magĩl ne ke yĩp nĩk nĩnĩlig gĩ, yad ma pĩrĩkĩl, Kraĩs mĩnim tep ned ma nĩnelĩgĩpal bin bĩ okok kĩrop abramek ag nĩnĩm.

²⁰ Yad Kraĩs bĩ ne mĩdĩl, mĩnim tep ne nĩbak ag nĩ tagen yĩp mĩnĩ lel mĩdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pĩrĩkĩl abramek ag nĩnĩm. Yad ak rek nep gĩnim ak tep.

Mĩnim dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi gĩl rek mĩdebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cĩn Ticikas, bĩ God nop per nep wög gĩ tep gĩp ak, amjakĩl nĩbep magĩlsek ag nĩnĩgab.

²² Cĩn titi gĩl rek mĩdobĩn ak, Ticikas amĩl agek nĩnĩl gos sek mĩdenĩmĩb, agĩl, nop mĩdebin sĩnĩak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God Bĩ Kĩb Jĩs Kraĩs apĩl mal nĩbep kod mĩder nĩnĩlig gĩ, God Mĩnim nĩnĩ dĩ kĩlis gĩlig gĩ mĩdĩl, ai mam okok eip kapkap mĩdĩl, pen pen mĩdmagĩl lĩlig gĩ mĩdenĩmĩb.

²⁴ Bĩ Kĩb cĩn Jĩs Kraĩs nop mĩdmagĩl lĩlig gĩ nep mĩdebin okok,

God nı̄bep magı̄lsek yımı̄g nı̄ı̄l dı̄
tep yı̄b gı̄nı̄mı̄ı̄.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek niñlig gi, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sñak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul nu kil tikebin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi ñibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. ² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok
gil, God nop tep agak*

³ Yad nibep gos niñil God yad nop tep agebin.

⁴⁻⁵ God nop niñ dipek ñin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñoligipin ak, nibi per yip gi ñoligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep miñ gilig gi sobok gipin.

⁶ Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel niñlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñi ajpin ak abe, miñi sñaul miñ midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi ñibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos niñlig gi midebin.

⁸ God niñip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek niñlig gi, nibi minim niñid ak gos niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim.

¹⁰ Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak niñ tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab niñlig gi Krai adik gi onigab.

¹¹ Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi ñek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niñil God yib ne agel ar alan amnan.

*Pol miñ lilak sñak midek pen Jisas
minim tep ak kib amnak*

¹² Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krai minim tep ak ma niñlan, agil, yip miñ lilak ak pen miñ midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib.

¹³ Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi ñibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal ak nipal.

¹⁴ Pen yad miñ midebin ak me, ai mam konai yib nep Bi Kib niñ di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak misen ag ñibal.

¹⁵ Niñid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag ñibal. Pen ognap, yip gos niñ tep gil, Krai minim ag ñibal.

¹⁶ God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñibin ak niñil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag ñibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal.

¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal aka yip gos timel niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kib ak

kiri Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ñibal. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ g+pin.

Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak

Yad miñ miñ g+pin ak, kisen ak rek nep miñ miñ g+n+gain.

¹⁹ Yad n+pin, n+bi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midem, yad miñ midem aul sōj amnigain.

²⁰ Pen yip tep g+n+gab ak, yad tap tari tari g+n+gain, komiñ midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib goj yad kilis gil Krai m+n+m tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gi yad nabij ma g+n+mij. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep g+n+mij ak tep.

²¹ Komiñ yad ak Krai me; kimnigain ak, miñi midem rek mer, mid tep yib g+n+gain.

²² Mib goj nibaul komiñ midenigain ak, wōg gen tap magil ognap pinigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komiñ midenigain ak ma n+pin.

²³ Nib ak, yad gos omal midem, pen kimil am Krai eip midem agil gos n+pin. Nig g+pkop, yip tep yib g+pkop.

²⁴ Pen gos yad alap midem ak, mib goj nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep g+n+mib ak tap kib.

²⁵ Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis n+pin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi ñen, Krai m+n+m tep ne ak niñ di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim.

²⁶ Nib ak, n+bi midem sija kauyan amjakil eip kin midenigabim ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krai nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigabim.

Nibi ma piriknimib

²⁷ Pen tap kib ak, Krai m+n+m tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gi tep g+n+mib. Nig genigabim ak, yad midem sija niñigain aka sija aul midem m+n+m apek, n+bi gos nokim nep niñil, wōg jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krai m+n+m tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin

bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad m+n+m nibak niñil miñ miñ g+n+gain.

²⁸ Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñigal, God kirop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiñ yoknigab.

²⁹ God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, n+bi Krai nop niñ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, n+bi Krai bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek n+bi yur dipim.

³⁰ Yad bi ne midem yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip midem yip gi timel gelak koslam midoligipin ak udin n+bi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep m+n+m ag ñel, n+pin.

2

Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

¹ Krai nibep yimig niñil dip ak me, n+bi kilis dil gos par ma n+pin. Krai nibep midmagil lip ak me, n+bi gos sek midem. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ midem ak me, n+bi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñil di rep g+pin.

² Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos n+bi jim ñil midem. Nig gem me, yip tep yib g+n+gab.

³ C+n bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnan, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midem, agil gos ar ak niñnimib.

⁴ C+n nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilan, agil gos ak niñnimib.

Krai Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek g+n+mib

⁵ Krai Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek g+n+mib:

⁶ Krai Jisas birarik ped okok

per nep God mideb rek nep
midek ak pen
God kilis mideb rek ak,
adip adip midor, agil gos nibak
rek ma niñak.

⁷ Gos ne ke niñil,
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,
bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,
nonim nop tik dapek niñan alap
nep lil,
bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma
gak;
God agak rek nep gi dad amek
niñlig gi,
bi timel yib kirop pen yur niñbal rek
ak,
nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak
lel kimak.

⁹ Krais gak nibak, God nop dam
karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak
lil,
nop yib ke yib, yib ar alan mideb
alap ñek,
yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi
midebal.

¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,
kiri magilsek,
seb kab ar alan siñak midebal okok
abe,
lim dai ar wagin aul midebal
okok abe;
lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;
kogim yimil,

¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,
Jisas Krais ne Bi Kib mideb,
agnigal.
Minim nibak agenigal ak,
Bapi God melik tep ne ak
niñnigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig
gi midon*

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad
okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin
ak, minim agen niñil göligipim. Pen
miñi siñ aul midebin ak, minim
nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek
nep niñil ginimib. God bin bi ne
karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di
amnigab agak minim tep ak minim
cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep

niñil, ne ageb rek nep niñil, kilis yib
gi midenimib.

¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil
nibep nab adan gos ñek, nop tep
ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim.

¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen ma
agnimib.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar
wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap
si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim
ak pen nibi God niñ pai ne tep yib asiñ
ma mideb midenigabim. Kominiñ ñeb
minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel
gipal okok kirop ag ñil, gap magil
seb kab alan niñilig lip rek ak, nibi
melik niñimib. Nib ak, Krais adik
gi onigab ñin ak, Krais minim tep
nibep per ag niñbin ak, agen ma yap
pak li amib, kiri niñil ar nibak nep
gipal, agil, miñ miñ yib ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak, nop
tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep gip rek
ak gip. Pen Krais minim tep ak per
ag ñen yip ñag pak lel lakañ yad
son gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb.
Ak yokop ñig wain di tap pak sobok
gipal ar ak son gipal rek ak mideb.
Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak tap pak
sobok gep; lakañ yad son gi yonigab
ak ñig wain ar ak son gep. Nig gek,
cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon,
nop tep ginigab ak niñil, nibep eip
miñ miñ ginigain.

¹⁸ Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ
gil tep gek niñlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek
midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas
yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag
yoken am nibep niñil apil minim
nibak agek, yip tep ginimniñ.

²⁰ Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig
niñil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep
ak rek nep yimig niñil midmagil lip.
Timoti rek bi alap yad eip siñaul ma
mideb.

²¹ Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirop ke
tep ginimniñ rek gos niñil gipal; Jisas
Krais nop tep ginimniñ rek gos niñil
ma gipal.

22 Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak uduin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ni yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajpir.

23 Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb miñ midebin ak minim agel niñil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag niñigab.

24 Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim sñak nñigain.

Epaprodaitas ninigab

25 Pen nibi mam cin Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek niñlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wög ne ak jim niñil gipir. Pen miñi nop ag yoken kauyan midebim sñak adik gi ninigab.

26 Ne nibep midmagil lil am niñnim ag gos niñip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak niñil yimig nipek ak ne niñil gos par niñeb.

27 Epaprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig niñil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig niñak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop.

28 Nib ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek niñlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma niñnim.

29-30 Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Krais wög ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wög gip mam cin ak azeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

3

Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ageb

1 Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan nu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma

gip. Kauyan nu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

2 Kain saköl okok niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri mib gonñ tib gi rik gipal.

3 Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Krais Jisas nop cig gil tep gek niñlig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin mib gonñ tap okok gipal gos niñil God bin bi ne ma midonigabin, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

4 Pen mib gonñ tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agnigal ak, yad agnigain, kiri mib gonñ tap nib okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin.

5 Yip tik dapil niñ aknib jil ak midil, wan wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Isrel, niñ ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek niñ tep gilig gi midoligipin.

6 Juda minim nibak niñ damil kilis yib gil, Krais bin bi kirop niñil, gi timel yib göligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok göligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

7 Pen kisen yad gos niñ tep gil, ned göligipin ar ak gi tep ma göligipin ak niñil, Krais yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niñlig gi, ned göligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek.

8 Pen ned göligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krais Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krais Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krais bi ne midil, nop niñ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin.

9 Yad Krais eip jim niñil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niñil bi komiñ

tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Kraiis nop niŋ dipin ak me, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad agnigab.

¹⁰ Niŋ ak, Kraiis nop niŋ tep giŋ, ne warikak ak kilis niŋak niŋil, ne miŋker kiŋ dak ak rek miŋker diŋ, ne kiŋmak ak rek kiŋmil,

¹¹ ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warikniŋgain.

Pol kilis giŋ gak

¹² Yad tap agesin niŋbaul magiŋsek diŋ bi asiŋ ma miŋdeb miŋdebin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiis Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek miŋdeniŋgain agiŋ gak ak rek diŋniŋ, agiŋ, kilis giŋ kasek amebin.

¹³ Ai mam siŋkop. Tap tep niŋbak biŋ dipin agiŋ ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap miŋdeb. Ned goliŋgiŋpin ak sakol giŋ, kilis giŋ tap tep kanib siŋak niŋil kasek amebin.

¹⁴ God tap tep yip niŋniŋgab ak diŋniŋ agiŋ gos abab gek niŋliŋ giŋ, kanib siŋak yipid giŋ nep kasek amiŋ, resis dai juniŋgab nag niŋbak kasek amebin. God yip siŋ agiŋ tap tep niŋniŋgab ak, Kraiis Jisas yip gek kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak per miŋdeniŋgain.

¹⁵ Ciŋ bin bi God nop ciŋ tep giŋ miŋdobiŋ okok magiŋsek gos ar niŋbak rek nep niŋniŋ. Pen miŋniŋ ar ognap gos ke niŋniŋgabim ak, God niŋbep gos yipid giŋ niŋeb magiŋ ak yomniŋgab.

¹⁶ Pen Kraiis miŋniŋ tep niŋ dipin ak ma kariŋ giŋ; miŋniŋ niŋbak niŋ tep giŋliŋ giŋ gon amniŋniŋ.

¹⁷ Ai mam siŋkop. Niŋbi yad giŋpin rek giŋ damiŋ, bin bi ar niŋbak rek gel amoniŋniŋ bin bi okok kariŋ niŋil diŋniŋmiŋ.

¹⁸ Tari giŋniŋ: niŋbep per agoliŋgiŋpin rek siŋ agiŋ kauyaŋ agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel giŋ, Kraiis mab kros bak alaŋ kiŋmak ak kausal maual rek miŋdebal.

¹⁹ Kiri kariŋ lim timel eyaŋ ak amniŋgal. Miŋ gon kariŋ gos giŋ ar ak nep gos niŋpal. Tap si tap timel gel nabniŋ giŋkop pen kariŋ bi okok kariŋ

miŋsen apal. Tap lim dai ar wagiŋ aul miŋdeb okok nep gos niŋpal.

²⁰ Pen kariŋ lim ciŋ ak kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak miŋdeb. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋ, Bi bin bi kariŋ diŋ komiŋ yokniŋgab ak, Bi Kiŋ Jisas Kraiis, kod miŋdobiŋ.

²¹ Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magiŋsek miŋniŋ ne niŋil kiŋsen giŋniŋgab. Bi Kiŋ Jisas Kraiis kilis niŋbak gek, miŋ gon niŋak ciŋ ki giŋ yowip okok gek, miŋ gon tep yib, miŋ gon ne ke rek lek miŋdeniŋgabniŋ.

4

Mid tep giŋniŋmiŋ

¹ Niŋ ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kiŋ siŋ aul miŋdiŋ, niŋbep miŋmagiŋ liŋ, am niŋniŋmiŋ, agiŋ gos ak niŋliŋ giŋ miŋdebin. Niŋbep gos niŋil, miŋ miŋ giŋliŋ giŋ gos sek miŋdebin. Miŋniŋ niŋ kiŋ tikesin niŋbaul niŋil, niŋ akniŋ rek giŋ, Bi Kiŋ niŋ diŋ kilis giŋliŋ giŋ miŋdeniŋmiŋ.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad niŋrep bin omal agebin, niŋri Bi Kiŋ ak nop gos niŋpir rek, pen pen ma agniŋmir, jim niŋ miŋdeniŋmir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim niŋ wog giŋpiŋ, nep agebin, bin niŋ omal kariŋ giŋ niŋek, miŋ tep giŋniŋmir. Ned bin niŋ omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim niŋ, Kraiis miŋniŋ tep ne ak bin bi okok ag niŋoliŋgiŋpin. God yib kariŋ buk per miŋdep eyaŋ tikek miŋdeb.

⁴ Bi Kiŋ nop ciŋ giŋ, miŋ miŋ giŋliŋ giŋ miŋdeniŋmiŋ. Kauyaŋ ak niŋbep agebin, miŋ miŋ giŋliŋ giŋ miŋdeniŋmiŋ!

⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib miŋdem, bin bi okok magiŋsek niŋniŋgal. Bi Kiŋ ulep oniŋgab.

⁶ Gos kiŋ ma niŋniŋmiŋ. God nop ag niŋliŋ giŋ, tep agliŋ giŋ, tap magiŋsek nop sobok giŋliŋ giŋ miŋdeniŋmiŋ.

⁷ Niŋbi Kraiis Jisas nop ciŋ tep giŋ miŋdebiŋ ak me, God ciŋbur sain sain gos miŋmagiŋ niŋbep nab adaŋ lek, niŋbi piŋrikil gos par ma niŋniŋgabim. Bin bi nep miŋdobiŋ rek, God titi giŋ niŋ giŋ ak ma niŋpin.

8 Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak niηid;

tap tari ak yip+d gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak as+η ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi niηil miñ miñ gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi niηel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos niηlig gi midenimib.

9 Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma niηnigabim.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak

10 Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niηnek ak pen mer; yip gos niηlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek niηil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñi yokpim rek, yip gos niηlig gi midebim ak niηil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin.

11 Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niηil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb.

12 Ñin ognap tap konai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin.

13 Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginimn agnigab ak ginigain.

14 Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos niηil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim.

15 Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ñi ajöligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñöligipim.

16 Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñöligipim.

17 Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke niηil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, nibi gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

18 Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap konai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim.

19 Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak niηil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimn okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

20 Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai magil ognap

21-22 Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siηaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

23 Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niηil kod midonimn.

Kolosi Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krais Jisas m+n+m dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam c+n Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krais Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

God Bapi c+n nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

Pol Krais bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krais Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib c+n Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin.

5 Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñak amil tap tep dinigab+n, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krais minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alaj sñak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krais minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krais minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, c+n eip miñ wög gil, Krais nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krais minim tep ak ag ñak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi ñak.

8 Epapras sñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adaj midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep

sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin.

10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gem amnimij. Nig gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Nig gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab.

11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi,

12 Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip sñak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim.

13 Seten, bi kislim pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb.

14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

Krais tap okok magilsek kod mideb

15 Nap God nop misen niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mideb.

16 Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krais yib ne agel ar amnimij agil gi lak.

17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krais midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb.

18 Krais ne nabıc won rek mıdeb; bin bı ne okok, cöc ak, mıb goŋ ne mıdeb. Ne gek cöc mıb goŋ komıŋ mıdeb. Ne wagın gıl kımıl kauyan warıkak ak me, tap tari tari mıdeb okok pıyak rek mıdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mıdeb.

19 God gos ne ke nıŋıl gek, God ne mıdeb rek nep, Krais nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb.

20 Nıb ak, tap tari tari lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb abe, karıp lım seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak mıdeb abe, tap okok magılsek God eip jım ñınımın rek lıp. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek mıdolıgıp. Pen Ñı ne, Nap ne ke mıdeb rek nep mıdıl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek kımıl, mıñi tap okok magılsek God eip dı jım ñınımın rek lıp.

21 Nıbi ned tap si tap tımel gos nıŋıl gı, nıb aknıb rek nep gıl gı mıdıl, God bin bı ñag ñıŋeb ne mıdıl, par okok rek mıdelıgıpım.

22 Mıñi pen Ñı ne mıb goŋ lıl kımak rek, nıbep dı ne ke eip jım ñıl lek, karıp lım ne seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak amıl, God udın yırik ar ne sıŋak bin bı sıŋ, bin bı asıŋ ma mıdeb, bin bı mınım alap ma mıdeb, mıdenıgabım.

23 Pen nıbi Krais mınım tep nıŋ dıpım ak, karıp sap rek nıŋ dıl gı mıdıl, God tap tep nıbep ñınıgab ak gos mıdmagıl nıbi nab adaŋ kılıs dıl gos nıŋıl gı mıdenımıb. Mınım tep nıbep agel nıpım nıbak, nıbep nep mer, bin bı karıp lım okok kíd kíd magılsek ag ñel amıb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar nıbak nep gıpin.

Pol Krais nop wög gek

24 Nıbep nen agıl Krais mınım tep ag ñen yıp gı tımel gel mıker dıpin ak, mıñi yad mıñ mıñ gıpin. Krais ne ke mıker kıb yıb dak ak rek, Krais bin bı mıker kıb yıb dınımel, agıl, Krais mıb goŋ ne ak, cöc ne ak gı ñınım, agıl, mıb goŋ yad mıker ognap dıpin.

25 God yıp ag lek, nıbep God Mınım ak magılsek ag ñı tep gıpin ak me,

cöc ne ak nop wög gı ñeb bı alap mıdebin.

26 Mınım tep nıbak bırarık okok mı koŋai yıb we gıl mıdolıgıp pen mıñi God ne Krais bin bı ne kırop mınım nıbak mısen lıp.

27 God gos nıŋıl mınım ag lak ak, mınım tep yıb, mınım melık sek we gıl mıdolıgıp ak, bin bı okok magılsek nıŋımel, agıl, bin bı ne kırop mısen yomnıgab. Mınım tep nıbak wagın ak nıg gıl mıdeb: Krais mıdmagıl nıbep nab adaŋ mıdeb; nıb ak nıbi karıp lım seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak amıl, God melık ke sek sıŋak mıdeb eip per mıdenıgabım.

28 Nıb ak, cın Krais nep ag ñıbın. Kırı magılsek Krais nop cıg tep gıl gı, mınım ne nıŋ tep gıl, ageb rek nep gıl gı mıdenıgal agıl, cın gos nıŋ tep gıl bin bı okok kırop magılsek tımíd ukıl, Krais mınım tep ak ag ñıbın.

29 Ar nıbak nep, Krais kılıs tımel ne ke magılsek yıp ñıb ak dıl, kılıs gıl wög ne gıl gı mıdebin.

2

Nıbep mınım tom agenımel ak ma nıŋ dınımıb

1 Pen nıŋım! Nıbi Kolosi bin bı okok abe, Leodisia bin bı okok abe, bin bı ognap sek mılık dai yad ma nıpal okok abe, mıd tep gınımıb, agıl, wög kılıs yıb gebin.

2 Kırı gos sek mıdıl, gos nokım alap nep nıŋıl, pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, gos nıŋ kíd yıkıl, God Mınım we gıl mıdolıgıp ak magılsek nıŋ tep gınımel, ag gos nıpin. God Mınım we gıl mıdolıgıp ak Krais.

3 Krais nop nab adaŋ nep God gos tep tep magılsek we gıl mıdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nıbak mısen lınımın rek lıp.

4 Bin bı ognap tom agıl, mınım kıl tep ognap agel nıŋıl gı, mınım esek kırı nıbak nıŋ dınımıb rek lıp, agıl, nıbep mınım nıbaul ag ñı tep gınım.

5 Yad karıp lım par sıŋaul mıdebin ak pen gos yad ak nıbep pıs ar

midek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪn. Pen nɪbi Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

Cɪn Kraɪs eɪp mɪdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɪn

⁶ Nɪbi Jɪsas Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn agɪl dɪpɪm ak me, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

⁷ Nɪbi Kraɪs nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ag ñel nɪpek ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal.

⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: Kraɪs mɪb goŋ sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Kraɪs ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb.

¹⁰ God ne gek, nɪbi Kraɪs nop cɪg gɪl, nop eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

¹¹ Nɪbi Kraɪs eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbi bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu ñɪlɪk ñɪn magɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraɪs eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp.

¹² Nɪbep ñɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Kraɪs eɪp tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbi God kɪlɪs ne Jɪsas dɪ warɪk ñak ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, God nɪbep Kraɪs eɪp dɪ warɪk ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

¹³ Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gɔlɪgɪpɪm. Kraɪs ne tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ñɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪñi nɪbi Kraɪs eɪp komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

¹⁴ Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen ñeb mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak.

¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraɪs ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag ñon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nɪg gak rek, nɪbi tap magɪl ognap okok ñɪg ognap okok ñɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi takɪn kɪsen apeb ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Kraɪs ma owak ñɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek nɪŋɪl gɔlɪgɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Kraɪs.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbi nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep ñɪnɪgab tap ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪpal; gos kɪri ke nep nɪŋɪl, gos esek okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb agɪl, kesɪm yokop par yɪb dɪpal.

¹⁹ Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraɪs nop kɪrɪg gɪl ar nɪbak ambal. Pen Kraɪs ne nabɪc won mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ne ak, magɪlsek kɪdɪl gol rek jɪm ñɪl lɪl, tap tep ñɪl, kod mɪd tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ak, mɪb goŋ kɪb gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Kraɪs cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, nop eɪp kɪmɪl, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok kɪri okok ma mɪdebɪm. Tap alap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek kɪlɪs alap ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek gos nɪpɪm?

21 “Tap ak ñinmagil ma dñinmib! Tap ak ma ñinmib! Tap ak ma dñinmib,” apal,

22 pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke ninil apal ar ak nep ninil ag ñibal.

23 Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap ninel, minim ninid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos ninil, Krais nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib gon ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

3

God cinop gek, Krais eip wariknok

1-2 Pen nibi Krais eip warikil kominj kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma ninmib. Gos kib nibi ak amnininj tap karip lim seb kab ar alan mideb okok. Krais ne warikil ar alan sinjak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne sinjak bisig mideb.

3 Nibi Krais eip kimbek ak me, kominj midep won nibi ak God Krais kirop apil mal eip we gil mideb.

4 Kominj midep won nibi wagin ak Krais. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi midebim ak ke

5 Nib ak, tap tari mib gon gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel ninil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konai nep din agil gem ma amnininj. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok konai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep midebal.

6 Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal.

7 Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos ninil, nib aknib rek nep goligipim.

8 Pen miñi nag timel ar ak pis nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal ninil, kal yib juil, gos timel ninil, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil goligipim rek, miñi ma ginimib.

9 Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Krais eip kimbek ak me, gi timel goligipim nag ak nibep walij rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim.

10 Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop ninj tep yib ginigabim.

11 God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij nu kil udin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij nu kil udin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke ninil wog gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Krais ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adanj midek ninlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

12 God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig ninil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnininj; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib.

13 Krais bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap mideniminj, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim ninil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak

rek nep niŋil kɪrɪg ɡɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Pen nɪbi nag tep nɪbak tol ɡɪ lɪl, sɔŋ ar pelak mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak tol ɡɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak, tap tep okok magɪlsek kom kam dɪ jɪm ñɪl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ɡɪnɪmɪŋ.

¹⁵ God nɪbep dɪl mɪb goŋ nokɪm nep jɪm ñɪl lak ak, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl pen pen dɪ tep ɡɪnɪmɪb aɡɪl ɡak. Nɪb ak, Kraiŋ cɪbur sain sain ñɪb ak nop ag niŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan ɔbur sain sain magɪl nɪbak lek, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl, tap tari nop tep ɡɪnɪgab ak niŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, nop tep aɡɪl ɡɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁶ Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adan ap ran jakɪl rek mɪdenɪmɪŋ niŋɪl ɡɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak niŋ tep yɪb ɡɪl me, pen pen ag ñɪ tep ɡɪl ɡɪ, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ognap, God yɪb ne dap raneb kɪmep ognap aɡɪl ɡɪ, God nop tep aɡɪl ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen mɪnɪm aɡnɪɡ aka tari tari ɡɪnɪɡ, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn aɡɪl, God Jisas kɪrop apɪl mal tep aɡɪl ɡɪ nep gem amnɪmɪŋ.

Kraiŋ bin bɪ ne okok mɪd tep ɡɪnɪmel

¹⁸ Nɪbi bin okok, nɪbi Kraiŋ niŋ dɪpɪm rek, nagɪmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm aɡnɪmel rek kɪsen ɡɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁹ Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɡɪl ma aɡnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

²⁰ Nɪbi ñɪ pai okok, nɪbi Kraiŋ niŋ dɪpɪm rek, nanɪm nap aɡnɪmir rek magɪlsek kɪsen ɡɪnɪmɪb. Nɪɡ ɡɪnɪgabɪm God nop tep ɡɪnɪgab.

²¹ Pen nɪbi nap sɪkop, ñɪ pai nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɡɪl aɡem aɡem, gos tɪmel niŋɪl, mɪd tep ma ɡɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak, niŋ tep ɡɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪñ wɔɡ ɡɪpal okok; bɪ kɪb kɪri okok

²² Nɪbep bin bɪ, bɪ ognap mɪñ ñon ɡɪ dapel, kɪrop mɪñ wɔɡ ɡɪ ñɪbɪm okok, mɪnɪm ognap aɡnɪɡ gebin. Bɪ kɪb niŋ mɪdebal won ak nep niŋ mɪdel niŋɪl ɡɪ wɔɡ gon, kɪrop tep ɡan, aɡɪl ma ɡɪnɪmɪb. Gos omal ma

niŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn seb kab ar alar ak niŋ mɪdeb rek, ɡɪ tep ɡɪn, aɡɪl, tep gek niŋɪl ɡɪ ɡɪnɪmɪb.

²³ Nɪbi tap tari tari ɡɪnɪgabɪm, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ognap kɪrop wɔɡ gobɪn, aɡɪl, ma ɡɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alar ak nop wɔɡ gobɪn, aɡɪl, kɪlɪs ɡɪl gos tep niŋɪl ɡɪ ɡɪnɪmɪb.

²⁴ Wɔɡ ɡɪ ñebɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb Kraiŋ nop wɔɡ ɡɪ ñebɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm Bɪ Kɪb ne pen ñɪl nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

²⁵ Pen God ne bin bɪ ɡɪ tɪmel ɡɪnɪgal okok mɪnɪm kɪb aɡnɪɡ, bin bɪ kɪb okok ke, bin bɪ sɪkol okok ke aɡɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma ɡɪnɪgab; ar nokɪm ak nep aɡɪl, yur ñɪnɪgab.

4

¹ Nɪb ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdebɪm okok, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi seb kab ar alar mɪdeb ak gos niŋɪl ɡɪ, bin bɪ nɪbep mɪñ wɔɡ ɡɪ ñɪbal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep ɡɪl, tap kɪrop ñeb rek ak abramek ñɪnɪmɪb.

God nop sobok ɡɪl ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

² Nɪbi gos niŋ tep ɡɪl ɡɪ, tep aɡɪl ɡɪ, God nop sobok ɡɪl ɡɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

³ Cɪnop ak rek nep God nop sobok ɡɪl ɡɪ mɪdem, God ne kanɪb yɪkek, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep we ɡɪl mɪdolɪɡɪp ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪsen aɡ ñɪnɪgabɪn. Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak nep ag ñɪ ajen, yɪp mɪñ lel mɪdebin.

⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yɪp kod mɪdek niŋɪl ɡɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñɪ tep gen, bin bɪ niŋ tep ɡɪnɪmel. Yad aknɪb rek nep ɡɪnɪm ak tep.

⁵ Nɪbi per nep gos niŋɪl ɡɪ mɪdem, kanɪb yɪknɪmɪŋ, bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dɪpal okok, nɪbi gos niŋ tep ɡɪl ɡɪ, kɪrop dɪ tep ɡɪl, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪmɪb.

⁶ Meg mɪgan nɪbi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonɪmɪŋ. Nɪɡ gek, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbep niŋel, yɪdek gek, niŋ tep ɡɪnɪgal. Nɪbep mɪnɪm tari rek ag niŋnɪgal, kɪrop pen ag ñɪ tep ɡɪnɪmɪb.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

7-8 Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sɔɔak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niɔɔil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.

9 Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sɔɔ aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

10 Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sɔɔak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek.

11 Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastapas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niɔɔil wög jim ñil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

12 Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wög gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma niɔɔil, Krais minim tep ak niɔɔ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin," ageb.

13 Udin yad ke niɔɔil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wög gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gil, Hiralpolis bin bi kirop wög gil geb.

14 Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

15 Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimib.

16 Nibep mij yokebin aul niɔɔil, ñem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niɔɔinmel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niɔɔinmib.

17 Pen Akipas nop agnimib, "Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimin," agnimib.

18 Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niɔɔil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mɔj ned ak

Tesalonaika bin bi kɔrop nu kil tikak

¹ Cɔn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apɔl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika mɔdebɔm okok, mɔj nibaul nu kil tikakɔn.

God nibep yimɔg nɔɔɔl di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

*Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop nɔɔ
dil cig tep gilak*

² Cɔn sobok gil, nibep magɔsek per nep God nop tep apɔn.

³ Cɔn Bapi God nop sobok gil, per nep nibep gos nɔɔɔl, nibi titi gil rek gipim ak gos nɔɔɔl, God nop tep apɔn. Nibi Bi Kib cɔn Jisas Kraiss nop nɔɔ dil cig tep gil, nop wɔg gi tep gipim; nibi Bi Kib cɔn Jisas Kraiss nop midmagɔl lɔl, kilɔs gil nop wɔg gilɔg gi mɔdebɔm; nibi Bi Kib cɔn Jisas Kraiss eip karɔp lim seb kab ar alaɔ sɔɔak amɔl tap tep dinɔgabɔn, agɔl, mikar apek gos par ma nipim.

⁴ Ai mam tep. Cɔn nipɔn nibi me, God midmagɔl lɔl bin bi ne ke dip bin bi okok mɔdebɔm.

⁵ Cɔn Kraiss minim tep ne ak dam karɔp nibi okok amɔl, nibep minim magɔl nep ma ag ninok. Kaun Sɔɔ ne cɔnop nab adaɔ midɔl, kilɔs ne cɔnop nek nɔɔɔlɔg gi, Kraiss minim tep ak minim nɔɔɔd yib mɔdeb agɔl, nibep minim yipɔd gil yib ak ag non nɔɔ dipek. Nibep eip kin midoligipɔn ak, nibep nen agɔl nig gilɔg gi midoligipɔn ak, nibi ke bir nipim.

⁶ Bi Kib goligip ak nɔɔɔl, cɔn ke goligipɔn ak nɔɔɔl, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midoligipim. Nibi koslam yib midoligipim pen Kaun Sɔɔ ne gek, nibi Kraiss minim tep ak nɔɔɔl, mɔn kil gilɔg gi nɔɔ di midoligipim.

⁷ Nig gilɔg gi tep goligipim nibak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe, Akaia Propins

midelak okok abe nɔɔɔl, nib aknib rek nep gi tep gi midelak.

⁸ Nibi God nop nɔɔ dipek ak, minim nibak amɔl amɔl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɔp lim tɔɔɔn tɔɔɔn magɔsek amek nɔɔɔlɔg gi bin bi okok magɔsek bir nipal.

⁹ Nib ak, cɔn karɔp lim ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesim dil apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kɔrop minim tep ak ag nibek, nibep di tep gil, tap esek sobok goligipal okok kirɔg gil, God nɔɔɔd per komɔn mɔdeb ak nop nɔɔ dil, ne ageb rek nep gil,

¹⁰ Ni ne Jisas kimek, God gek warikak ak, seb kab ar alaɔ sɔɔak nib adik gi onɔgab, agɔl, kod mɔdebal,” apal. Jisas cɔnop nen agɔl kimak ak me, God kal juɔl pen yur kib ninɔgab ak ma dinɔgabɔn.

2

*Pol Tesalonaika midil Bi Kib nop
wɔg gak*

¹ Ai mam sɔkop, nibi ke nipim, ned karɔp nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok.

² Taun kib Pilipai ned amɔl ag non, bin bi ognap cɔnop minim timel agɔl gi timel gilak ak pen God cɔnop kod midil gi nek, gilak nibak gos par ma nɔɔɔl, Tesalonaika amɔl nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag non, cɔnop ak rek nep gi timel gilak ak pen abramek ag ni midonok.

³ Minim nibep ag nibɔn ak sidol gil, gos timel nɔɔɔl, tom agɔl, ma ag nibɔn.

⁴ Kraiss minim tep dad amɔmel, agɔl, God ne ke cɔnop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag nibɔn. Kraiss minim ag non, bin bi okok nɔɔɔl, kɔrop tep gaɔ agɔl ma gipɔn; God ne nɔɔnek, nop tep gaɔ agɔl gipɔn. God ne nep gos midmagɔl cɔn nab adaɔ titi rek gi midobɔn ak nɔɔɔp.

⁵ Nibi ke nipim, nibep tep ginimɔn agɔl minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ninok; mani tap okok din agɔl minim ma ag ninok. God ne ak rek nep nɔɔɔp.

⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib cinop agem ar amnan agil minim ma ag ninok. Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnan agil minim ma ag ninok.

⁷ Bi Krais minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag neb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ni painan kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok.

⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag non, cinop nag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wog kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ni ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ninigal, agil, pib nab kislum eyan mani wog rek gil tap niboligipin.

¹⁰ Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krais nop nin dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asin ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep ninip.

¹¹ Nibi nipim, binen sikop ni pai kiri ke ag ni tep gipal rek nibep goligipin.

¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak ninil, gos nin tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag noligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag noligipin.

¹³ Nibep God minim tep ne ag non ninil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, nin dippek. Ninid me, minim ag nibin ak, God minim komin gos midmagil nibep nab adan gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin.

¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok

gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak.

¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop nag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop nag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop ninil min min ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek ninel milik yowip.

¹⁶ Krais nop nin del kirop komin kisen ninigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag non, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen min God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

Pol, nibep kauyan am ninim, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek ninlig gi midobin. Mib gon cin sinaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am ninin, agil, gos ak nep nin midobin.

¹⁸ Nibep am ninin ag gos ninil, yad Pol, nin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib.

¹⁹ Nibi gipim rek ninil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil min min gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab nin ak, minim tep nak ag non magil pilip me aul, agnigabin.

²⁰ Nibep nep gos ninil, min min gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

3

¹ Pen nibep mapin ninil am ninin agil, kasek am ninep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil,

²⁻³ mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wog gil, Krais minim tep ne ak ag ni tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krais nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krais minim tep

ak ag ñi tep gek, nibi Krai nup nɨn dɨ kilis gɨl, gos sek mɨdenimɨb, agɨl, nup ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nɨpɨm, Krai bin bi ne mɨdobɨn rek, cɨnop gɨ timel gel mɨker dɨnɨgabɨn.

⁴ Cɨn nibep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, cɨnop gɨ timel gɨnɨgal agnok ak, kɨri nib aknɨb rek nep gɨpal ak bɨr nɨpɨm.

⁵ Nɨg gelak, yad nibep yɨmɨg yɨb nɨnɨl, gos par nɨnɨl, titi gɨl mɨdebɨm ak nɨnɨmɨnɨ agɨl, Timoti nup ag yoknek. Gos yad nɨnɨnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek mɨnɨm koslam ag ñon nɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lip, ag gos nɨnɨnek.

Timoti adɨk gɨ apɨl, mɨd tep gɨpɨm,agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nibep am nɨnɨl adɨk apɨl agɨp, nibi Krai nup nɨn dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨrop mal gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨpɨm. Cɨr mal par sɨn aul mɨdɨl, nibep yɨmɨg nɨpɨr rek, nibi pen ak rek nep karɨp lim nibi ke okok mɨdɨl, cɨrop mal yɨmɨg nɨpɨm, agɨp.

⁷ Pen cɨnop gɨ timel gel mɨd tep ma gɨnok ñɨn ak, Timoti apɨl, nibi Krai nup nɨn dɨ kilis gɨpɨm mɨnɨm ak agek, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl pɨlis gɨ ar ar gɨp.

⁸ Nibi Bi Kɨb cɨg tep gɨl nup eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm ak nɨnɨl, cɨn komɨnɨ yɨb nep mɨdobɨn.

⁹ Mɨd tep gɨpɨm ak nɨnɨl, God nup tep agobɨn. God ne gek, nibep gos nɨnɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpɨn. Nib ak, nup tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

¹⁰ Kauyan am nibep nɨnɨl, Krai mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon Krai nup nɨn dɨ kilis gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, kilis gɨl God nup pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyan sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

¹¹ Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kɨb cɨn Jisas abe cɨnop kanɨb yɨker, mɨdebɨm sɨnɨk nɨnɨgabɨn.

¹² Cɨn nibep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lipɨn rek, Bi Kɨb nibep gɨ ñek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop magɨsek mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨnɨmɨb.

¹³ Bi Kɨb Jisas nibep kilis ne ñɨl kod mɨd damɨl, bin bi sɨn ne okok magɨsek dɨl adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, ne apɨl nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cɨn udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨnɨk, mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdek bin bi sɨn ne mɨdenɨgabɨm.

4

God nup tep gɨnɨmɨnɨ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb

¹ Ai mam sɨkop. Nibep eip kɨn mɨdonok ñɨn ak, nibi titi gɨl God nup tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep gɨnɨgabɨm ak nibep ag ñɨnok. Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok ak nibi dɨl nib aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. Pen mɨñi cɨn Bi Kɨb Jisas bin bi ne mɨdobɨn rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gɨ tep gɨpɨm ak, mɨñi ar nibak nep kilis gɨl tapɨn nep gem amnɨmɨnɨ.

² Bi Kɨb Jisas cɨnop agek nibep mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨnok ak nibi bɨr nɨpɨm.

³ God nup tep gɨnɨgab ak, nibi bin bi ke komɨnɨ tep mɨdɨl, bin si bi si ma gɨnɨgabɨm.

⁴ Nibi magɨsek, God nup tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep mɨb gon nibi kod mɨd tep gem, bin bi okok nɨnɨl nibep mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdenɨgab.

⁵ Bin bi God nup ma nɨpal okok, gos timel nɨnɨl bin si bi si dɨn agɨl gɨ tapal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb.

⁶ Pen nibi Krai bin bi ai mam okok tap kɨrop pɨli gɨ ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bi ognap nɨg genɨgal ak, Bi Kɨb magɨsek nɨnɨl kɨrop pen yur ñɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nibak nibep ned ag ñi tep gɨpɨn.

⁷ Tap si tap timel gɨm, agɨl, God cɨnop mɨnɨm tep ne agɨl ma dak; gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, bin bi sɨn mɨdem, agɨl, cɨnop dak.

⁸ Nib ak, bin bi mɨnɨm agobɨn nib aul yo nɨnɨnɨgal okok, cɨnop ma yo nɨnɨnɨgal; God nup yo nɨnɨnɨgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sɨn ne nibep ñeb.

⁹ Krai bin bi ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lim, agɨl, mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl ma tɨkɨn. God nibep gos tep ñek,

nibi ke niñil bir pen pen midmagil lipim.

¹⁰ Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimin.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimin. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap niñinimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niñlig gi, tap asib ma ag niñenigabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok, nibep niñel tep ginigab.

Bi Kib adik gi onigab

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ni tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimmel, pis nep kimbak agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib.

¹⁴ Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komin mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dil kimbak okok, Jisas adik gi onigab niñ ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbak nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag ñoligip rek nipin, niñ kisen nibak cin bin bi komin midon niñlig gi Bi Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimalak okok kirop ma yem gi amnigabin.

¹⁶ Minim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol kib ak sik gaul gek niñlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niñlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alan siñak nib onigab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbak okok ned wariknigal.

¹⁷ Kiri wariknigal niñil God ne cinop bin bi ne komin midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alan ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

¹⁸ Nib ak, minim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimib.

5

Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niñil mid tep gil kod midojin

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne niñ akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niñlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin.

² Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal niñ ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab.

³ Miñi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miñi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal niñ ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niñnigal. Bin ni painan tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siñak ma midebim rek, niñ kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimib.

⁵ Nibi magilsek melik niñ pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab niñ pai midebim. Cin kislim niñ pai mer; cin kilip niñ pai mer.

⁶ Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niñ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin.

⁷ Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyan nep kinbal. Bin bi niñ kilis niñil saköl ñapal okok, kislim eyan nep gipal.

⁸ Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niñlig gi midon. God Minim niñ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siñak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niñlig gi midon; nig gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cög ar cin midenigab.

⁹ Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak amil per nep nop eip komin midenimel, agil gak.

10 Krais cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, komɪŋ mɪdon onɪgab aka kɪmɪl mɪdon onɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb; cɪn amɪl per per nep ne eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

11 Nɪb ak, nɪbi Krais bin bɪ ne pen pen Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪl, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Pen agesin aul nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep bɪr gɪpɪm.

12 Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ kɪb nɪbep koslam wɔg gɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok, kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb.

13 God ke agek wɔg nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi magɪlsek kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

14 Ai mam sɪkop nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ wɔg ma gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪpal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mapɪn gek gos par lɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ sain okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop per nep mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb.

15 Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Pen pen dɪ tep gɪl, pen pen gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen bɪgi sɪkop okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

16 Per nep mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb;

17 per nep God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb;

18 tap tari tari nɪbep gɪnɪmɪŋ ak, ñɪn per per nep God nop tep agɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem me, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

19 God Kaun cɪnop gos ñɪnɪmɪŋ agɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

20 Bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm agenɪmel ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb.

21 Pen bin bɪ ognap tom agnɪmel rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl ak agenɪmel nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb; esek agenɪmel nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb.

22 Nag tɪmel ar ognap ma gɪnɪmɪb.

23 God cɪnop bin bɪ dɪ tep gek kapkap mɪd tep gɪpɪn ak, ne ke nɪbep kod mɪdlɪg gɪ gek, nɪbi bin bɪ ke komɪŋ tep ne mɪdenɪgabɪm. God ne ke gek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais onɪgab ñɪn ak, kaun nɪbi okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi okok, mɪb goŋ nɪbi okok magɪlsek, asɪŋ sɪkol acɪb eñap ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

24 God nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ne agɪp ak, mɪnɪm ne ageb ar aknɪb rek nep gɪp. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, sɪŋaul agesin rek nɪbep gɪnɪgab.

25 Ai mam sɪkop. Cɪnop gos nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb.

26 Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, Krais bin bɪ ai mam magɪlsek pen pen ag wasu dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪkem bom sɪlokɪnɪmɪb.

27 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nɪŋ mɪdeb rek nɪbep agebin, mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkesin nɪbaul, ai mam okok kɪrop magɪlsek udɪn lɪ agem nɪŋnɪmel.

28 Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krais nɪbep mapɪn nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹ Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Krais apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kib Tesalonaika midebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobın.

² God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep mapın niñıl dı tep ger, nibi midmagıl nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginımıb.

Krais apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minım kib agnıgab

³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Krais niñ dölıgıpım rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagıl lölıgıpım rek mer; miñi nibi kilıs gıl Krais nop niñ dı kilıs gıl, nibi magısek Krais bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagıl lipım ak niñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın.

⁴ Krais bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebım ak pen gos par ma niñıl, Krais nop niñ dı kilıs gıl cig tep yıb gıpım. Nib ak, cın God cöc ne karıp lim ke ke okok amıl, Krais minım tep ag niñ ajıl, per nep nibi niğ gıpım ak kirop ag niñın.

⁵ Nib ak cın nipın, God ne minım tig bılok tep gıp niñıl ne agek nibi God karıp lim seb kab ar alan sıñak am midenıgabım. Miñi pen minım tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dılig gi midebım.

⁶ God ne minım tig bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep miker niñbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker niñıgab.

⁷ Pen nibi bin bi miker dılig gi midebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep ginıgab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nib ejol kilıs ne okok pon dıl, mab mılan rek yınek niñlig gi misen onıgab niñ nibak nep God ne niğ ginıgab.

⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma niñıl, Bi Kib cın Jisas minım tep ne ak niñıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur niñıgab.

⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karıp lim tep ne kilıs sek melik sek midenıgab seb kab ar alan sıñak amnimel rek ma linıgab; per mis ken midıl yur kib dılig gi midenıgal.

¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop niñ dıpal okok, nop niñıl kib gaul ginıgal. Pen Krais minım tep nibep ag niñok niñ dıpek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknıb rek nep ginıgabım.

¹¹ Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kilıs nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek ginımel; kilıs nak gek kırı gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknıb rek nep ginımel; Krais bin bi ne midıl, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilıs nak gek niğ aknıb rek nep ginımel,” apın.

¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Krais kırı apıl mal nibep mapın niñıl dı tep gıpir rek, nibi gi tep nep gılig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñıl Bi Kib cın Jisas Krais bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñıgal. Pen nibi Jisas Krais bin bi ne midebım rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak niñıgab. Niğ ginımıñ, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

2

Bi timel ak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cın Jisas Krais adık gi apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip midonıgabın minım ak agnıgain.

² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adık gi onıgab niñ ak pis nep owıp agebal. Pen minım tom agıl, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minım aglak ak niñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka minım tom agıl, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñıl minım dopal ak niñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka minım tom agıl, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikıl yokel owıp ak niñıl nibep agobın, agenımel ak, midmagıl nibi

pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib.

³ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konjai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyan amnigab.

⁴ Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

⁵ Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip.

⁶ Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, miñi nig ginimij rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

⁷ Pen miñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab.

⁸ God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab.

⁹ God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konjai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke konjai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal.

¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek

niñlig gi, mab ke eyan amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krais minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adan liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñnigal.

¹¹⁻¹² Tari ginig: Krais minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyan ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adan midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi sñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

¹⁴ Cin Krais minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak.

¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krais eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne ke abe,

¹⁷ apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

3

Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop, m̄in̄im nok̄im alap m̄ideb. C̄inop God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ gī m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ibep B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im tep aḡ ñ̄inok n̄iη d̄ipek, bin b̄i n̄ibi ognap n̄ibep n̄iη̄il B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im tep ak rek nep n̄iη del, bin b̄i ognap koηai nep k̄id k̄id okok m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iη̄il, B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im tep ne ke nep m̄ideb ak aḡil n̄iη d̄ilak. N̄ib ak, God nop aḡ n̄iη̄il, B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im nab s̄iηaul m̄idebal k̄irop aḡ ñ̄on, ned n̄ibep nab s̄iηak gak rek, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄iη.

² Pen God nop sobok ḡil tap alap aḡ n̄iη̄n̄im̄ib. God ne gek b̄i t̄imel tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡipal okok, c̄inop tap alap ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄in̄im̄iη. Tari ḡin̄iḡ: bin b̄i ognap Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iη d̄ipal.

³ Pen B̄i K̄ib aḡip rek, per nep akn̄ib rek nep ḡip. Ne n̄ibep gek n̄ibi m̄in̄im ne n̄iη d̄i w̄os ḡil nop c̄iḡ d̄i w̄os ḡil gī m̄idem, Seten n̄ibep l̄ip gī t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iη rek ma l̄in̄igab.

⁴ Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄inop gos ñ̄ek gos sek m̄id̄il n̄ip̄in, m̄in̄im n̄ibep aḡ ñ̄inok ak, n̄ibi d̄il n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡil̄iḡ gī m̄iden̄igab̄im.

⁵ B̄i K̄ib nop sobok ḡil agob̄in, ne n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄ek, God bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄ip rek n̄iη̄il, Krai s̄ yur k̄ib dak pen k̄il̄is ḡil tap tari nop ḡin̄iḡ gak ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ gak ak n̄iη̄il, n̄iḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im.

Wög ḡil nep tap ñ̄iη̄n̄igab̄im

⁶ Ai mam s̄ikop. B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai s̄ m̄in̄im yad bin b̄i okok aḡ ñ̄in̄im̄ib aḡ lak rek n̄ibep agob̄in. Mam ognap w̄og ma ḡil yokop nep gī aj̄il, ap̄in rek ma gen̄imel, k̄irop eip m̄in̄im m̄in̄im ma agn̄im̄ib.

⁷ N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im, c̄in n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il gol̄iḡip̄in ar ak ḡin̄igab̄im, B̄i K̄ib nop tep ḡin̄igab. C̄in yokop ma m̄idol̄iḡip̄in.

⁸ Bin b̄i ognap tap maḡil k̄iri yokop ma d̄i ñ̄iη̄in, aḡil, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyaη t̄ip̄ik yur ḡil nep tap ñ̄ibol̄iḡip̄in.

⁹ God w̄og ḡip̄in rek, n̄ibep aḡ n̄iη̄il tap abra mek d̄il ñ̄ibnop ak pen

n̄ibep nag tep ar ak yomon n̄iη̄il n̄iḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ke t̄ip̄ik yur ḡil tap ñ̄ibol̄iḡip̄in.

¹⁰ Pen n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il agol̄iḡip̄in, “Bin b̄i w̄og ma ḡin̄imel okok tap ma ñ̄iη̄n̄imel,” agol̄iḡip̄in ak n̄ip̄im.

¹¹ M̄in̄im alap n̄ip̄in ak, bin b̄i n̄ibi ognap w̄og ma ḡil, yokop nep m̄id̄il, t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ gī aj̄il, m̄in̄im p̄iḡ k̄ilop̄il aḡil, bin b̄i okok n̄iḡ ḡipal n̄iḡ ḡipal apal.

¹² B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai s̄ nop w̄og ḡip̄in rek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agob̄in, kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, w̄og ke ḡil tap ñ̄iη̄n̄im̄ib.

¹³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi nag tep ar ak nep gī dam̄il, ȳir̄ik mar̄ik gon̄im̄iη, tap tari tap tep n̄ip̄im ak nep k̄il̄is ḡil̄iḡ gī nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

¹⁴ M̄in̄im m̄ij̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agob̄in aul, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄iη̄en̄imel, bin b̄i an an n̄ib ḡipal ak n̄iη tep ḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im m̄in̄im ma agn̄im̄ib; yokop m̄idem k̄irop nab̄iη ḡin̄im̄iη.

¹⁵ Pen k̄irop kausal maual rek ma n̄iη̄n̄im̄ib; mam c̄in aḡil aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Pol, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” aḡip

¹⁶ B̄i K̄ib c̄inop gek gos par ma n̄ip̄in ak, ne ke n̄ibep maḡil̄sek eip m̄idek, n̄ibi per nep tap tari tari ḡin̄igab̄im ak, m̄id tep ḡil gos par ma n̄iη̄n̄igab̄im.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. M̄in̄im dai aul ñ̄in̄maḡil yad ke ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebin. Ñ̄in̄maḡil yad ke m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin ak, per n̄ib aul rek nep ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄pin ak me, n̄iη̄n̄igab̄im.

¹⁸ B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai s̄ n̄ibep maḡil̄sek ȳim̄iḡ n̄iη̄il, d̄i tep ḡil̄iḡ gī m̄idon̄im̄iη.

1 Timoti Pol m+j ned ak Timoti nop ñu k+l t+kak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ K+ib c+n ak abe, Krai Jisas c+n n+ñ d+l gos sek m+idob+n B+ K+ib ak abe, ap+l mal y+p ag ler, Krai Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne alap m+idebin.

² Timoti. Krai m+n+m tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas n+ñ d+pan ak me, nep ñ+ tep yad, ag+l n+pin. Bapi God, B+ K+ib c+n Krai Jisas, nep y+m+g n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, kod m+d tep ger me, nak kapkap m+d tep g+n+m+n.

M+n+m tom n+ñ d+n+mel rek lip ak, k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amn+g g+l, nep taun k+ib Epesas d+ l+l m+n+m ag ñ+nek ak, m+ñi ak rek nep kauyañ agebin: nak Epesas s+ñak m+d+l, bin b+ God M+n+m agob+n apal pen k+ri m+n+m esek agebal bin b+ okok k+rop mer ag+l, ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n.

⁴ M+n+m kes+m esek ar d+l agebal ak, “Ap+is based c+n n+g g+l n+g g+l t+kel ow+p,” agebal ak, nak agek k+ri+g g+n+mel. M+n+m ar n+bak ag+l, pen pen nep agebal. M+n+m esek ar n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop agel, God ne bin b+ d+ kom+ñ yokn+g geb m+n+m tep ak ma n+ñ+gal. N+ib ak, k+ri Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab.

⁵ Bin b+ Jisas n+ñ d+pal okok k+ri pen pen m+dmag+l l+n+mel, ag+l, nep m+n+m n+baul agebin. M+dmag+l k+ri nab adañ, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak tep, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak t+mel, n+ñ tep g+l, nag k+ib+ñ tep ar n+bak amen+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep ai mam okok m+dmag+l l+n+gal. K+ri n+bg+l ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+l len+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+l, ageb rek nep g+pal, ag+l n+ñ+gab+n.

⁶ Pen bin b+ ognap Krai m+n+m tep ak ageb rek k+ri+g g+l, b+ saköl

rek m+n+m yokop okok ag am+l ap+l g+pal.

⁷ C+n God lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ m+don, ag+l, kaun ma d+l bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+bal ak pen k+ri k+l+is g+l m+n+m agob+n wag+n n+bak m+deb me ak, ag+l, wag+n n+bak t+k dam ma n+pal.

⁸ C+n n+pin, God lo m+n+m ne agak ak, m+n+m y+p+d g+l, m+n+m tep y+ib m+deb. Pen c+n God lo m+n+m tep n+bak d+l, gos c+n ke n+ñ+l sain g+l, abramek gen+gab+n ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñen+gab+n ak, tep g+n+gab; mer ak, mer.

⁹ Pen c+n n+pin, God lo m+n+m bin b+ g+ tep g+pal okok k+rop ma ageb; bin b+ lo m+n+m t+ib jupal okok k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop ma n+pal okok abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop ma sobok g+pal okok abe, bin b+ God nop m+n+m t+mel apal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ non+m nap k+ri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin b+ c+p ñapal okok abe, k+rop ageb.

¹⁰ Bin si b+ si g+pal okok abe, b+ k+ri bin alap eip mer b+ alap eip g+l g+pal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ k+ri bin b+ ñ+ pai ognap si dad dapel, wög k+rop g+pal, b+ okok abe, bin b+ m+n+m esek apal okok abe, bin b+ “God ud+n y+r+k n+ñ+d agebin,” ag+l, esek apal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ Krai m+n+m tep ne ak t+ib jupal okok k+rop ageb.

¹¹ M+n+m tep n+bak Krai m+n+m tep ne ak nep. M+n+m tep n+bak God mel+k sek ak y+p m+n+m ag ñ+ ajep b+ ne alap ag lip.

B+ K+ib Pol nop y+m+g n+ñak

¹² Yad Krai Jisas B+ K+ib c+n ak nop tep agebin. Y+p, b+ tep yad ag+l, d+l, k+l+is ne ak y+p ñek, b+ wög gep ne m+debin.

¹³ Pen ned yad m+d tep ma göl+g+pin. Yad God nop ag ju+l, Krai Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop g+ t+mel g+l, b+ t+mel, b+ kal y+ib m+döl+g+pin. Pen God nop ma n+ñ+l, m+n+m agak

wagin ak ma nɨɨl gɨnek ak me, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨɨl dak.

¹⁴ Bɨ Kɨb yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb nɨɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, Kraɨs Jɨsas nɨɨ dep won ak abe, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lep won ak abe, mɨdmagɨl yad nab adan yɨm lak.

¹⁵ Mɨnɨm pɨs nep nɨɨ dep alap agnɨg gebin: Kraɨs Jɨsas karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨg owak. Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel kɨb yɨb golɨgɨp ak yad nep.

¹⁶ Pen Kraɨs Jɨsas yɨp mapɨn nɨɨl, dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨm, agɨl, agak, “Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel yɨb golɨgɨp nɨbak nop dɨ komɨɨ yoken, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨɨl agnɨgal, ‘Kraɨs Jɨsas ne bɨ tɨmel nɨbak nop dɨ komɨɨ yokak rek, yɨp ak rek nep dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab,’ agnɨgal,” agak. Nɨb ak, kɨri Jɨsas nop nɨɨ del, ne kɨrop komɨɨ per mɨdep won ak nɨnɨgab. Ar nɨbak nep, yɨp mapɨn nɨɨl dɨ komɨɨ yokak.

¹⁷ Kɨɨ kɨb ne bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨnɨ mɨdeb, kɨsen per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Ne komɨɨ mɨdep won ak nep mɨdeb; kɨmɨb won ak ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ nop udɨn ma nɨpal. Ne nep God nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Bɨ Kɨb melɨk aknɨb ke sek nɨbak, yɨb ne per per nep agon ar amnanɨ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mɨnɨm alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nɨ yad Timoti. Nep mɨnɨm alap agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm agnɨgain nɨbak, God ned bin bɨ ognap gos nɨk, nak kɨsen tari tari gɨnɨgan ak aglak rek nep agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl, Kraɨs Jɨsas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs gɨ nɨɨ dɨl, tap tari tep, tap tari tɨmel, agɨl nɨɨ tep gɨl, nag kɨbɨɨ tep ar ak nep amɨl, kɨjeki yakam ne okok eɨp kɨlɨs gɨl pen pen gɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ ognap nɨg ma gɨl, God kɨrop gos tep nɨb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ap yap pakpal.

²⁰ Bɨ nak Aimenias eɨp Aleksada eɨp nɨg gɨrek agnek, “Nɨg gɨpir ak, cɨn eɨp jɨm nɨl God nop sobok ma gɨn. Kɨrop bɨ omal kɨrɨg gon, Seten

pɨs ak mɨdɨl, mɨker yɨb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmir rek lɨp,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: cɨn bin bɨ okok magɨlsek gos nɨɨl, kɨrop God nop sobok gɨn; bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨɨ, God nop ag nɨɨn; bin bɨ okok God kɨrop gɨ nɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, sobok gɨn; bin bɨ okok magɨlsek God nop tep agɨn.

² God nop ag nɨɨn, kɨɨ okok abe, gapman bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨɨ. Nɨg gek me, cɨn kapkap mɨd tep gɨl, God nop gos nɨɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn.

³ Nɨb aknɨb rek gɨnɨgabɨn tep. God, Dɨ Komɨɨ Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gɨnɨgab.

⁴ “Yad bin bɨ okok magɨlsek dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨg gebin ak, kɨri magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨɨ dɨl, mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmel,” ag gos ak nɨɨp.

⁵ Tari gɨnɨg:

God nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.

Pen Bɨ nab nɨb ak, ak rek nep nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.

God pɨs kɨd mɨdeb;

cɨn bin bɨ pɨs kɨd mɨdobɨn.

Pen Bɨ nokɨm alap nep bin bɨ dɨ God eɨp jɨm nɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp.

Bɨ nɨbak Kraɨs Jɨsas, ne ke bɨ yɨb alap.

⁶ Tap si tap tɨmel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek gɨpal okok,

Kraɨs Jɨsas ne mab bak alan mɨb gon ne ke dɨl,

yur kɨb dɨl, kɨmɨl, saj kɨb cɨn nɨbak pɨs nep tauak.

Nɨb ak, God ag lak nɨn ak,

Kraɨs Jɨsas gak nɨbak bin bɨ nɨɨl nɨɨ dɨnɨgal okok,

ne kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab.

⁷ Ar nɨbak nep, Kraɨs Jɨsas yɨp ag lek, yad Jɨsas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ

alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ni tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai Jisas minim niid ak ag ni ajpin. Yip wog ag lak nibak, niid yib agebin.

⁸ Bi okok, karip lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop milik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim nil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop ninmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep ginigab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep ginimel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib taupep okok, aka walij mani kib taupep okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep mib gon yimbak okok, bin bi ognap cinop niel tep gan, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip.

¹⁰ Pen bin God nop niid dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, wog ognap gi nil, kirop gi tep gil, ginimel. Nig ginigal ak, God nop tep ginigab.

¹¹ Bi okok God Minim ag nenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niid tep ginimel.

¹² Yad bin okok kirop agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kirop ma ag ninigal; kiri bi okok kirop ma kod midenigal. Bi okok God Minim ag nenimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agnimel.

¹³ God Adam nop ned gi lil, kisen bin ne Ip nop gi lak.

¹⁴ God mab magil mer agak ak, kijeki minim esek agek Adam ma niak. Bine Ip kijeki minim esek ak niid gi timel gak.

¹⁵ Pen bin okok ni pai tik dapil, kaun dil, Krai Jisas nop niid dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, Krai Jisas minim tep ne ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal ak, God kirop di komi yoknigab.

3

Bin bi Krai Jisas niid dipal okok kirop kod middep bi okok

¹ Minim niid yib agnig gebin. Bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop wog gil, bin bi nop niid dipal okok kirop kod midon, agil, gos ak nipal okok, gos tep yib nipal.

² Pen kiri bin bi Jisas niid dipal okok kirop kod middep bi alap din, agnigabim ak, bi gi tep gipal okok nep niid dinimib. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bi sain tep, gos niid tep gil, tap timel ma gil, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan dil, bin bi Krai Jisas niid dipal okok kirop ag ni tep gil, gipal bi okok nep niid dinimib.

³ Pen bi nig wain konai nibal okok, bi kal yib jupal okok, bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi agon kilnok kibap mani midmagil lipal okok, kirop niid ma dinimib. Bi kapkap sain tikil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niid dinimib.

⁴ Bi bin ni pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, ni pai kiri okok pen, bapi niid agip, agil nipal, bi okok rek nep niid dinimib.

⁵ Pen bi bin ni pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, ne titi gil God bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginigab?

⁶ Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niid dipal okok niid ma dinimib. Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niid dipal ak, bi kib middebin, agil, yap pakek, God nop minim kib agil, ag ke okok yoknini rek lip. Kijeki birarik nep, yad bi kib middebin, agil, God nop kirig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginigab.

⁷ Bi dinigabim nib ak, bin bi Krai minim tep ak ma niid dipal okok niid, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal, bi nibak rek nep niid dinimib. Mer ak, bin bi Krai Jisas nop ma niid dipal okok bi nibak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop dinimib rek lip.

⁸ Pen nibi bi kod middep nop wog gi nib bi ognap din, agnigabim ak, niid tep gil dinimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal bi nibak nep niid dinimib. Kiri minim niid nep agil, minim tom ma agil, nig wain konai

ma ñibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dil, gipal bi okok rek nep niñil dinimib.

⁹ God Minim ak magilsek minim niñid nep agil, kilis gi niñ dil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib.

¹⁰ Nib ak, ned wög sikol ognap kirop ag lem, kiri gi tep genigal ak niñil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wög gi ñeb bi midenimel.

¹¹ Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap din, agnigabim ak, ak rek nep niñ tep gil dinimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok, bin ak bin tep, agil gos nipal, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. Bin bi ognap kirop ma ag juil, bin kapkap sain tikil, ñig wain konai ma ñibil, minim esek ma agil, tap ognap si ma dil, per gos niñ tep gi midenigab, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib.

¹² Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bine ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib.

¹³ Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep genigal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab sñak yib tep dil, Krais Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi midenigal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek ninigain, agil, nep mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ middeb ak nop niñ dil cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin ak, niñigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim ñil kariñ sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimiy rek ma lip.

¹⁶ Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi mib gon lek, bin bi nop misen niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ sñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi kariñ lim tigon tigon ajil, minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

Bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep aknib ke sek seb kab ar alañ sñak dad amnak.

4

God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal

¹ God Kaun misen agil agip, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kijeki minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip.

² Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma nipal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain mlañ rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag ñibal.

³ Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap niñeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma niñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñigan, agil, gi lak.

⁴ God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak middeb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak middeb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñigan.

⁵ Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komiñ tep rek nep midenigab.

Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimiy

⁶ Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil,

gɪ damɪl, mɪñi ak rek nep mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪpan.

⁷ Pen kesim yokop okok ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Nak kɪlɪs gɪl, God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

⁸ Bin bɪ ognap kɪlɪs gɪl eksais gɪpal okok, mɪb gon kɪri kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab. Pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep genɪgan ak, kɪlɪs ke dɪnɪgan. God nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep genɪgan ak, karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgan ñɪn aul abe, karɪp lɪm ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdenɪgan ñɪn ak abe, mɪd tep gɪnɪgan.

⁹ Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪb aul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁰ God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, gos sek mɪdobɪn. Krai Jisas ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgain, agɪl, kɪmak. Bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪg gak ak nɪŋ denɪgal okok, God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak kɪrop magɪlsek pɪs nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. Cɪn gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdobɪn.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñek nɪŋnɪmel.

¹² Bin bɪ ognap, nep bɪ praj, agɪl, mɪnɪm agnɪgan ak ma nɪŋnɪmel rek lɪp ak, nak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen nak gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep gek amek, bin bɪ Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nak mɪnɪm tep ageban rek, nak gɪ tep geban rek, nak bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, nak Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpan rek, nak mɪñ kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke ak rek nep gɪnɪgal.

¹³ Yad nɪnɪgain ak pen yɪp kod mɪdeban ñɪn aul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak udɪn lɪ aglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok, ñɪnmagɪl kɪri dɪ nabɪc ar nep ak lɪl, God kɪrop gos ñek, nak kɪsen tari tari rek gɪnɪgan mɪnɪm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanɪb tep ne ak kɪlɪs gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag ameban ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋnɪgal.

¹⁶ Nak nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl kɪlɪs gɪ dam dam gɪ mɪdenɪgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪŋnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgan.

5

Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹ Bɪ nap sɪkop ognap kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn; nap nak ke ag ñɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ praj okok, namam nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn.

² Bin nonɪm okok, nanɪm sɪkop nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nɪŋɪl, gos tɪmel ognap ma nɪŋnɪmɪn.

Bin kanɪl

³ Bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn.

⁴ Pen bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ognap mɪdenɪmel, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ned kɪrop tap magɪl ñɔlɪgɪpal rek, mɪñi kɪrop pen tap magɪl ñɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal ak me, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

⁵ Bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdeb ak, ne God nokɪm yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

⁶ Pen bin kanɪl yɪn pɪn gɪ ajpal okok, komɪŋ mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpal ak pen kɪmeb rek mɪdebal.

⁷ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn nɪŋɪl bin kanɪl abe ñɪ pai sɪkop kɪri okok abe mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪŋɪl kɪsen gel, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

8 Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yib okok, nipi's nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gil tap niheb nil ma ginigab ak, ne Krai's minim tep ne ak kirig gil nig ginigab. Bin bi Krai's nop ma niη dipal okok, timel yib gip nibak rek ma gipal.

9 Pen bin kanil ognap agil, "Yib cin ak bin kanil okok eip nu kil tikil cinop abe tap niheb tap okok ninimib," agenimel, niη rep gil yib kiro'p dinimib. Bin m'lep m' aknib nin juil omal nokim (60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek k'mak, bin kanil okok nep dinimib.

10 Bin kanil bin bi ognap niηel tep ginimih bin kanil ak nep dinimib. Bin m'ni tep ar ak nep gil, ni pai sikol kod mid tep gil timid ukek mid tep gipal okok, bin bi okok nib apel di tep gil tap magil nil, bin bi Krai's nop niη dipal okok kiro'p wog ognap gi nil, bin bi koslam midil gos par li midebal okok kiro'p di tep gip, bin kanil ak nep dinimib.

11 Bin kanil m'lep ma lipal ognap, yib kiro'p ma dinimib. Krai's nop cig ginigab in agnigal ak pen mid damil, midmagil kiri pilis gek, bi kisen nib dil nop cig gin, agil, Krai's nop kirig gil bi kisen nib dinigal.

12 Minim kiri ke ned aglak ak tib junigal ak, God niηek timel gek, minim midenigab.

13 Pen bin kanil m'lep ma lipal okok, kiri wog yib ma gil, yokop karip karip gi ajlig gi, bin bi ognap ag julig gi, minim tom ma agep okok aglig gi, nib gipal nib gipal aglig gi, gi midebal.

14 Bin kanil kiri bi kisen nib dil, ni pai tikil, karip kiri ke wog gil, mid tep ginigal ak tep. Mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi God nop m'lik yapek nipal okok, cinop ag junimel rek ma linigab.

15 Pen bin kanil ognap Krai's Jisas nop kirig gil bir Seten nop kisen gipal.

16 Bin Krai's Jisas nop niη dipal okok, bin kanil yakam kiri ke alap

midonimih, kiri ke kod midenimel. Bin bi Krai's nop niη dipal okok jim nil, bin kanil ke ausek yib midebal okok nep kod midenigal. Mer ak, bin kanil konai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

Bin bi Krai's niη dipal okok kiro'p bi kod midep bi okok

17 Bi kiri bin bi Krai's Jisas niη dipal okok kiro'p kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Krai's niη dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kiro'p di tep gil pe tep ninimel. Bi kilis gil Krai's minim tep ak ag ni ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Krai's minim tep ak bin bi ne kiro'p ag nibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kiro'p di tep gil pe tep ninimel.

18 God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cog okok ke lil gan, agil, kaj kau ponid damil, wid magil ognap niηnigal, agil, meg migan kiro'p nag li ribik ma ginimib; wog gipal rek ak, ognap niηnig, niηnimel," aglak. Pen minim alap aglak, "Bi wog gipal okok, kiro'p pe neb," aglak.

19 Bi nokim alap nep apil agnigab, "Bin bi Krai's niη dipal kiro'p bi kod midep bi ak, nib gil nib gil gi timel gip," agenimih ak, ma niηnimin. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niηil, apil agenimel ak, niηid apal rek lip, agil, niηnimin.

20 Bin bi Krai's niη dipal kiro'p bi kod midep bi ak, tap si tap timel gip ak ma kirig ginigab ak, Krai's bin bi am mogim ginigal nin ak, magilsek niη midel niηlig gi, nop ag ginimih. Nig genigan ak, bin bi ognap niηel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

21 Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi n'bi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma niηnimin. Minim wagin midonimih ak, niη tep gil nep agnimin. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krai's Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niη midel niηlig gi agebin.

22 Pen Krai's bin bi kiro'p kod midep bi okok, kasek ninmagil nak nab'c kiro'p ar ak lil, wog nibak ma

ag linim̄in. Bin b̄i ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginim̄in. Nak b̄i asiŋ ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄idenim̄in.

²³ Pen nep tap per per ḡil, yip̄il suip̄ ak, nak m̄iñi ñig nep ma ñiŋŋim̄in, ñig wain sikol sikol ognap sek ñiŋŋim̄in.

²⁴ Bin b̄i tap si tap timel ḡipal ak, ognap misen̄ gel, kasek nep n̄iŋil m̄inim̄ ag ginigab̄in. Pen bin b̄i ognap tap si timel kapkap we ḡil gel, kasek ma n̄iŋigab̄in. Kisen n̄iŋigab̄in. Mer ak, God m̄inim̄ kib agnigab̄ ñin ak nep misen̄ linigab̄.

²⁵ Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, bin b̄i kiri bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi tep genigal ak, ognap misen̄ m̄idek, kasek nep n̄iŋigab̄in. Pen kasek ma n̄iŋigab̄in ak, we ḡil m̄idonim̄iŋ rek ma lip̄.

6

Bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep okok

¹ Krais bin b̄i ne ognap k̄iri m̄iñ wög gep bin b̄i m̄idebal okok, b̄i kib k̄irop tau dolak okok d̄i tep ginimel. Nig genigal, bin b̄i ognap n̄iŋil, God nop ag juil, Krais Jisas m̄inim̄ tep ag ñib̄in ak ag juil, ma ginigal.

² Pen bin b̄i Krais nop n̄iŋ dipal okok, b̄i Krais nop n̄iŋ dipal ognap k̄irop m̄iñ wög ḡi ñilḡ ḡi, gos timel n̄iŋil, Krais bin b̄i mam c̄in ke okok tari ginig k̄irop m̄iñ wög gob̄in, aḡil, ma agnimel. Mam tep c̄in Krais nop n̄iŋ dipal okok k̄irop wög ḡi ñob̄in, aḡil, wög k̄irop ak ḡi tep yib̄ ginimel. M̄inim̄ ñu k̄il t̄ikebin aul bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñi tep gek n̄iŋnimel.

Tap konjai d̄in, aḡil, gos ak nipal

³ Bin b̄i ognap, B̄i Kib c̄in Jisas Krais ne m̄inim̄ tep agak ak abe, m̄inim̄ tep ne per ag ñib̄in ak abe k̄irig ḡil, m̄inim̄ ke ognap ag ñinigal okok,

⁴ c̄in nep bin b̄i kib midob̄in, aḡil, saköl ñaḡil gos ma m̄idek, nig ḡipal. Nib̄ ak, k̄iri bin b̄i ognap k̄irop gos timel n̄iŋil, m̄inim̄ maḡil ar ak nep pen pen ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, bin b̄i ognap

n̄iŋel m̄ilik yapek, kal juil, m̄inim̄ timel aḡil, gos timel nipal.

⁵ K̄iri Jisas m̄inim̄ n̄iŋid ne ak k̄irig ḡil, God kan̄ib am̄nigab̄in ak k̄ibap k̄ilnok mani tap okok d̄inigab̄in, aḡil, gos timel nep n̄iŋil, per per nep m̄inim̄ pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen c̄in Krais Jisas n̄iŋ d̄il, tap c̄in bir m̄ideb ak m̄iñ m̄iñ ginigab̄in ak, c̄in tap tep yib̄ alap d̄il, m̄id tep yib̄ ginigab̄in.

⁷ Ami sikop c̄inop t̄ik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kim̄nigab̄in ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek d̄il ma am̄nigab̄in.

⁸ N̄ib̄ ak, tap ñiŋeb ognap, wal̄ij c̄in ognap m̄idonim̄iŋ, tap c̄in rek sikol me ak, aḡin.

⁹ Pen bin b̄i tap konjai d̄in, aḡil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim̄ n̄ibak k̄irop lip̄ ḡi d̄i amek, kim̄in tap ñiŋnig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib̄ dipal ak rek k̄irop ginigab̄. K̄irop p̄is nep ḡi timel ginigab̄.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap mani tap okok m̄idmaḡil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke konjai nep ḡipal. Ognap gos n̄ibak n̄iŋil, God nop gos ak k̄irig ḡil, m̄id tep ma ḡil, k̄irop ke map̄in timel yib̄ ginigab̄.

God tap ñinmaḡil ar nep li ñak ak, d̄i tep ginim̄in

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God b̄i ne m̄ideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul maḡilsek b̄il ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, God ageb rek nep ḡil, Krais Jisas n̄iŋ d̄il, bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il, kil̄is ḡil ḡi dam̄il, b̄i kapkap sain t̄ikil, ḡi m̄idenim̄in.

¹² Nak Jisas n̄iŋ dipan rek, ñin ognap m̄iker apek, koslam m̄idenigan, pen nak kil̄is ḡil, Krais m̄inim̄ tep ak k̄isen ginim̄in. Bin b̄i konjai n̄iŋ m̄idel n̄iŋliḡ ḡi, yad Krais Jisas nop n̄iŋ dipin, agnak ñin n̄ibak, ne kom̄iŋ per m̄idep won ak nep ñak. Kom̄iŋ per m̄idep won n̄ibak d̄i wös ginim̄in.

¹³ God tap okok maḡilsek kom̄iŋ won ñeb ak abe, Krais Jisas Podias Pailot nop m̄inim̄ yip̄id ḡil agak ak

abe, k̄iri n̄iṅ m̄idel n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, nep k̄il̄is ḡil agebin,

¹⁴ m̄in̄im nep agebin aul maḡilsek n̄iṅ tep ḡil, k̄isen ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil gek amek, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraīs ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab. Nak n̄ig gen̄igan, bin b̄i ognap n̄iṅil nep ag jun̄imel rek ma l̄n̄igab.

¹⁵ Jisas ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in n̄ibak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñ̄in ag lak ñ̄in n̄ibak nep Jisas ne kauyaṅ ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab. God B̄i tep ke ȳib. Ne nok̄im nep tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄ideb. Ne kiṅ okok maḡilsek Kiṅ k̄iri m̄ideb. Ne b̄i k̄ib okok maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib k̄iri m̄ideb.

¹⁶ Pen ne nok̄im nep kiṃn̄im̄iṅ rek ma lip; ne per per nep m̄iden̄igab. Mel̄ik tep ne ak ke ȳib m̄ideb. Bin b̄i ognap nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal ȳib; bin b̄i ognap nop ud̄in n̄iṅ̄imel rek ma lip. Bin b̄i alap ne m̄ideb maṅ siṅak am̄n̄imel rek ma lip. Ne God B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib akn̄ib ke ak, bin b̄i maḡilsek n̄iṅil, ȳib ne ak per per nep agel ar am̄naṅ. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin b̄i agon k̄il̄nok k̄ibap mani tap koṅai m̄ideb okok k̄irop agen̄im̄in, c̄in nep bin b̄i ke ȳib m̄idob̄in, aḡil, tap kasek k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab okok gos ma n̄iṅ̄imel; God c̄inop bin b̄i kod m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡin̄igal, aḡil, tap tep tep koṅai nep c̄inop per ñ̄ib ak nep d̄il, gos sek m̄idoj̄in.

¹⁸ N̄ib ak, k̄irop agen̄im̄in, tap koṅai m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i okok d̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iṅil, tap k̄iri ognap k̄irop abramek ñ̄in̄imel. K̄iri bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi tep ḡil, ḡi dad amel dad amel, k̄irop masos ma ḡin̄im̄iṅ.

¹⁹ N̄ib akn̄ib rek gen̄igal ak, k̄iri tap tep ȳib k̄iri alap m̄iden̄igab God kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak, n̄iṅil k̄iri am̄il kom̄iṅ per m̄idep won ak p̄is nep d̄il, per nep per nep kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄igal. Kom̄iṅ m̄idep maḡil n̄ibak, kom̄iṅ maḡil n̄iṅid ȳib.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ñ̄inmaḡil ar nep ñ̄i lak ak, d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in. God nop gos ma n̄iṅil m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im yokop per per ag am̄il ap̄il ḡipal okok

abe, m̄in̄im sak̄öl ñ̄agek pen pen apal okok abe, ma d̄in̄im̄in.

²¹ Bin b̄i ognap, m̄in̄im esek k̄iri n̄ibak d̄il, m̄iñi God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ip̄in, aḡil, ke tam ak am̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ne n̄iṅ d̄ilak ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡipal.

God nep map̄in n̄iṅil, kod m̄iden̄im̄iṅ.

2 Timoti Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krais Jisas nop cig gil, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per midep ag lak ak dipin. Niñ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krais Jisas mñim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

² Ni midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas, nep ymig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimñ.

God mñim ag nobin ak, nabñ ma ginimñ

³ Apis based sikop God nop wög gi ni mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi niñbin. Yad pib nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep agrid gi, God nop tep agebin.

⁴ Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad mñi mñi yib ginigain.

⁵ Nak gos nokim ar nep niñil Krais Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan ak niñlig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krais Jisas nop niñ di wös gil midöligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gipan, agil gos nipin.

⁶ Nak Krais Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, yad nep agebin, niñmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi midenimñ. Tap nep nab adañ mideb nibak, pigenimñ mñlan ginimñ.

⁷ God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma prikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos mib gon cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

⁸ Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin mñim tep ne ag niñ, nabñ ma ginimñ. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag niñimñ. Yad Bi Kib mñim tep ne ag ñenek,

yip mñi lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabñ ma ginimñ. Pen God ne kilis ne nep niñ rek, Jisas mñim tep ak ag niñ ajenimñ. Niñ ginimñ, nep gi timel ginimel, gos par ma niñimñ.

⁹ God cinop di komiñ yokil, bin bi siñ yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niñ ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib niñil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak niñ ak, God bin bi mapin yib niñil, Krais Jisas bin bi okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil gos ak niñak.

¹⁰ Pen mñi, God bin bi mapin yib niñip ak, misen nipin. Krais Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib niñip ak, misen yib nipin. Krais Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, mñi kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas niñ gek ak me, komiñ midep won ak abe, komiñ per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi misen yomib.

¹¹ Mñim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñlan, agil, Krais Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas mñim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, mñim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niñ tep gil, mñim yipil ak ag niñ tep gil, gipin.

¹² Jisas mñim tep ne ak ag niñ ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek niñlig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niñ dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap niñbin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, niñ kisen ak onigab.

¹³ Mñim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag niñimñ. Niñ gil, Krais Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimñ. Krais Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak niñ ginimñ rek lip.

¹⁴ God tap tep niñmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimñ. Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi ñek, yiprig di tep ginimñ.

¹⁵ Nak nıpan, bin bı Esia Propins nıb okok magılsek yıp kırıg gıpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, nıg aknıb rek nep gıpir.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bı Kıb ne Onesiporas bin bı karıp ne okok yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın. Tari gınıg: ne taun kıb Rom ap mıdek nın ak, nabın dınıgain, agıl, yıp ma kırıg gak. Yad sıñaul mın mıdebin, ne koslam pıyo nıñıl, apıl yıp nıñak. Nın konai nep apıl nınek, yıp tep yıb gak.

¹⁸ Nıb ak, nın kıb kisen ak, Bı Kıb ne Onesiporas nop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınımın. Epesas mıdenek, yıp dı tep gıl tap ke ke tari tari konai nep gıñolıgıp ak, nak ke nıñ tep gıpan.

2

Jisas nop cıg gıl, ami bı ne rek mıdon

¹ Pen nı yad Timoti. Nak Krais Jisas nop kisen genıgan ak, ne nep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gınıgab. Nıb ak, nak gos ar nokım nep nıñıl, kılıs gılıg gı mıdenımın.

² Mınım tep bin bı okok kırop per ag nıbin nıpan ak, bin bı Krais Jisas mınım tep kisen gıpal ognap pıyo nıñıl, ag nı tep gınımın; kırı pen bin bı nı pai ognap kırop ag nı tep gınıgal.

³ Krais Jisas nop wög gıpın rek, bin bı ognap cınop gı tımel gel, koslam mıdobın. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krais ami bı tep ne mıdeban ak me, yıp ak rek nep gınıgal, agıl, pırıkıl, nop ma kırıg gınımın; wög ne ak abramek gınımın.

⁴ Ami bı okok, bı kıb kırı ak nop tep gan, agıl, gos ar nokım ak nep nıpal. Tap sön ar okok, agıl, gos ak ma nıpal.

⁵ Bin bı resıs gıpal okok, bı resıs kod mıdebal okok apal apal rek nep gıl, tap tep dıpal.

⁶ Pen bin bı maj wög gıpal okok, tıñıl yur dıpal rek, kırı ke ned pag nıñımel. Kisen bin bı ognap pag nıñıgal.

⁷ Mınım agebin aul, nak nıñlıg gı mıdek, Bı Kıb nep gos nıek, nıñ tep gınıgan.

⁸ Jisas Krais nop gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımın. Depid nı tıkek, tık dam dapıl gıl, Jisas nop tık dolak. Ne kımıl warıkak. Jisas Krais mınım tep ag nıbin ak, mınım nıbak me ak.

⁹ Yad mınım tep nıbak ag nınek, yıp bı tımel alap rek mın lel mıdebin. Pen God Mınım ak mın ma mıdeb.

¹⁰ Nıb ak, God bin bı dınıgain, agıl, nıñ lak bin bı okok, Krais Jisas kırop dı komın yokek, kırı God eip melık tep ne sek per per nep komın mıdenımel, agıl, bin bı okok yıp mlık yapek gı tımel genıgal ak, yad pırıkıl ma kırıg gınıgain.

¹¹ Mınım pıs nep nıñ dep alap agnıg gebin:

Cın Jisas eip kımnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komın mıdenıgabın.

¹² Krais Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bı okok cınop mlık yapek gı tımel genıgal ak,
pırıkıl ma kırıg gınıgabın ak,
ne Kın mıdıl bin bı okok kod mıdenıgab nın ak,
cın ne eip mıdıl, ak rek nep bin bı okok kod mıdenıgabın.

Krais Jisas nop ma nıpın, agnıgabın ak,
cınop ak rek nep, kırop ma nıpın, agnıgab.

¹³ Pen Krais Jisas mınım tep ageb rek ma gınıgabın ak,
ne mınım tep ne ageb rek nep gınıgab.

Tari gınıg: Krais per nep mınım nıñıd nep ageb;
mınım nıñıd nıbak kırıg gınımın rek ma lıp.

God wög ag lak ak, kılıs gıl gı tep gınımın

¹⁴ Mınım nı kıl tıkebin nıbaul, bin bı okok kırop per per ag nı tep gek saköl ma gınımel. Nak bin bı okok kırop ag nı tep gınımın, Bı Kıb nıñ mıdek nıñlıg gı, kırı mınım magıl ar ak nep pen pen ag amıl apıl

ma gɪnɪmel; mɪnɪm magɪl pen pen agnɪgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Yad God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain ak, God yɪp tep agnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

¹⁶ God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgal ak, nak eip ma agnɪmɪn. Ag dam dapɪl gɪl, kɪrɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl par okok amnɪgal.

¹⁷ Mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪnɪgal nɪbak, soi sɪkol alap lɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen soi kɪsak kɪb yɪb lɪp rek ak lɪnɪgab. Bɪ ag ñeb bɪ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɪrɪ ar nɪbak gɪpɪr.

¹⁸ Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl apal, “Cɪn bɪr warɪknok; kɪmɪl kauyan ma warɪknɪgabɪn,” apal. Pen kɪrɪ mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agel, bin bɪ ognap Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpal.

¹⁹ Pen God karɪp sap pɪŋɪl gɪ tep gak ak kɪlɪs mɪdeb. Sap nab sɪŋak ñu kɪl ognap mɪdeb: “Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ ne ke nɪŋɪp.” Mɪnɪm alap abe mɪdeb: “Bin bɪ kɪrɪ Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn, apal okok, nag tɪmel ar ak ma amnɪmel.”

²⁰ Pen karɪp kɪb yɪb okok, kɪnan ke ke mɪdeb. Kɪnan ognap, gol aka silpa dɪl gɪpal. Ognap pen mab aka lɪm nep dɪl gɪpal. Ognap dɪl, tap acɪr mer, tap tep tep okok nep lɪpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lɪpal.

²¹ Bin bɪ Krais Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep. Bin bɪ an an tap acɪr tap abramek okok asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrɪ bin bɪ sɪŋ ne ke mɪdɪl, wɔg tep tari tari mɪdenɪgab okok kɪrɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ sɪŋ ne ke nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, kɪrop wɔg tep ognap ag lɪnɪgab.

²² Pen bin praj bɪ praj ognap gos tɪmel nɪpal rek ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Nak pen gɪ tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs

gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek mɪdɪl Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, agesin ar nɪbak nep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

²³ Pen mɪnɪm yokop ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, pen pen tɪbron tauron gɪpal bin bɪ okok eip ma agnɪmɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: nɪg genɪgal ak, kɪsen mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, pen pen gos tɪmel nɪŋnɪgal.

²⁴ Bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg genɪgal okok, pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, bin bɪ dɪ tep gɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal. Kɪrop gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel.

²⁵ Pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ma denɪmel, kɪrɪ pen kapkap ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel, God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop gos tep ñek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, adɪk gɪ nop ken ar apɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪpɪl yɪb ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmel rek lɪp.

²⁶ Nɪg gɪl kapkap ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel, gos tep apek, Seten kɪrop tom tom agɪl dek, kɪd ne ak mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tom ne nɪŋ dɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

3

Ñɪn kɪsen nɪbaul bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal

¹ Pen nak nɪpan, ñɪn kɪsen nɪbaul bin bɪ koslam mɪdenɪgal.

² Kɪrɪ mɪb gon kɪrɪ nep gos nɪŋɪl, agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani nep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, cɪn nep bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb kɪrɪ ke dap ranɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag juɪl, nonɪm nap sɪkop kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, bin bɪ kɪrop gɪ tep gɪpal okok kɪrop tep gɪp ma agɪl, God nop gos ma nɪŋnɪgal.

³ Kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl ma lɪl, bin bɪ kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal ak nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel mɪnɪm tom agɪl, kapkap sain ma tɪkɪl, kal tɪmel yɪb gɪl, tap tari tari tep mɪdeb ak nɪŋel, kɪrop mɪlɪk yonɪgab.

⁴ Kiri mīmīg nīḡil, abramek gī timel gīl, cīn nep bin bī kīb mīdobīn agīl, mīb goḡ cīn ke tep gīnīmīḡ ar ak nep gīl mīñ mīñ gīn agīl, God nop mīdmagīl ma līnīgal.

⁵ Cīn bin bī nīb okok nīḡil, bin bī God nop nīḡ dīpal rek nep gīpal, agnīgabīn ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kīlīs sek mīdīl, God ageb rek nep gīn, agīl, gos ma nīḡnīgal. Bin bī nīb aknīb rek gīpal okok kīrīg gīl, eip mogīm ma gīnīmīn.

⁶ Bī nīb okok rek ognap, kapkap karīp karīp pīyo am nīḡ amel nīḡlīg gī, bin gos tep ma mīdeb okok, kīrop wasu ag dīl karīp mīgan kīri dad amel, kīri mīmīm esek kīrop ag ñel, bin nīb okok pīs ken nīb okok amnīgal. Bin nīb okok, tap si tap timel gīpīn okok acīr ak, titi gīl līg gī yokīl, mīd tep gīn, agīl, mīker kīb yīb nīḡil, gos par nīḡlīg gī mīdebal. Pen mīdmagīl kīri pīlīs gek, gos timel ke ke koḡai nep am kīrop dī okdaḡ okīl gīl, kanīb timel nīb okok dī lip gī dad ameb.

⁷ Bin nīb okok rek, mīmīm okok nīb okok nīb nīḡnīgal ak pen Krais Jisas mīmīm tep ak nīḡenīgal ak, ak mīmīm nīḡīd me ak, agīl, ma nīḡnīgal.

⁸ Pen bī Janis Jabris bī omal Moḡīs mīmīm agak ak yo nīḡrek ak rek, bī esek apal okok ak rek nep Krais Jisas mīmīm nīḡīd ak yo nīpal. Kīri gos timel yīb nep nīḡil, Krais Jisas mīmīm tep ak kīrīg gīpal.

⁹ Pen gīpal ar nībak tapīn ger amnīmīḡ rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bī omal gī timel gīrek, bin bī mīseḡ nīḡlak rek ak, bin bī mīñi nīb aknīb rek nep mīmīm tom ag ñībal okok ak rek nep mīseḡ nīḡnīgal.

Jisas Krais mīmīm tep ak nīḡ dī tep gīnīmīn

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip mīdīl, gos ar nokīm nep nīḡil, Jisas Krais mīmīm tep ag ñībin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gīpīn ak abe, nak bīr nīḡ tep gīl nīb aknīb rek nep gīpan. Krais nop nīḡ dī wōs gīl, wōg ne kīlīs yīb nep gīlīg

gī, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līl, mīker apek koslam mīdīl ma kīrīg gīpīn ak, nak bīr nīpan.

¹¹ Krais mīmīm tep ag ñenek yīb gī timel gel koslam mīdenek ak, nak bīr nīpan. Bin bī taun kīb Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yīb gī timel gel gel, koslam yīb mīdenek ak pen Bī Kīb yīb dī komīḡ yokak ak, nak bīr nīpan.

¹² Bin bī Krais Jisas nop cīg gīl, ageb rek nep gīn agnīgal okok, kīrop magīlsek mīker ñel, koslam mīdenīgal.

¹³ Pen bin bī timel mīmīm esek ar ak nep ag ñībal okok, gī timel yīb gel gel amek, kīri ned bin bī timel mīdelīgīpal rek mer, kīsen bin bī timel aknīb ke mīdenīgal. Kīri ke God kanīb tep ak ma nīḡil, bin bī ognap kīrop mīmīm esek nībak ag ñel, kīri ak rek nep God kanīb tep ak ma nīḡnīgal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ñī sīkol nep mīdīl, nep Krais Jisas mīmīm nīḡīd ak ag ñel, nīḡil pīs nep nīḡ dīpan mīmīm tep ak kīlīs gīl, nīḡ dīlīg gī, ageb rek nep gīlīg gī, gī mīdenīmīn. Cīn bin bī nep mīmīm tep ak ag ñon nīḡnak ak, nak cīnop bīr nīpan.

¹⁵ Nak nīpan, ñī sīkol yīb mīdenak ñīn ak, nak God Mīmīm Sīḡ ak bīr nīḡnak. Cīn God Mīmīm Sīḡ ak udīn lī nīḡenīgabīn ak, God Mīmīm Sīḡ ak cīnop gos kīd yīk nīḡeb won nībak ñek, Krais Jisas nop nīḡ don cīnop dī komīḡ yoknīgab mīmīm wagīn ak nīḡ tep gīnīgabīn.

¹⁶ God Mīmīm ak magīlsek, God ne ke ake līl Kaun ne ak pīgak. Nīb ak, God Mīmīm ak magīlsek bin bī okok kīrop ag ñīl, bin bī mīmīm nīḡīd kīrīg gīpal okok kīrop tīmīd ukīl, bin bī gī timel gīpal okok kīrop ag gīl, bin bī kīri, titi gīl God Mīmīm ageb rek gīn, agīl gos nīpal okok kīrop ag ñī tep gīp.

¹⁷ Nīg gīp ak, God nop wōg gī ñeb bin bī ne okok, God Mīmīm ak nīḡ tep yīb gīl, God kīrop wōg tep tari tari ag lip ak, kīri gos nīḡ tep yīb gīl, gī tep yīb gīnīgal.

4

God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡl̄ ak̄ aḡ ñ̄n̄m̄n̄

¹ Nep m̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄aul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek Kin̄ k̄ri kod m̄den̄gain, aḡl̄, ad̄ik ḡi apen̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄mlak okok abe, non̄m̄ ke ke lin̄ig geb. N̄b̄ ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe n̄n̄ m̄der n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, nep m̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄aul agebin.

² God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄n̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄i okok m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gal aka m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ma ḡn̄gal, aḡl̄, ma yo n̄n̄m̄n̄; God M̄n̄m̄ m̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal aka ma d̄n̄gal, gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄n̄; k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ nep God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄n̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡpal okok ag ḡl̄, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ k̄r̄ig ḡpal okok t̄m̄d̄ uk̄l̄, bin b̄i k̄ri, titi ḡl̄ God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡn̄, ag gos n̄pal okok, k̄rop kapkap sain t̄k̄l̄ ag ñ̄i tep ḡl̄, ḡn̄m̄n̄.

³ Tari ḡn̄ig: ñ̄n̄ k̄sen ak, God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡl̄ ak n̄n̄l̄, ma d̄n̄gal; ag ñ̄eb bin b̄i koñ̄ai nep poñ̄ d̄l̄ d̄apel, k̄ri m̄n̄m̄ esek m̄n̄m̄ yokop yokop gos k̄ri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñ̄el, k̄ri n̄n̄l̄ m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄ig ḡi d̄n̄gal.

⁴ God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄ kes̄m̄ yokop okok agel, kasek d̄n̄gal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡn̄gab ak, gos n̄n̄ tep ḡl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄. M̄ker ap on̄m̄n̄, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄n̄. Nak k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, Krai Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i ajen̄m̄n̄. Nak God w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i m̄deban ak me, God nep w̄oḡ tari tari ag lak ak, maḡl̄sek ḡi dam dam amek, p̄s̄ nep ḡi sakn̄gan.

Yad ulep k̄mn̄ig gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Krai w̄oḡ ne gen, ȳp̄ m̄ñ̄ lel m̄den̄ m̄den̄, m̄ñ̄i pak lon lakañ̄ yon̄m̄n̄, aḡl̄, ȳp̄ gebal. N̄b̄ ak, l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄debin aul, k̄r̄ig ameb ñ̄n̄ ak ulep ow̄p̄.

⁷ Yad k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, Seten eip pen pen ḡi dam̄l̄, kan̄b̄ ulep s̄n̄ak b̄r̄ opin. Yad k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, Krai Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep

ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i dam dam amek, Krai Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄ig ḡi m̄d̄l̄, w̄oḡ ȳp̄ agak ak ma k̄r̄ig ḡpin; agak rek nep maḡl̄sek ḡpin.

⁸ Ne B̄i K̄b̄, ne m̄n̄m̄ t̄ḡ b̄lok tep ḡl̄ ageb ak me, tari tari ḡpin ak n̄n̄ m̄d̄l̄, ñ̄n̄ k̄b̄ ne ak apek, ȳp̄ b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b̄i, B̄i K̄b̄ on̄gab, aḡl̄, tep gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kod m̄debal okok, k̄rop maḡl̄sek ak rek nep ḡn̄gab.

⁹ Timoti. Kan̄b̄ m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, yad m̄debin s̄n̄aul kasek on̄m̄n̄.

¹⁰ B̄i yad eip m̄d̄ol̄iḡp̄in okok, m̄ñ̄i yad eip s̄n̄aul ma m̄debal. B̄i nak Demas, tap l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄dm̄ḡl̄ l̄l̄, ȳp̄ p̄s̄ nep k̄r̄ig ḡl̄, b̄r̄ taun k̄b̄ Tesalonaika amnak. B̄i yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalnesia Propins amnak.

¹¹ B̄i nok̄m̄ Luk nep yad eip m̄dob̄r̄. Krai Jisas nop w̄oḡ ḡpin ak, Mak ne ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡp̄. N̄b̄ ak, nak Mak nop am̄l̄ poñ̄ d̄l̄ d̄apek, eip m̄d̄l̄ w̄oḡ ḡr̄.

¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

¹³ On̄m̄n̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, taun k̄b̄ Troas ap̄l̄, kolsior par yad ak, b̄i nak Kapas kar̄p̄ d̄i l̄nek ak d̄l̄ don̄m̄n̄; kan̄b̄ m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, m̄j̄ yad kom̄ kam̄ ḡi m̄deb okok d̄l̄ don̄m̄n̄; mer ak, m̄j̄ kaj meme sipsip wak ȳb̄ sek ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak okok nep d̄l̄ don̄m̄n̄.

¹⁴ B̄i kapa w̄oḡ ḡp̄ Aleksada ȳp̄ ḡi t̄mel ȳb̄ gak. Ȳp̄ gak n̄bak, God nop pen ak rek nep ḡn̄gab.

¹⁵ Krai Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ag ñ̄b̄n̄ ak, Aleksada ne ḡi t̄mel ȳb̄ gak ak me, ȳp̄ ḡi t̄mel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p̄ ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄n̄.

¹⁶ Ȳp̄ ned m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aglak ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i alap ȳp̄ k̄d̄ okok n̄n̄ m̄dek m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ma agnek; k̄ri maḡl̄sek ȳp̄ k̄r̄ig ḡlak. Pen God k̄rop gos n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ma m̄don̄m̄n̄.

¹⁷ Ȳp̄ m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aglak n̄bak, B̄i K̄b̄ ȳp̄ kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak, bin b̄i okok n̄b̄ koñ̄ai nep ap̄l̄ m̄delak okok k̄rop abramek

agenek niŋlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niŋniŋiŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁸Yad niŋpin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip giŋiŋiŋ rek ma liŋgab; ne yip di komiŋ yokil, dam kariŋ lim tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amniŋgab. Bi Kib niŋbak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Niŋb akniŋb rek tep.

Pol agak, “Niŋbi midebim?” agak

¹⁹Bin nak Prisila abe, niŋgmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi kariŋ ne kiŋ midebal okok abe kirop agniŋmin, Pol “Niŋbi midebim?” ageb, agniŋmin.

²⁰Bi nak Erastas siŋaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siŋak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kariŋg onek taun kib Mailitas.

²¹Yigen kib owip niŋn ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midoniŋiŋ ak, yigen ma oniŋgab ar ak kasek oniŋmin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klotia, Kraiŋ Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mideban?” agebal.

²²Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip mideniŋiŋ.

God niŋbep magilsek yimiŋ niŋil di tep giŋniŋiŋ.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Kraiis minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak.

²God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ di, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

³Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komini Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

⁴Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Kraiis Jisas niñ di, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komini Yokep Bi cin Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

⁵Yad nep karip lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, "Bin bi kirop Kraiis minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyan am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep karip lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin," agnek.

⁶Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep di, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Kraiis nop niñ di, ami bapi minim di kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin.

⁷Krais bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimin. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin.

⁸Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan di, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib gon kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi sin midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel.

⁹Krais minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiis bin bi okok kirop Kraiis minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ di gos sek midenigal. Nig gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ñi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

¹⁰Tari ginig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midobin apal okok konai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib di bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok konai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Kraiis nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, "Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop niñ di, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne midenigal," apal.

¹¹Nak agenimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai karip kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

¹²Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, "Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal," agak.

13 Bi Krit nɪb mɪnɪm agak nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agak. Nɪg gɪpal nɪbak nak kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tom apal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

14 Kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, Juda bin bi kesɪm yokop wɔsrek okok agelɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel; bin bi Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yo nɪpal okok nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb apal okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

15 God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bɪl ma gɪpal; tap tep agɪl abramek dɪpal. Pen bin bi tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal okok abe, bin bi Krai nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bɪl gɪpal.

Bin bi nɪb okok rek, gos tɪmɪd kɪri pɪs nep kaŋ ñɪb tɪmel gek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gɪpal.

16 Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bi ne mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri God bin bi ne mer. Kɪri God Mɪnɪm tep ageb rek yo nɪpal ak me, kɪri tap tep alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Gɪpal nɪbak God nɪŋek mɪlɪk yowɪp.

2

Krai bin bi ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn

1 Pen nak bin bi okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn.

2 Bi kɪb rek okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel; mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel; tap tari genɪmɪŋ, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl, Krai nop cɪg dɪ wɔs gɪl, bin bi okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bi kapkap sain rɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmel.

3 Bin nonɪm rek okok kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪl gɪ tep nep gɪnɪmel; kɪri bin bi ognap kɪrop yɪb ag juel ma yonɪmɪŋ; ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; kɪri bin ñɪ pai sɪkop

okok kɪrop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmel.

4-5 Nɪg gɪl mɪd tep gɪl, kɪri bin tob wagɪn kɪsen lɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gel, kɪri pen nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ñɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪl, asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, wɔg karɪp kɪri okok gɪ tep gɪl, bin bi ognap okok dɪ tep gɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel mok okok mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gel, bin bi ognap nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ma ag junɪgal.

6 Pen bi praj okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, kɪri mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel.

7 Pen nak mɪnɪm tari tari kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪn, bi praj okok nep nɪŋɪl, kɪri nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen nak bin bi okok mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgan ak, sɪk sɪk aglɪg gɪ ma agnɪmɪn; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

8 Mɪnɪm magɪl agnɪg geban ak nɪŋ tep gɪl agnɪmɪn, bin bi cɪnop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowɪp okok mɪnɪm ognap pɪyo mer nɪŋɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab.

9 Pen Krai bin bi ne, bin bi ognap tau dapel, mɪñ wɔg rek gɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, bi kɪb yad tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪm agɪl, mɪnɪm ognap pen ma agɪl, bi nap kɪri okok agenɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmel.

10 Nap kɪri okok tap si ma dɪl, per nep nap tap kɪri okok magɪlsek kod mɪd tep gɪl, wɔg magɪlsek gɪ tep gɪl gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bi okok nɪŋɪl, God Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bi cɪn ak mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd mɪnɪm nɪŋ dep, agnɪgal.

11 Pen God bin bi okok magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp rek, Krai Jisas karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪsen apɪl kɪmek, bin bi okok magɪlsek karɪp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp.

12 God ne cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn

okok abe, mib gon cin ke lip gek gipin ak abe, kirig gil, karip lim midobin wagin aul, gos ninj tep gil, bin bi ognap kiropp tap timel alap ma gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gin.

¹³ Nib ak, God cin Jisas Krais cinop di kominj yokeb ak, melik sek adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midil, tep gek ninlig gi midobin.

¹⁴ Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak, "Tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek pen nen, kiri bin bi asinj ma mideb yad ke midil, gi tep nep gin agil gos ninj midenimel," agil, cinop nen agil kimak.

¹⁵ Minim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kiropp ag ni tep ginimin. Pen bin bi abramek gipal okok kiropp kilis gil ag ninimin, meg migang nep ak sipsip ma ninjimel.

3

Krais bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal

¹ Krais bin bi okok kiropp agninin, kinj okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kiropp gi tep ginimel rek liniminj ak, kiropp gi tep ginimel.

² Pen bin bi ognap okok kiropp minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yoniminj; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel.

³ Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos ninj tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo ninjil, mib gon cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kiropp gos timel ninjil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen ninjon milik yapek kiri pen ninjel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo ninjel pen yo ninjil goligipin.

⁴ Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Kominj Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin ninjil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misen lak.

⁵ God ne cinop di kominj yokak. Cinop di kominj yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di kominj ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib ninjip ak me, cinop di kominj yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Sinj ak cinop nek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin.

⁶ Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di kominj yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sinj cinop pis nep sonj gi yokek apil cinop nab adanj mideb.

⁷ God gak nibak, cinop mapin ninjil bin bi kominj tep ne rek dil, kominj per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak.

⁸ Minim ninjid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak ninj tep gil kilis gil ag ninimin, God nop ninj dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep ninjil, bin bi ognap kiropp gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigon tigon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agninin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak ninjil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minnek nokim alap agninin. Pen ma ninjenimel, minnek ak rek nep agninin. Minnek ak rek nep ma ninjenimel, kiropp pis nep kirig ginimin.

¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep ninjil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adanj gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban sinjak nek, nak kasek owep rek leniminj kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud

gıl yigen gınıgab ñın ak yad am
mıdenıgain karıp lım nıbak.

¹³ Bı nak Sinas lo mınım nıñıp ak
eip, bı nak Apolos eip, kırop dı tep
gınımın, kanıb amnıg genımir ak,
tap kırı ognap ma mıdonımın kırop
ñek dad amnımir.

¹⁴ Krais bı bı ne Krit mıdebal
okok, kırı wög gılıg gı mıdel tap
ñıñeb ognap pılınımın. Kırı kılıs gıl
per nep gı tep gılıg gı mıdıl, wög
gılıg gı mıdıl, tap magıl ñıbıl, bı
bı tap ma mıdeb okok kırop ognap
bılok ñınımel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bı bı yad eip mıdobın
sınıaul nep, “Mıdeban?” agebal. Pen
cın Krais mınım tep nıñ dıpın rek
nıñ dıl cınop mıdmagıl lıpal okok
kırop, “Mıdebım?” agnımın.

God nıbep magılsek yımıg nıñıl
kod mıdenımın.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin.

² Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

*Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok
kirop midmagil lipan, agak*

⁴⁻⁵ Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin.

⁶ Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krai nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimniñ,” apin.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adan miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

*Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin,
agak*

⁸ Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krai bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimim nig ginimim apnep.

⁹ Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krai Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig

ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimim.

¹⁰ Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb.

¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

¹² Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin.

¹³ Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpne. Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimim rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop.

¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimim.

¹⁵ Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimim.

¹⁶ Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan.

¹⁷ Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimim. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimim.

¹⁸ Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimim, nop ma agnimim; minim nibak yip agnimim. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain.

¹⁹ Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil,

Krais Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan.

²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimn. Krais cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimn niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain.

²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil nilik migan alap niñil di li tep ginimn. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb miñ kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krais Jisas minim ag nek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir siñaul. Ne nep "Mideban?" ageb.

²⁴ Bi wög jim nil gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep "Mideban?" agebal.

²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimni.

Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai kid ar midelak okok kirop mij nu kil tikak

God Ni ne cinop minim tep nak

¹ Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos nek, kiri nijnil ag nöligipal.

² Pen nin kisen midobin aul, Ni ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag nib. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigan.

³ Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ni ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ni ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ni minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ni ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ni ne Bi Kib yib mideb

⁴ God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ni yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan sijnak mideb.

⁵ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak, “Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ni yad mideban, yad Nap nak midebin,” agak. Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

⁶ Pen Ni ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak nin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak, “God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnan,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak, “God ejol ne okok gek, nin alap yigen rek dil opal.

Wög gi neb bi ne okok gek, nin alap mab mılan rek dil opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ni ne nop minim agil agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kin per nep per nep midil, bin bi nak okok per nep kod midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil, yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

⁹ Bin bi gi tep gel,

nak miñ miñ gipan, pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel, nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen, nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban; bi nijnep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab sijnak ninmagil nak gi linak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep midenigan. Tap nib okok, walij ajal li yapek, tig asik ke sijnak lil, kisen nib tol gipal rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,” agak.

¹³ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Nak ninmagil yipid pis yad sijnaul bisig midek, tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek mideb okok magilsek, talak migan nak okok linigan,” agak.

Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak.

¹⁴ Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God kirop ag yokek, nop wög gi nilig

gi, bin bi Krai di komiŋ yokek seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak God eip per nep komiŋ mideniŋal bin bi okok kirop gi ñibal.

2

God cinop dak ak tap kib yib

¹ Nib ak, minim ag nel nipiŋ ak, niŋ di kilis gi, gos niŋlig gi nep midon. Pen niŋ di tep ma ginigabiŋ ak, gos esek ar ognap niŋil, minim esek pis kid okok amniŋ rek lip.

² Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosiŋ nop ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim niŋid nep midek niŋlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak.

³ Nib ak, cin God Ni ne minim tep dowip ak kirig genigabiŋ ak, cin komiŋ amjiŋ rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak niŋlak okok, minim niŋid yib nibak niŋniŋib, agil, cinop ag ñi tep gilak.

⁴ Pen gos kiri ak nep niŋil ma aglak; God kirop eip midek niŋlig gi, tap niŋep ma niŋep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke niŋil Kaun Siŋ ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep niŋnok. Nib ak me, Krai minim tep ak niŋid yib agebal, agil niŋnok.

Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip

⁵ Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak lek per nep mideniŋabiŋ minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklaŋ rek, cin piyak rek, ma midoniŋabiŋ.

⁶ Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos niŋil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal; kiri bin bi yokop rek ak, nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan?”

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak,

bin bi okok piyak siŋak rek midelak ak pen miŋi bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek,

⁸ tap magilsek okok kod mideniŋal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod mideniŋal, aglak ak niŋil cin nipiŋ tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siŋak mideniŋab. Pen miŋi cin nipiŋ tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siŋak ma mideb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nipiŋ. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar wagiŋ aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimig niŋip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di komiŋ yokniŋ, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek miŋi Bi Kib melik sek mideb niŋlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi konai nep di kariŋ lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak niŋ dil, bin bi konai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am mideniŋal.

¹¹ Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi miŋi acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabiniŋ ma gip.

¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirop kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ñiniŋain;

nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi,

yib nep agen ar amniŋab,” agak.

¹³ Pen minim alap agak,

“God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak niŋil,

gos sek mideniŋain,” agak.

Pen minim alap agak,

“God ñi pai yip ñak okok eip midebin aul,” agak.

Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek miþ goŋ li, owak

¹⁴ “Ñi pai yip ñak” agak ñi pai niþ okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap li apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimbak bi ak nop ñag pak linig kimak.

¹⁵ Niþ gek me, bin bi kimnigabin, agil, per nep gos par niþil bi nagiman rek midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep komiþ midenimel rek lip.

¹⁶ Pen Krais niþ gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai di tep ginim, agil, niþ gak.

¹⁷ Ar niþak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne midobin rek bi yib rek li, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig niþil di tep gil, per nep God nop wog gi ñi tep gilig gi midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gac niþak niþil kirig ginigab.

¹⁸ Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke niþ tep gip rek, cinop yimig niþil kod mid tep ginigab.

3

Jisas bi kib; Mosiþ bi sikol

¹ Ai mam sikop yad. God niþep ak rek nep minim tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin. Jisas ne bi God minim tep dam ñeb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak niþ dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cinop gi ñib. Niþ ak, niþi per nep Jisas nop nep gos niþlig gi midenimib.

² Mosiþ God minim agak ak niþil, God bin bi ne dil kod mid tep goligip. Niþ akniþ rek nep Jisas God minim agak ak niþil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop wog niþak ag lak.

³ Bi alap kariþ gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niþil kariþ yib agel ar ma amnigab; bi alap kariþ gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niþil bi niþak nep yib ne agel ar amnigab. Ar niþak rek nep,

God Mosiþ nop di tep gil gek, bin bi Mosiþ bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek, bin bi yib ne agel ar i oklan siþak amnan.

⁴ Kariþ kineb alap ke miseþ ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar niþak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

⁵ Mosiþ God bin bi ne nab siþak wog gi ñi tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep ognap ag ñak.

⁶ Pen Krais God Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midobin okok, bi kariþ nap niþ rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin ak niþ dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

God minim tep ak niþ dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib

⁷ Niþ ak, Kaun Siþ agak rek niþin. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niþenimib ak, minim ne ak niþ dinimib.

⁸⁻⁹ Napiþ nased sikop birarik nep, mi ñin juil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midelak,

kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek ak pen God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niþil, gos kiri ke nep niþil gel amoligip.

Napiþ nased sikop gilak rek ak, niþi God minim ma ag junimib.

¹⁰ Niþ gelak, yad napiþ nased sikop okok niþen milik yapek agnek,

‘Kiri per nep yip yo niþil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’ agnek.

¹¹ Niþ gelak, yad kirop niþen milik yapek,

‘Kariþ lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake li mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil piþ nep mer agnek!” agak.

12 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God komiη mideb ak minim ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke niηnimib rek lip ak, niη tep ginimib.

13 God Minim dai agesin ak ageb, “Nin aul God minim peyig niηenimib ak, minim ne ak niη dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin “Nin aul” midobin ak, per per nin nokim nokim nanai namam sikop eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag nil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Krais minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

14 Ned Krais minim tep ne ak niηil, minim ne niη di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Krais minim tep ne ak niη di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Krais bin bi ne midil nop eip jim nil wög ginigabin.

15 God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,
 “Nin aul God minim peyig
 niηenimib ak,
 minim ne ak niη dinimib.
 Napis nased sikop birarik nep,
 God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil,
 minim yad ak ma niηil,
 gos kiri ke nep niηil gel amoligip.
 Napis nased sikop gilak rek
 ak, nibi God minim ma ag
 junimib,” agak.

16 Mosis ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim niηil yo niηlak.

17 Mi nin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kirok milik yaplig gi midek niηlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep kim saklak.

18 Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo niηil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep niηen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak.

19 Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma niη dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap siηak amnimel rek ma lak.

4

1 “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma niη dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep minim niηid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek niη tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos niηnimib. Nibi niη tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ninigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip.

2 God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirok ag nel niηlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak ag nel niηnok. Pen Isrel bin bi Krais minim tep ak niηil, niηid ageb, agil, ma niη dilak. Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak kirok ma gi ñak.

3 Pen cin bin bi Krais minim tep ak niηil, niηid ageb, agil niη dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim niηid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,
 “Nig gelak, yad kirok niηen milik yapek,
 ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak nin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos niηil ginigain agak.

4 God Minim ak dai alap udin li niηil, nin ar onid ak minim ognap niηnigan. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, “God nin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, nin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God M̄n̄m̄ dai m̄dar̄k̄ nep agesin n̄bak, God agak, “Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l, ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal agnek ak, ma am̄n̄gal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop ag ñ̄lak pen n̄ñ̄l, n̄ñ̄d̄ ageb, aḡl, ma n̄ñ̄ d̄lak. N̄b̄ ak me, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡplap ak, ma am̄n̄lak. Pen bin b̄ ke n̄b̄ ognap am̄n̄gal.

⁷ N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄ñ̄l k̄r̄ḡ ḡlak okok k̄mel, m̄i kon̄ai nep ȳnek, based ac̄ik Depid God M̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l, m̄n̄m̄ won m̄ñ̄i nep agesin ak aḡl agak,

“Ñ̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m̄ peȳḡ
n̄ñ̄en̄m̄b̄ ak,
m̄n̄m̄ ne ak n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄m̄b̄.
God m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄ñ̄en̄m̄b̄ ak,
ȳr̄k̄ ḡp̄ aḡl ma yo n̄ñ̄m̄b̄,”
agak.

Pen God kauyañ, “Ñ̄n̄ aul” agak ak me, c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, ñ̄n̄ ne bin b̄ d̄n̄gab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ma ow̄p̄; m̄dep nep m̄deb.

⁸ Pen n̄bi agn̄gab̄m̄, “God b̄rar̄k̄ nep, ‘Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l ake l̄l, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄m̄,’ agak ak, b̄ k̄b̄ Josua apis based s̄kop k̄rop dam kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Kenan amek, m̄d̄ tep ḡlak ar ak agak,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep ma agak; k̄ri am̄l kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Kenan m̄del n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak kauyañ agak.

⁹ N̄b̄ ak, God ne ñ̄n̄ ar on̄d̄ ak ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep gak rek, bin b̄ ne ak rek nep ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

¹⁰ God ñ̄n̄ kagol on̄d̄ w̄ḡ ḡl, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄d̄ ak ake l̄l yokop m̄dek rek, bin b̄ an an God kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep s̄ñak am̄n̄gal okok, k̄ri n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep w̄ḡ ḡpal ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, ake l̄l, yokop am̄ ne eip m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

¹¹ N̄b̄ ak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep n̄bak am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l ake l̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄n̄ agak m̄n̄m̄ ak, n̄ñ̄ d̄ k̄l̄s̄ ḡl, k̄l̄s̄ ḡl God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄don. N̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek gen̄gab̄n̄ ak, Isrel bin b̄ ned God

m̄n̄m̄ agak ak ma n̄ñ̄ d̄l, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep ma am̄l, ap yap paklak rek ak, c̄n̄ bin b̄ nok̄m̄ alap akn̄b̄ rek ma ḡn̄m̄ñ̄.

¹² Tari ḡn̄ḡ: God M̄n̄m̄ ak kom̄ñ̄ nep m̄deb. God M̄n̄m̄ ak, tap tari ḡn̄ḡ ḡn̄gab̄. Tu par k̄d̄ okok maḡlsek ar̄k̄ ḡp̄; God M̄n̄m̄ ak k̄d̄ ȳb̄. Nab c̄n̄op eyañ am̄l, gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄dmaḡl ke l̄l kaun ke l̄l ḡn̄gab̄; nab c̄n̄op eyañ am̄l, t̄ñ̄l̄ gol ke l̄l t̄ñ̄l̄ s̄lom ke l̄l ḡn̄gab̄; nab c̄n̄op eyañ am̄l, gos tep n̄p̄n̄ aka gos t̄mel n̄p̄n̄ ak, d̄i m̄iseñ lek n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄n̄.

¹³ Tari tari gen̄gab̄n̄ okok, God n̄ñ̄ m̄deb n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ ḡn̄gab̄n̄; kapkap we ḡl ḡj̄n̄ rek ma l̄p̄. Pen ne nep c̄n̄op m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡl, tap tari tari ḡp̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ ak aḡ n̄ñ̄ek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ nop aḡ ñ̄n̄gab̄n̄.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep B̄i K̄b̄ ȳb̄ m̄deb

¹⁴ N̄b̄ ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄b̄ Ȳb̄ c̄n̄ ak, God Ñ̄ ne Jisas ak, am̄l Nap eip m̄deb rek, Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄ñ̄ d̄p̄n̄ ak, n̄ñ̄ d̄i k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄don.

¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄b̄ Ȳb̄ c̄n̄ ak ap̄l̄ l̄m̄ dai ar wagañ aul m̄dol̄ḡp̄ rek, tap si tap t̄mel c̄n̄op l̄p̄ ḡ d̄i am̄n̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄ okok abe, m̄ker c̄n̄op tari tari ḡp̄ okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne ḡ t̄mel ma gak. N̄b̄ ak, m̄ker tari tari c̄n̄op ḡn̄gab̄ ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄b̄ Ȳb̄ c̄n̄ ak n̄ñ̄ tep ḡp̄ rek, c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ ȳb̄ n̄ñ̄l̄,

¹⁶ b̄i nab n̄b̄ c̄n̄ tep ȳb̄ ak m̄deb. N̄b̄ ak, c̄n̄ gac sek m̄dob̄n̄ ak, God nop p̄r̄k̄l, ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄. God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ n̄ñ̄l̄, Ñ̄ ne nop aḡ yokek ap̄l̄ k̄mak rek, God sea k̄ñ̄ b̄s̄iḡ m̄deb ulep s̄ñak amen̄gab̄n̄ ak, ne c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ n̄ñ̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡl kod m̄d̄ tep gek kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄n̄.

5

¹ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b̄ okok maḡlsek, b̄i yokop bin b̄i nab okok n̄b̄ ak pen God k̄rop aḡ lek,

bɪ nab nɪb mɪdɪl wɔg ne ak gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri pen bɪd ar ak pak dagɪl, God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Wɔg kɪri alap pen, bin bɪ God nop gos nɪŋel tep gek, tap ognap dap bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ñel kɪri tap nɪb okok God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal.

2-3 Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, kɪri ke bɪ yɪb mɪdebal ak me, kɪri ke ak rek nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap okok tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal ak abe, kɪri ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak abe gos nɪŋɪl, God nop tap sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋ tep ma gɪpal okok ap yap paknɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm sɪsain apal.

4 Kɪri ke, bɪ kɪb mɪdon, agɪl, wɔg nɪbak ma dɪpal; God Eron nop ag lek wɔg nɪbak golɪgɪp rek, kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep ag lek gɪpal.

5 Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪm, agɪl ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ñɪ yad;

mɪñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

6 Pen God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm alap sek agak ak nɪpɪn. Ñɪ ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek ak, nak yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ per per nep mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

7 Pen Jisas lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, nop ñagnɪg gelak, Nap nop sɪl aglɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Nap nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp kod mɪdenɪmɪn. Pen nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪn ma agebin; nak ke gos nɪpan rek yɪp gɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, God mɪnɪm nop nɪŋɪl, ag nɪŋak rek nep gak.

8 Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb ak pen ne mɪker dɪl koslam mɪdolɪgɪp ak, yad titi gɪl Bɪñen mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek

gɪnɪgain, agɪl gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gek.

9 Pen Nap mɪnɪm tari agak, magɪlsek gak ak me, ne bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpal okok tɪg asɪk yokek, kɪri karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alan sɪŋak amɪl per per nep komɪŋ nep mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

10 Pen ar nɪbak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdolɪgɪp rek ak, nak yɪp tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

God mɪnɪm yɪbɪm yɪb ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪnɪmɪb

11 Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪb aul rek koŋai mɪdeb ak pen kasek ma nɪpɪm ak rek, koslam agen nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

12 Nɪbep God Mɪnɪm per ag ñɪbɪn ak, nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñɪbkep ak pen kasek ma nɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪm ned nɪpkep mɪnɪm ak nɪbep kauyan ag ñɪn. Mɪñi tap kɪlɪs tegɪlpkep ak pen mɪñi ci nep tegɪl mɪdebɪm.

13 Ñɪ painan ci tegɪl nep mɪdebal okok, mɪñ ar ak tep, mɪñ ar ak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpal.

14 Pen bin bɪ gos sek okok gɪ damɪl, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agɪl nɪŋ tep gɪpal. Kɪri tap magɪl yɪb ñɪbal.

6

God mɪnɪm yɪbɪm ak nɪŋ dɪn

1 Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪbep per ag ñɪbal okok, kauyan agɪl kauyan agɪl ma agnɪgain. Karɪp gɪnɪg, sap pɪŋɪl nɪg kauyan tɪg juɪl, kauyan ak pɪŋɪl nɪg, kauyan ak pɪŋɪl nɪg, ma gɪpal. Nɪb ak, cɪn ke nep kɪl tep gɪl me, God bin bɪ ne mɪdenɪgabɪn, ag gos nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God Ñɪ ne nop ag yokek cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪn. Sap ak tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, tɪg juɪl, tol gɪl, aknɪb ma gɪn.

2 Ñɪg pakpal mɪnɪm ak; God kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc ar lɪpal mɪnɪm ak; bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkpal mɪnɪm ak; God bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl kɪrop

nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyan ma agnigain. Krais minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos nin nep midlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ninngabim ak tep.

³ Nib ak, God cinop kod midek ninlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag non ninngabim.

⁴ Bin bi Krais minim tep ne nin dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyan tap si tap timel gipal ak cib ninil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma nin dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir ninlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaj nib nib ak bir ninlak; Kaun Sinj ne kirop nab adaj bir owak.

⁵ God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir ninlak; God ne bin bi karip lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir ninlak.

⁶ Tap nib okok magilsek bir ninlak ak pen Krais minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyan tap si tap timel gipal ak cib ninil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma nin dinigal. Tari ginig: God Ni ne ak kauyan mab kros bak alaj nag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

⁷ Lim sinjak yinj yimel, minab paklig gi paklig gi, yinj tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi ni pai wog nibak ninngig gipal okok ninngal. Nig gek God lim nibak min min gil tap tep ninngab.

⁸ Pen lim sinjak yinj yimel, minab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil nu nu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pilnigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyaj yinnimij rek lip.

⁹ Pen bi ninneb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krais minim tep ak kirig gipim, agil ma agobin; nin tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin.

¹⁰ God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wog gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop

di tep gil gi nibek ak abe, mini ak rek nep di tep gil gi nibim ak abe, ne sakol ma ginigab.

¹¹ Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

¹² Nibep yirik marik ginimij rek lip ak, nin tep ginimib. Krais minim tep ne ak nin di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep ninngain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ninngab.

¹³ God based acik Ebrahim nop minim ninid ak agnig, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midek ninil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak,

¹⁴ “Yad midebin rek, nep minim ninid yib agebin, nep kod miden ninlig gi, bin bi nak konjai yib midenigal,” agak.

¹⁵ Ebrahim minim ne nibak ninil, kapkap kod midek midek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cin bin bi, minim kilis ninid yib agnig, bi pobin alap yib ne agil, ninid yib agobin, apin. Nig gon, bin bi okok ninil ak rek nep, minim nibak ninid yib agebal, apal.

¹⁷ Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, “Yad midebin rek, nep minim ninid yib agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ni pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen ninil ar ke ma ginigain ak nin tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak.

¹⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, ninid nep tap tep kirop ninngain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep minim ninid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agnimij rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab.

¹⁹ God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Sinj Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil

yokek, nop udin ma nipin ak pen minim ninid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep ninil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim ninid yib nibak, God karip magil nilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab.

²⁰ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Sin Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

7

Kinj alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

¹ Melkisedek nibak ne kin midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kin ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi timel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek ninlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab sinak ninil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak.

² Melkisedek nib agak ninil Ebrahim tap pil gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jij omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, “Kinj Tep Yib Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kin midoligip ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, “Kinj Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Nib” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jij ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jij ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop nu kil tiklak nin ak, nonim tik dowak nin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak nin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Nib ne rek mideb.

⁴ God based acik Ebrahim nop ninjek tep gek, bi kib midenigan, agak minim ak ninil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak ninil, tap pil gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosiis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel ninlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap nil, nibi ke aknib ajip alaj ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosiis lo ar ak ninil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li noligipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma noligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop ninil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip.

⁷ Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol.

⁸ Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li noligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil

gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kiropononim li ñöligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kiropon ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kiropon ak dak

11 Mosi God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak niñil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kiropon nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpok; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak.

12 Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kiropon denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimij.

13 Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak.

14 Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak.

15 Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb.

16 Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimij rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb.

17 Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krai nop agak ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban,” agak.

18 Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi kiropon ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimij rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak.

19 Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi okok kiropon ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop nib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak niñ dil, God ne mideb siñak ulep onigabin.

20 Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak.

21 Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib, yad minim niñid yib agebin;
kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan,” agak.

22 God minim kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

23 Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, konai nep rek wög nibak dilak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip.

24 Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komij mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep midenigab.

25 Jisas per nep komij midek, miñi komij mideb, kisen per nep komij midenigab ak me, bin bi God bin

bɪ ne mɪdnɪg, Jisas kɪrop nen agil kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ denɪgal ak, ne per nep kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

²⁶ Jisas ne Bɪ sɪŋ yɪb; ne tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma gɪp; ne asɪŋ ma mɪdeb. Jisas karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mɪdek ak pen God nop dɪ ke dam karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar ɪ oklan sɪŋak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn me ak. Cɪnop gɪ ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

²⁷ Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb yokop okok, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per nep tap si tap tɪmel kɪri ke gɪpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪl, kɪsen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal rek, tap pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Pen Jisas cɪnop bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnek nokɪm yɪb mab bak alaj nop ke God nop sobok gɪ ñak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mosɪs nop agek Mosɪs bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gɪl, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop ag lel, kɪri bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen ak, God mɪnɪm ke kɪlɪs agil mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agak ak, God Ñɪ ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñɪ ne gɪnɪg geb, agil gos nɪŋak ak, Ñɪ ne tap magɪlsek gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn

¹ Pen mɪnɪm agobɪn wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn ak amɪl God seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak melɪk sek mɪdeb ak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne bɪsɪg mɪdeb.

² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn nɪbak, ne God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋak wög gɪp. God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋak wög gɪp ak, bin bɪ ma gɪ lɪlak; God sobok gep karɪp nɪŋɪd ak, God Bɪ Kɪb ne ke gɪ lak.

³ Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb lɪm ar wagɪn aul okok magɪlsek, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gɪ ñɪbal; ognap pen pak tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal ak God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ, agil, bɪd ar ak pak dagɪl God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn tap ognap God nop ñɪnɪg gak.

⁴ Jisas karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb. Pen ne karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ alap ma mɪdobkop. Tari gɪnɪg: God agak rek, bɪ Lipai wagɪn tɪk dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gɪlɪg gɪ, Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nɪŋɪl, tap pak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal.

⁵ Pen lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gɪpal ak, kaunan pag nɪŋɪl gɪpal rek nep gɪpal; tap yɪb ak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdeb. Ar nɪbak nep, Mosɪs God sobok gep sel karɪp ak gɪnɪg gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dɪm yɪrɪk okok mɪdɪl yad nep yomen nɪŋnak rek nep, magɪlsek nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn Jisas, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ned nɪb okok gölɪgɪpal rek ma gɪp; ne wög kɪb yɪb gɪp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb cɪn Jisas gek God bin bɪ ne dɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak rek ma mɪdeb. God bin bɪ ne dɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak agnɪg, ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agil agak, “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ yad kɪrop tap tep yɪb ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God mɪnɪm ned ag lak ak tep gɪpkop, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ak ma dopkop.

⁸ Bin bɪ okok mɪd tep ma gɪlak rek, God kɪrop ag gɪnɪg, bɪ mɪnɪm agep ne alap gos ñek, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb nîbep agebin,
 kîsen yad Isrel bin bî okok abe
 Juda bin bî okok abe
 kîrop mînim tep kîsen nîb
 agnîgain.

9 Napîs nased acîk okok kîrop
 ñînmagîl ar lîl
 dî Ijip nîb donek ak
 pen mînim ag ar nokîm lîl agnek ak
 ma nînelak ak me,
 yad kîrop kîrîg gînek.
 Nîb ak, mînim nîbak rek,
 kîrop kauyan ma agnîgain.

10 Yad Bî Kîb nîbep agebin,
 kîsen yad Isrel bin bî okok
 kîrop mînim kîsen nîb agîl mînim
 ag ar nokîm lîl,
 lo yad ak gos midmagîl nab
 kîrop adan lî ñen,
 nîj tep gîl gos nîjîg gî
 mîdenîgal.

Nîb ak, yad God kîri mîdenîgain;
 kîri bin bî yad mîdenîgal.

11 Ñîn nîbak, bin bî yad okok,
 nîmid nîmam bin bî ognap
 kîrop,
 ‘Bî Kîb ne God ak nîj dînimîb,’ agîl,
 ma ag ñînîgal.

Tari gînîg: bin bî sîkol abe, bin bî kîb
 abe,

kîri magîlsek yîp nîjîgal.

12 Tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok,
 kîrop yîmîg nîjîl kîrîg gînîgain.
 Tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok
 gos nîjîg gî mîdîl kîrop mînim
 kîb ma agnîgain,” agak.

13 God ne mînim tep kîsen nîb
 nîbaul ag lîl, “mînim tep kîsen nîb”
 agak ak me, cîn nîpîn, mînim ned
 nîb ak mîni karîp wôr gîp rek wög
 ma mîdeb, agak; tap wôr gîp ak ulep
 pîs nep kîrîg gînîg geb.

9

*God nop tap sobok gep bî ned nîb
 okok, meme sîpsîp lakañ ak dîl, God
 nop sobok gî ñîlak*

1 God mînim tep ned agak ar ak
 kîsen gîl, God nop sobok gînîg gelak
 ak, yokop sobok gînimel rek ma lak;
 kîl tep gîlîg gî nep sobok gölîgîp.

God ne agek, sel karîp alap gî lîl am
 nop sobok gîlak.

2 Sel karîp nîbak, karîp ñîlîk
 mîgan omal gelak. Karîp magîl ñîlîk
 mîgan alap gî lîl, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan
 Sîj ak aglak. Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak sîp
 mîlan dagîlep tap alap gî lîl, abañ
 bad alap gî lîl, God nop sobok gî ñeb
 bred ak per per dam abañ ar nîbak
 lölîgîpal.

3 Pen karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan alap,
 walîj kîb yîb ak pîlîj gîlak. Ñîlîk
 mîgan nîbak, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Sîj
 Ke Yîb ak aglak.

4 Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak, mab abañ bad
 alap gî lîl, kab gol dî pak gol bad lîl
 magîlsek karîk ñîl, tap ki tep owîp
 ak ar nîbak dagîlöîgîpal. Kes kab
 gol dîl gîlak kîb alap, God Mînim Tep
 Kes Magîl agöîgîpal ak, ak rek nep
 mîdek. Kes mîgan nîb eyan, God lo
 mînim ñu kîl tîkak kab omal ak abe,
 Eron yîr dai dî tagep marîp gak ak
 abe, tap mana tin kab gol dîl gîlak
 mîgan ak tîm lelak mîdek ak abe lel
 mîdolîgîp.

5 God mîdeb aul, agîl, Kes Magîl
 mîdek ar ar sîjak alan, ejol rek omal
 auan bad sek pîs pîs gî lîlak. Tap
 si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak, God nîjîl
 kîrîg gan, agîl, lakañ sîkol sîkol dap
 sobok gî ñöîgîpal nab nîbak. Tap
 nîb okok mînim ak, mîni ag parsek
 lîl ñu kîl tîknîm rek ma lîp.

6 Pen tap nîb okok magîlsek gel
 mîdek nîjîg gî, bî God nop tap
 sobok gep okok per per, sel karîp
 ñîlîk mîgan sön ar ak amîl, God nop
 wög ak gölîgîpal.

7 Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep
 yokop nîb okok, karîp ñîlîk magîl
 nab eyan amîmel rek ma lak.
 Mî nokîm nokîm, God nop tap
 sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nep, sîpsîp
 lakañ damîl nep, ñîlîk mîgan nîbak
 amolîgîp. Tap si tap tîmel ne ke gak
 okok gac ak abe, bin bî nîj tep ma gîl
 tap si tap tîmel gîlak okok gac ak abe,
 God nîjîl kîrîg gînimîj, agîl, lakañ
 ak dam ñîlîk mîgan nîbak amîl, God
 nop sobok gî ñolîgîp.

8 Gak nɪbak, Kaun Siŋ ak cɪnop yomek nɪpɪn, sel karɪp nɪbak karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan omal sek mɪdolɪgɪp rek, Karɪp Ñɪlɪk Mɪgan Komɪŋ Tep Siŋ Ke Yɪb nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lak.

9 Pen gölɪgɪpal nɪbak, God cɪnop bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul gos nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl agak. Pen tap ñölɪgɪpal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damɪl, pak God nop sobok gölɪgɪpal ak abe, tap si tap tɪmel gel gac mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan mɪdek ak lɪg gɪ yokek, God bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb ne mɪdenɪmel rek ma lak.

10 Nɪg gölɪgɪpal ak, kɪri yokop tap ñɪŋeb, ñɪg ñɪŋeb, ñɪg lɪg gɪ yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nɪŋɪl gölɪgɪpal. Lo mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪb okok nɪŋɪl tap kɪl tep gölɪgɪpal nɪbak, yokop God mɪnɪm tep kɪsen nɪb agnɪg gak mɪnɪm nɪbak kod mɪdlɪg gɪ, kaunan rek nɪŋɪl gɪpal rek ak gölɪgɪpal.

God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪsen nɪb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gɪ ñak

11 Pen Krais gek tap tep bɪr owɪp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb. Pen karɪp ne sɪŋak bɪ nab nɪb cɪn mɪdɪl cɪnop gɪ ñeb karɪp nɪbak, bin bɪ gɪ lel sel karɪp ned nɪb mɪdolɪgɪp rek ma mɪdeb; God lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, Krais wög geb karɪp ak ma gɪ lak. Krais wög geb karɪp ak karɪp tep aknɪb ke.

12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñɪlɪk pakɪl, lakañ dam God nop sobok gölɪgɪpal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gɪ ñak. Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɪb okok per per nep lakañ soŋ gɪl sobok gɪ ñölɪgɪpal rek ma gak; cɪnop dɪ God eip jɪm ñɪnɪg, lakañ ne ke mɪnek nokɪm yɪb dam Karɪp Ñɪlɪk Mɪgan Siŋ Ke Yɪb alañ amnak ak me, cɪn per per nep komɪŋ mɪdojɪn rek lɪp.

13 Bin bɪ lo ned nɪb nɪŋɪl tap kɪl tep gölɪgɪpal rek ma gɪl asɪŋ mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok apel, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñɪn ognap kaj meme

alapan pak lakañ ak dɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop yokel pɪsmas gɪ pakɪl komɪŋ lolɪgɪp; ñɪn ognap kaj kau anlɪm alapan pak lakañ ak dɪl, nɪg gölɪgɪpal; ñɪn ognap kaj kau neb ñɪlɪk alapan mab dagɪlel pɪs nep yɪn bɪj tɪkak bad ognap dɪl, ñɪg sek ulɪk malɪk gɪl dɪl ak rek nep bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop yokel pɪsmas gɪ pakɪl komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

14 Lakañ yokop pɪsmas gɪ yokel komɪŋ lolɪgɪp nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, Krais Bɪ Siŋ Ke Yɪb ak Kaun per per nep mɪdeb ak eip mɪdɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmek, lakañ yokak ak cɪnop gek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan mɪdeb ak lɪg gɪ yokek, nag kɪbɪŋ ap yap pakɪl kɪmnɪgal ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop nep wög gɪ ñɪn.

Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cɪnop God eip dɪ jɪm ñɪl lak

15 Krais God mɪnɪm tep kɪsen nɪb dapɪl bɪ nab nɪb mɪdeb ak, God bin bɪ yad dɪnɪgain, agɪl ag lak okok, kɪrop tap tep ñɪnɪgain agak tap okok dɪnɪgal, agɪl geb. Krais kɪmak ak me, bin bɪ Mosis lo mɪnɪm ñak ak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gac nɪbak lɪg gɪ yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

16-17 Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agnɪgal, “Yad kɪmen, tap yad okok apɪn rek nonɪm lɪnɪmɪb,” agnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak yokop nep mɪdek mɪdek, pɪs nep kɪmel nep, agnɪgal rek nonɪm lɪnɪgal. Kɪri komɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap kɪri nonɪm ma lɪnɪgal.

18 Nɪb ak rek, God mɪnɪm tep ned nɪb Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop agak ak, tap alapan dap pakel lakañ yapek kɪmek me, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪlɪs gak.

19 God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo mɪnɪm mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak. God mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Mosis nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag ñɪ dai juɪl, kaj kau ñɪlɪk pak lakañ dɪl, kaj meme pak lakañ dɪl, ñɪg ognap sek soŋ gɪl, tap hisop apal lek kɪd ak dɪl, sipsip kas ak dɪ dai alapan nag lɪl, ñɪg lakañ nɪbak tauɪl, lo mɪnɪm mɪj nɪbak abe, bin bɪ apɪl

midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak,

²⁰ “Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimib agip ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak.

²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak.

²² Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke sinj tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, sinj tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

Krais cinop nen agil kimil, gac cinop lig gi yokip

²³ Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb okok kaunan rek ninil gipal rek nep midoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek midoligip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb ak, tap yokop nibak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi neb.

²⁴ Sel karip ned nib Isrel bin bi gi lil God nop sobok gi noligipal ak, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb okok kaunan rek ninil gipal rek nep midek. Pen Krais karip nilik migan nibak rek ma amnak. Ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak amil, mifi cinop bi nab nib rek midil God mideb sinjak eip mideb.

²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mi nokim nokim, lakañ kiri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakil lakañ dil, God nop sobok gi ninig, Karip Nilik Migan Sinj Ke Yib nilik migan ak amelipal. Pen Krais ar

nibak rek, nin konai nep nop ke sobok gi ninig karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak ma amnak.

²⁶ Kiri goligipal rek, Krais abe aknib rek gipkop ak, God birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil midobin nin aul, Krais per per mi nokim nokim cinop nen agil, yur kib dil kimbkop. Pen mifi nin kisen nib midobin aul, tap si tap timel gac ak, bin bi ned mideligipal okok gilak, bin bi mifi midobin okok gipin, bin bi kisen midenigal okok ginigal, tap si tap timel gac ak magilsek, Krais ne minek nokim yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

²⁷ Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak ninigal rek,

²⁸ Krais ne minek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi konai yib. Krais kauyan onigab. Pen kauyan adik gi onigab nin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop kauyan tap sobok gi ninim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok kirop pis nep dil tap tep ninigain agak ak ninig onigab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknigab

¹ Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak rek ninil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag ninil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asin ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip.

² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi nel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par ninil, kauyan gin kauyan gin, agil, ma giplap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig giplap.

3-4 Kaj kau anjam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokniminj rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak sakol ginimel rek ma lip.

5 Nib ak, Krai lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak, "Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip. Bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak nep tep ma gip. Pen nak yip bi mib goj alap gilpan.

6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe, ak rek nep nak nijek tep ma gip.

7 Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek, 'God, yad midebin. Birarik nep mij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain,' " agak.

8 Krai minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, "Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nijek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak abe nak nijek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak nijek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nijek tep ma gip," agak. Mosis lo minim nu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi noligipal ak pen Krai ninil, "God nop tep ma gip," agak.

9 Pen Krai minim alap God nop agil agak, "God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain," agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi noligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak.

10 Nib ak, Jisas Krai ne Nap minim ak ninil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib mib goj ne ke pis nep sobok gi nak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sinj ne midobin.

11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok nin nokim nokim wog kiri gipal. Nin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokniminj rek ma lip.

12 Pen Krai bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi nil, wog nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ninmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sinjak bisigak.

13 Krai God ninmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek ninlig gi, God ne Krai nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

14 Krai ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi sinj ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi sinj ne per nep midenigal.

15 Kaun Sinj ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag nib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos nek, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

16 "Yad Bi Kib agebin, kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil, lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adanj li nen, ninj tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal," agak.

17 Pen minim alap agak, "Tap si tap timel gipal ak ninil kirig gil, kisen gos ninlig gi ma midenigain," agak.

18 Nib ak cin nipin, God ne bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak ninil bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wog alap ma mideb yib.

God mideb manj sinjak amnin

19-20 Ai mam s̄kop. Jisas m̄b gon ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok ḡ ñil yur d̄il k̄mak ak me, wali j̄ k̄b Kar̄p Ñ̄lik M̄gan S̄j Ke Ȳb p̄l̄j ḡlak ak p̄g ḡ r̄k gek, kijon̄ kisen n̄b k̄jon̄ kom̄j̄ ameb alap c̄nop p̄s nep ȳkak.

21 Krais ne c̄n God waḡn ne m̄dob̄n okok, b̄ kar̄p nap n̄b rek m̄d̄il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n ak m̄deb.

22 N̄b ak me, Krais tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n gac ak b̄r l̄g ḡ yokek, gos maḡil c̄n m̄d̄ tep ḡp̄ n̄j̄l, c̄n ñ̄g pak tep ḡl, s̄j̄ nep m̄d̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl, gos nok̄m nep n̄j̄l, God m̄deb mañ s̄jak amn̄n.

23 God per nep aḡp rek nep ḡn̄gab ak me, God c̄nop dam kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alañ s̄jak dad amn̄gab aḡp m̄n̄m n̄j̄d̄ n̄bak n̄j̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl gos sek kod m̄don. God k̄sen n̄g ḡn̄gab m̄n̄m ak bin b̄ okok aḡ ñ̄b̄n rek, c̄n ke gos nok̄m n̄bak nep n̄j̄ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡl̄g ḡ m̄don.

24 Pen ai mam s̄kop ognap k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ḡ tep gon, k̄ri pen bin b̄ ognap k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ḡ tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d̄ tep ḡl, ḡ ñ̄l, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄l, ḡ tep ḡn. Gos ak nep n̄j̄l̄g ḡ m̄don.

25 Bin b̄ ognap God M̄n̄m n̄j̄n, aḡl, ap̄l moḡm ḡpal ak pen k̄sen k̄r̄g ḡpal rek, ma ḡn. B̄ K̄b ad̄k ḡ ap̄l m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ñ̄n ak ulep m̄deb, aḡl, ap̄ moḡm ḡl, m̄n̄m tep n̄p̄n ak, pen pen aḡ ñ̄l̄g ḡ, j̄m ñ̄l m̄don.

Krais nop k̄r̄g gen̄gab̄n ak, p̄s nep ap̄ yap pak̄j̄n rek l̄p

26 Krais m̄n̄m tep m̄n̄m ȳp̄l ak agel n̄j̄ tep ḡl, pen ad̄k ḡl tap si tap t̄mel ar ak kauyañ ḡl̄g ḡ m̄don̄gab̄n ak, tap alap God nop sobok ḡ ñ̄on gac c̄nop ak l̄g ḡ yokn̄m̄j̄ rek ma l̄p.

27 Ar n̄bak, kan̄b c̄n alap ma m̄den̄gab. God nop p̄r̄k̄l, m̄n̄m k̄b ak abe, mab m̄lañ k̄b God

kaua maual ne okok k̄rop ȳn s̄bok yon̄gab ak abe kod m̄den̄gab̄n.

28 Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kak ak, bin b̄ n̄j̄el, tap yokop rek lek, t̄b juetak ak, bin b̄ omal aka omal nok̄m ud̄n n̄j̄el, m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl̄ḡpal ñ̄n ak, k̄rop ȳm̄ḡ n̄j̄n̄m̄j̄ rek ma lek, b̄ m̄n̄m t̄g b̄lokep okok m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄j̄ tep ḡl agel p̄s nep ñ̄ag pak l̄l̄ḡpal.

29 N̄b ak, bin b̄ God Ñ̄i ne ak nep aleb aleb ñ̄en̄gal ak, God bin b̄ m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ñ̄n ak k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl, k̄rop pen yur t̄mel ñ̄n̄gab. God Ñ̄i ne nop aleb aleb ñ̄en̄gal n̄bak, Krais lakañ ne ke c̄nop God eip d̄ j̄m ñ̄l̄ l̄n̄m aḡl yokak ak, k̄rop tap yokop rek lek, n̄g ḡn̄gal. Pen God Kaun k̄rop ȳm̄ḡ n̄j̄p̄ ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñ̄n̄gal.

30 C̄n n̄p̄n God B̄ K̄b ne agak, “Bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok, yad nok̄m k̄rop pen ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄gain,” agak. Pen m̄n̄m alap agak, “B̄ K̄b ne ke bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab,” agak.

31 Pen God B̄ K̄b per per m̄deb ak, bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab ak n̄j̄el jel gek p̄r̄k̄n̄gal.

God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep gon amnañ

32 Pen ned ḡl̄ḡp̄m ak sak̄l ma ḡn̄m̄b. Krais mel̄k tep n̄bep pak ñ̄ek m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄j̄ dem, bin b̄ ognap n̄bep m̄ker k̄b ñ̄lak ak pen nop ma k̄r̄g ḡpek.

33 Ñ̄n ognap n̄bep m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡl, ḡ t̄mel ḡl̄ḡpal ak pen gos n̄bak ma n̄j̄l, Krais bin b̄ m̄gan ognap k̄rop ḡ t̄mel gelak n̄b okok ken amel̄ḡp̄m.

34 Bin b̄ Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j̄ del, m̄ñ̄ l̄lak bin b̄ okok, k̄rop ȳm̄ḡ n̄j̄l̄ḡp̄m. B̄ k̄b kar̄p l̄m n̄bi kod m̄debal okok ap̄l tap n̄bep maḡl̄sek d̄ okok n̄b okok n̄b p̄l̄i ḡ dad amel, n̄bi pen gos par ma n̄j̄l, tep gek n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡ, tap p̄l̄i ḡ ma dad ameb, tap tep ȳb per per nep

midenigab tap nibak nep gos nɨɨlig gɨ nep mɨdeligipim.

³⁵ Nɨb ak, nɨbi sisain ma gɨnimɨb; kɨlis gɨl gos sek midenigabim ak, God nɨbep pen tap tep yɨb nɨnigab.

³⁶ Kraiss mɨnim tep nɨɨ dipim ak ma kirig gɨnimɨb. God Mɨnim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Mɨnim ageb rek nep nɨbep tap tep nibak nɨnigab.

³⁷ God Mɨnim ak nɨɨɨl nɨpɨn, mɨnim alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Won ulep nep alap mɨdeb Bɨ onig geb ak onigab.

³⁸ Pen bin bɨ komɨɨ tep yad okok, yɨp nɨɨ dɨl komɨɨ midenigal. Pen bin bɨ ognap yɨp kirig genigal ak, yɨp tep ma gɨnigab,” aglak.

³⁹ Pen cɨn bin bɨ God nop kirig gɨl ap yap paknigal ognap ma mɨdobɨn; bin bɨ nop nɨɨ dɨl, per per nep komɨɨ midenigal okok mɨdobɨn.

11

Nɨɨ dep won ak

¹ Bin bɨ God Mɨnim ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok, God Mɨnim kɨsen nɨbep gɨ tep gɨnigain ageb ak, nɨbi gos omal mer, God Mɨnim ageb rek nep nɨɨ dɨ kɨlis gɨpal. Bin bɨ God Mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨɨ dɨpal bin bɨ okok, God Mɨnim tap nɨb okok nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl mɨdeb ageb ak, kɨri tap nɨb okok udɨn ma nɨpal ak pen kɨri gos omal mer, God Mɨnim ageb rek nep nɨɨ dɨ kɨlis gɨpal.

² Bin bɨ ognap bɨrarɨk nep okok, mɨɨni nep nɨu kɨl tɨkebin rek gɨlak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cɨn God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God Mɨnim ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd ageb apɨn ak me, tap seb kab ar alaj abe, tap lim dai ar wagɨn aul abe, God tap alap dɨl ma gɨ lak, God mɨnim ak nep agek mɨsen lak ak, nɨpɨn.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nɨɨ dɨlak

⁴ Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Ebol God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnim tari ageb ak

mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɨl God nop pak sobok gɨ nɨek, God nɨɨek tep gak. Pen nɨmam Ken tap dapɨl sobok gɨ nɨak ak, God nɨɨek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɨ komɨɨ tep yad, agɨl, tap sobok gɨ nɨak ak nɨɨɨl, yɨp tep gɨp agak. Ebol kɨmɨl amek, mɨɨni eip ma mɨdobɨn ak pen, ne God nop nɨɨ dek kesɨm nɨbak, cɨnop bin bɨ ognap gos nɨɨɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨɨ dɨ mɨd damɨl ma kɨmak. Ne God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bɨ komɨɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨɨ nep dad amnak. Bin bɨ nop pɨyo pɨyo nɨɨ mer nɨɨlak; God ne ke nop dad karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak ugai dad amnak.

⁶ Bin bɨ God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God Mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God nɨɨek tep gɨnigab. Tari gɨnig: ne komɨɨ mɨdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɨnop mɨnim ageb rek gɨnigab apal bin bɨ okok nep dɨ tep gɨnigab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɨɨ dɨl, God mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God agɨp rek nep gɨnigab, agɨl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɨɨab kɨb paknigab agek, Noa udɨn ma nɨɨak ak pen God nop nɨɨ dak rek, mɨnim nɨɨɨd agɨp, agɨl, nɨg magöb kɨb ak gɨ lak. Nɨg magöb kɨb nibak gɨ lɨl, bin ne nɨi pai ne okok magɨlsek eip nɨɨɨk mɨgan nibak amel, mɨɨab kɨb yɨb ak pakak pen komɨɨ mɨdelak. Pen God mɨɨab kɨb paknigab agek, udɨn ma nɨɨak nɨn ak, God mɨnim tari ageb ak mɨnim nɨɨɨd nep ageb, agɨl, gek amek nɨg magöb gɨ lak ak me, God nop bɨ komɨɨ tep yad agak. Ne komɨɨ amek nɨɨɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨnim nop tɨb julak okok bin bɨ tap si tap

timel nep gilig gi midelak ak misen mideb.

⁸ Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɪp lɪm ak midek niŋlɪg gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep karɪp lɪm kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amɪl nib okok midenimɪn,” agak. God nib agek, Ebrahim God agak karɪp lɪm nibak mideb okok, agɪl, ma niŋak; God yip kod midenigab, agɪl, abramek amnak.

⁹ Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lak am midek karɪp lɪm nibak karɪp lɪm ne mer, bin bi ognap karɪp lɪm kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne nig gil midɪl, sel karɪp nep gil kin ajɪl, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karɪp nep kin ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karɪp nep kin ajek. Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lɪl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak.

¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karɪp lɪm kilis tep per midenigab, agɪl, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agɪl, gos niŋlɪg gi midek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bi milep lɪl, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lɪl, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪrop ginigab, agɪl, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek.

¹² Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapɪl gel, cin bin bi konai yib nep, gap seb kab alañ sɪŋak konai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñig gol sɪŋak konai yib nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

¹³ Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cinop ginigab, agɪl, kimlak. God kirop tari tari agek, agɪp rek nep cinop ginigab, agɪl, nop niŋ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niŋɪl ma kimlak.

God kirop tari tari agak ak, udin ma niŋɪl, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niŋɪl, kisen God tap tep cinop ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agɪl, tep gek niŋlɪg gi mid damɪl kimlak. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul midɪl agöligipal, “Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul midobin,” agöligipal.

¹⁴ Bin bi mɪnɪm nibak rek apal okok, karɪp lɪm cin yipɪd gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak niŋɪl, nib apal.

¹⁵ Karɪp lɪm kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak.

¹⁶ Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak. God ne pen kirop karɪp lɪm alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabɪŋ ma gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agɪl, nop agak, “Ñi nak Aisak, ‘Tikek tikel tik dam dapɪl gel konai midenigal,’ agnek ñi ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lɪl, yip sobok gi ñinimɪn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, yip agɪp rek nep ginigab, agɪl, agak, “Ñi yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapɪl gel konai midenigal agak mɪnɪm ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ñi yad nokim yib ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyan wariknigab,” agɪl, ñi ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag ñon gi lɪl, tu dɪl piŋɪl linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimɪn agak. Nib ak, ñi ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komɪŋ dɪl dad adik gi amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kib gil ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi alap yib ne ak Jekop; ñi alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, bi milep yib lɪl, God agɪp rek nep ginigab, agɪl, ñi ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab mɪnɪm ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñi ne Jekop ak rek nep God

nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep gⁿgab, ag^l, bⁱ m^lep y^b l^l maⁿ k^mg gek nⁿ ak, y^r dai dⁱ tagep ne ak d^l, God y^b nop agek ar amek n^hg gⁱ, nⁱ ne Josep nⁱ t^kak omal ak k^rop ag^l, God k^rop mal dⁱ tep g^l kod m^d tep gⁿm^h, agak.

²² Pen nⁱ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep gⁿgab, ag^l, bⁱ m^lep y^b l^l maⁿ k^mg gek nⁿ ak, Isrel bin bⁱ ne okok k^rop agak, “Kⁱsen kar^p l^m Ijip aul k^rg g^l, ad^k gⁱ kar^p l^m Kenan amn^gab^m. Nⁿ n^lbak, t^hl^l y^p okok sek dam^l n^b n^b gⁿm^h,” agak. Ag^l k^mek, kⁱsen k^ri agak rek nep g^llak.

Mosis nop t^k dap^l we g^rek

²³ Mosis non^m nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep gⁿgab, ag^l, nⁱ Mosis nop t^k dap^l, k^l tep m^dek ak n^hl, takⁿ omal nok^m we gⁱ n^r m^dek. Ijip Kⁿ Pero nop ma p^rrek.

²⁴ Mosis k^l bⁱ g^l, ne ak rek nep God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep gⁿgab, ag^l agak, “Y^p Pero pai ne nⁱ ne ma agⁿmel.

²⁵⁻²⁶ L^m dai ar wagⁿ aul tap si tap t^mel g^lg gⁱ m^den, y^p tep ma gⁿgab; per per m^den^m, ag^l, Mesaia nop n^h den, y^p ag jun^gal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bⁱ ameb owep tap tep tep k^ri okok y^p tep ma g^p agak. Yad bin bⁱ God p^s ken m^del, k^rop gⁱ t^mel g^pal okok eip mog^m g^l m^den^m,” agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God udⁿ ma n^hep ak nop n^h d^l, mⁱsen n^hp rek lek, kⁿ Pero nop m^lik kal n^hak ak, ma p^rrek. God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep y^p kod m^den^gab, ag^l, God agak rek nep g^l, Isrel bin bⁱ k^rop poⁿ d^l kar^p l^m Ijip k^rg g^l owak.

²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep cⁿop gⁿgab, ag^l agek, Isrel bin bⁱ Pasopa sipsip n^lik okok pak^l, lakaⁿ d^l k^hoⁿ wagⁿ p^s p^s yokel p^smas gⁱ pakek, dai ar alaⁿ abe yokel p^smas gⁱ pakek, ejol ap^l Ijip bin bⁱ nⁱ ned t^k dolak okok mag^lsek n^g pak l^lg gⁱ, Isrel bin bⁱ kar^p k^ri ak am^l nⁱ ned k^ri okok n^g pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bⁱ God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep cⁿop gⁿgab, ag^l, Ijip kai k^rop y^k gel, k^ri pen am^l n^g solwara Sapai ak jun^g gel n^hg gⁱ, God gek n^g n^lbak l^lg gⁱ p^s p^s amek, l^m m^lep ar ak rek am^l, p^s k^dadaⁿ am^llak. Pen Ijip kai k^rop y^k gⁱ dam nab n^lbak apelak, n^g ap^l k^rop kar^k y^pl yokek mag^lsek n^g n^lb^l k^m saklak.

³⁰ Pen kⁱsen Isrel bin bⁱ God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, ag^p rek nep gⁿgab, ag^l, am^l taun k^l Jeriko kab wari k^ls ak nⁿ akn^l ar oⁿd ak k^s k^s gel gel, kab wari ak p^s nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bⁱ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb, ag^l, bin bⁱ ne God mⁿm ne k^rg g^lak okok eip ma k^mak. Tari gⁿg: Isrel bⁱ omal taun k^l Jeriko amer, k^rop mal n^g pak lⁿg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, kar^p l^m cⁿ n^h lⁿg opir, ag^l, dⁱ kasⁿ gek, kom^h m^dl ad^k gⁱ amⁿrek.

³² Pen bin bⁱ God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm n^hd nep ageb agelak, God ne k^rop ke y^b gak kes^m okok titi g^l agen parsek amn^gab? Bⁱ nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bⁱ okok abe, bⁱ God mⁿm agep okok abe g^lak g^lak rek agen, mⁿm par k^l amn^gab.

³³ Bin bⁱ n^l okok God nop n^h d^l, God mⁿm tari ageb ak mⁿm

ninid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sinak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak.

³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop pinil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi kominj amnlak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak.

³⁵ Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok kimelak, God nop nin dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyan wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop nin delak rek, kirop yur nilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel kominj amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne sinak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel kimlak.

³⁶ Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam min yoklak.

³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel kimlak. Ognap kirop so dil nab sinak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep pinil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajoligipal.

³⁸ Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop sinak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil min mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagoligipal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi kominj tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God

kirop tap tep ninigain agak ak, tap tep ak nin nibak ma dilak.

⁴⁰ Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ninigain, agil, gos ninak rek, nin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim nil bin bi sin ne midenigabin.

12

¹ Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop pinil kis kis gilig gi midebal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig giniminj rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin.

² Jisas agak rek, cin God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, kisen God minim ageb ak magilsek misen nep nin tep ginigabin. Jisas nop mab kros bak alan nag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek nag pak lel nabinj dinigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan sinak min min yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne sinak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos ninlig gi midon.

³ Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop milik kal ninil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos nininimib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos ninil, nig aknib rek nep gil, gos sek midil, God ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib.

⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma nag pak lipal.

⁵ God nibep ni pai yad, agil, minim tep agek God Minim ak nu kil tiklak ak sakol gipim aka? Ne agak,

“Ni pai yad sin aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknij miker ninigab ak, gos kib ma nininimib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak,

cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil,

gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

6 Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lip okok kɨrop tɨmɨd uknɨgab.

Ñɨ pai ne okok me, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨker ñɨnɨgab,” agak.

7 Nɨb ak, koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop tɨmɨd ukeb, agɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nap sɨkop okok ñɨ pai kɨri okok magɨlsek tɨmɨd ukpal.

8 God ne ñɨ pai ne magɨlsek tɨmɨd ukɨp. God nɨbep tɨmɨd ma uknɨgab ak, nɨbi ñɨ pai ne mer, ñɨ pai nap sek ma mɨdebɨm ak me, nɨbep tɨmɨd ma uknɨgab.

9 Bapi cɨn lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok cɨnop tɨmɨd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agɨl nɨpɨn. Nɨb ak rek, Bapi cɨn seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak cɨnop tɨmɨd ukek, tep yɨb nɨg gɨp, ag nɨŋɨl, komɨŋ mɨdon.

10 Bapi cɨn lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨmɨd ukpal okok, ñɨ pai sɨkol mɨdobɨn won sɨkol ak nep, gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl cɨnop tɨmɨd ukpal. Pen God cɨnop nen agɨl, sɨŋ mɨdebin rek nep mɨdelan, agɨl, cɨnop tɨmɨd ukɨp.

11 God cɨnop tɨmɨd ukeb won ak tep ma gɨp ak pen tɨmɨd ukek, nag tep ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kapkap mɨdɨl gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn.

God tap ne okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb

12 Nɨb ak me, ñɨn tob kalau gek owɨp ak, yokop gɨp, agɨl, warɨk amɨl apɨl gem kɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ.

13 Kanɨb yɨpɨd gɨl tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nɨbep okok pɨg juonɨmɨŋ, kɨlɨs gɨl amem amem yɨm ñek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab.

14 Bin bɨ okok eip magɨlsek kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdon, agɨl mɨdenɨmɨb ak pen God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨmɨb. God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne okok nep Bɨ Kɨb nɨp nɨŋnɨgal.

15 Nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨl, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, nab nɨbi okok bin alap bɨ alap gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ognap gos tɨmel nɨbak agenɨgab

ak, kɨri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop asɨŋ nɨbak ulɨknɨmɨŋ rek lip.

16 Nɨŋ tep gɨl, nab nɨbi okok bin alap bɨ alap bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Nɨbi magɨlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Iso bɨrarɨk nep gak rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nɨŋɨl, yuan gek, tap ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñɨ ne ned ak Iso nɨp ñɨnɨg gak ak, Iso ñɨ ned mɨdɨl dɨpkop ak, pen tap tep nɨbak tap yokop rek lek ne kɨrɨg gɨl, tap magɨl ak nep dak.

17 Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, nap Aisak tap tep ñɨ ned Iso nɨp ñɨnɨg gek tap tep nɨbak, Iso ma dak ak me, kɨsen mapɨn gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ, kauyan dɨnɨm, agɨl, kanɨb dɨnɨmɨŋ alap ma mɨdek, mapɨn yɨb gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdek.

God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak karɨp lɨm ne ak opɨm

18 Isrel bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Sainai Dɨm mɨdeb ak amɨl dɨm nɨbak wagɨn sɨŋak apel, mab kɨb yɨb yɨnɨl, kɨslɨm yɨb apɨl, yɨgen kɨb dɨl gek, udɨn kɨri ke nɨŋlak. Pen nɨbi karɨp lɨm nɨbak rek ma opɨm.

19 Akɨl magɨl mɨnɨm kɨb ak agɨl, mɨnɨm seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb alap agek, bin bɨ okok pɨrɨkɨl Mosɨs nɨp aglak, “Ake! Mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm ognap agek ma nɨŋɨn,” aglak.

20 Tari gɨnɨg: God mɨnɨm ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨg gɨ Mosɨs nɨp agak, “Bin bɨ, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dɨm nɨbaul apenɨmel, kab ju pɨs nep pak lɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel mɨdmagɨl kɨrop pɨs nep kɨr gak.

21 Tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak ak, Mosɨs ak rek nep nɨŋɨl agak, “Yad jep jep dɨl pɨrɨkebin,” agak.

22 Nɨbi pen Sainai Dɨm nɨbak ma opɨm; nɨbi Saion Dɨm opɨm. Saion Dɨm opɨm ak, God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak karɨp lɨm ne ak opɨm, karɨp lɨm Jerusalem seb kab ar alaŋ, ejol koŋai yɨb nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal sɨŋak, karɨp lɨm nɨbak opɨm.

²³ Bin bî Kraiſ minim tep ak niŋ del, God kiroſ ñi ned rek dîl, ñi pai yad, aŋil, yib kiroſ karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ñu kîl tikip; kîri mogim giſ mîñ mîñ giſlig gi mîdebal siŋak, niſi karip lim niſak amil, Kraiſ nop niŋ dipal okok eip jîm ñil mîdebim. Kraiſ nop niŋ dipim ak me, God bin bî okok magiſsek minim kib agniŋab God ak eip jîm ñil mîdebim. Bin bî karip lim ar waŋin aul mîdîl, God nop niŋ dîl, God Minim ageb rek giſ, bin bî komiŋ tep ne mîdîl kîmîl, kaun kîri amil, God eip bin bî siŋ ne mîdebal bin bî okok eip jîm ñil mîdebim.

²⁴ Jiſas ne God minim tep kiſen niſ dapil bî nab niſ mîdeb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop ñag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jiſas cinop nen aŋil kimek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jîm ñil mîdojin rek lip.

Niŋ tep giŋimib

²⁵ Niſ ak, niŋ tep giŋimib. Bin bî Sainai Dim waŋin siŋak mîdîl, God minim agak ak ma dîlak okok, komiŋ amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niſ minim tep kiſen niſ ak agak ak kîriŋ genigabîŋ ak, cin ak rek nep komiŋ amjin rek ma linigab.

²⁶ Ñin ned niſak God kiroſ minim agek niŋlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, “Kiſen akniſ rek kauyaŋ gen, lim dai waŋin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe magiſsek kîkaun giŋigab,” agak.

²⁷ God minim magil “Kauyaŋ” agak niſak niŋil niſin, tap per ma mîdenigab aŋil gi lak okok magiſsek kîri giŋigab; tap per per mîdenigab agak tap okok nep mîdenigab.

²⁸ Niſ ak, cin karip lim kîkaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis mîdep, karip lim tep yib amniŋabîŋ rek, tep aŋlig gi mîdîl, God nop niŋ dî kilis giſ, Bî kilis ke sek mîdeb ak gos niŋlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.

²⁹ God cin mab ke yineb rek mîdeb.

13

Ai mam oŋnap kiroſ mîdmagiſlyib

lin

¹ Kraiſ bin bî okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mîdmagiſ liſlig gi nep mîdenimib.

² Kraiſ bin bî okok niſ niſep piſ ken apenimel, kiroſ dî tep giŋimib. Bin bî oŋnap, bin bî okok niſ apel, bin bî yokop okok niſ apebal, aŋil, ag wasu dîl, bin bî mer, ejol oŋnap kiroſ ag wasu dipal.

³ Kraiſ bin bî oŋnap mîñ mîdenimel, cin eip mîñ mîdobin ag gos niŋil kiroſ gi tep giŋimib. Kraiſ bin bî oŋnap koſlam mîdenimel, cin eip koſlam mîdobin ag gos niŋil kiroſ gi tep giŋimib.

⁴ Ber mal dîl, gi tep giŋipir. Kiroſ ber mal gi timel ma giŋimel. Pen ber mal dîl, kiſen bin siſi giŋigair okok abe, bî praj bin praj bin siſi giŋigal okok abe, God kiroſ minim kib yib agniŋab.

⁵ Tap cin dipin okok sikol giŋip, aŋil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma niŋnimib. Tap sikol cin mîdeb ak tep mîdeb, aŋil gos niſak nep niŋnimib. God agak,

“Niſep ma kîriŋ giŋigain;
niſep eip per per nep
mîdenigain,” agak.

⁶ Niſ ak, gos sek mîdîl aŋin,
“Bî Kib yip kod mîdeb rek, ma
piŋikniŋain.

Bin bî oŋnap yip gi timel
giŋimel rek ma lip,” aŋin.

⁷ Bî kib kîri niſep God Minim tep agel niſpek ak gos niŋlig gi mîdenimib. Kîri God nop niŋ dîl, minim ne ageb rek gel amek kîmlak ak gos niŋlig gi mîdîl, niŋ akniſ rek nep giſlig gi mîdenimib.

⁸ Jiſas Kraiſ ned mîdoliŋip rek, mîñi niſ akniſ rek nep mîdeb; pen mîñi mîdeb rek, kiſen per per nep niſ akniſ rek nep mîdenigab.

⁹ Bin bî oŋnap niſep minim eſek ke ke agenimel ak niŋil ma dinimib. God niſep yimig niŋil, dî tep giſ, kod mîd tep giŋip ak nep gos niŋil,

midmagil nab nibi adan kilis dil, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap ñneb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap ñneb lo okok kisen gil mid tep ma ginigal.

¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midil tap pakbid ar siñak God nop sobok gipal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak ñnebmel rek ma lip.

¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal, agil, God nop sobok ginig, dam Karip Nilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak son gip. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal soñ ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok ñib amib.

¹² Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agil, taun kib Jerusalem kijon soñ ar siñak amil, yur kib dil, lakañ yapek kimak.

¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gil, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gil, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel.

¹⁴ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojin kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per midojin, agil, kod midobin.

¹⁵ Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Nig gon, God udin yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab.

¹⁶ Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, gi tep gil, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li ñin. Nig gon, God niñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

¹⁷ Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dil, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gipin ak God niñek tep ginimih, agil gos ak niñlig gi nibep per nep niñ tep gil kod mid tep gipal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, tep gek niñlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen

agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niñlig gi ma ginigal. Nig gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimih

¹⁸ Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimih. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñil, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon, agil gos ar ak nep nipin.

¹⁹ Yad tap kib alap kilis gil nibep ag niñebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi midebim siñak kasek ninim.

²⁰⁻²¹ God minim tep per per mideb ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas lakañ ne yapil kimak minim tep nibak mideb nep mideb. Lakañ ne yapil kimek God gek ne warikil Sipsip Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krais midmagil nab cinop adan midil, God ne cinop bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krais cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krais yib nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep nu kil tiketin nibaul, minim agebin ak niñ tep gil dinimib.

²³ Mam cin Timoti nop miñ lilak ak, miñi mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabir.

²⁴ Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek "Midebim?" agebin. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep "Midebim?" agebal.

²⁵ God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gil kod miden.

Jems

Jems mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak niñ dñl, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin.

Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib

² Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ gilig gi nep midenimib.

³ Nibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Krai nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib.

⁴ Koslam midil, Jisas Krai nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asin ma mideb, midenigabim.

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginig nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab.

⁶ Pen God nop ag niñnig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdan okil gip rek ak ginigabim.

⁷⁻⁸ Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap konjai mideb okok

⁹ Krai bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God uñin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi ginigab;

¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konjai mideb okok, God uñin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab.

¹¹ Pib lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil mlep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap konjai mideb okok, wög kari gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal

¹² Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabim, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

¹³ Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobim, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab.

¹⁴ Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal.

¹⁵ Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimmigal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib.

¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alan nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

¹⁸ Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dñl, komin kisen nib dñl, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobim.

God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄n̄ tep ḡl, ageb rek nep ḡn̄m̄b

¹⁹ Ai mam tep yad okok n̄n̄m̄! Bin b̄ n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ agen̄mel ak, kasek n̄n̄l; pen m̄n̄m̄ kasek ma agn̄m̄b; bin b̄ okok k̄rop kasek m̄l̄k kal ma n̄n̄m̄b.

²⁰ Bin b̄ m̄l̄k kal n̄n̄gal ak, God ne, k̄ri ḡ tep ḡl m̄d tep ḡlan, aḡl gos n̄n̄p rek ma ḡn̄gal.

²¹ N̄b ak, n̄bi gos t̄mel n̄n̄l tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m̄ ak, tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡp̄n, aḡl, tap gac ḡp n̄bak p̄s nep k̄r̄g ḡl, God m̄dmaḡl nab n̄bep adan̄ m̄n̄m̄ ne ȳm̄b ak, d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄bep d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab.

²² God M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak t̄mid ak nep peȳg n̄n̄l, b̄r n̄p̄n, aḡl ma agn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, n̄bi ke m̄n̄m̄ esek agn̄gab̄m̄. N̄bi God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄l, ageb rek gen̄gab̄m̄ me, b̄r n̄p̄n, agn̄gab̄m̄.

²³ Pen bin b̄ God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄l, ageb rek ma ḡpal okok, añañ m̄l̄k dai l̄ n̄pal rek ḡpal.

²⁴ Añañ l̄ n̄n̄l, m̄l̄k dai k̄ri tari rek m̄deb, aḡl, n̄n̄ tep ḡpal ak pen k̄r̄g ḡl am̄l, kasek nep sak̄l ḡl, titi ḡ rek m̄dos̄p, aḡl, ma n̄pal.

²⁵ Pen bin b̄ an an God M̄n̄m̄ tep bin b̄ d̄i kom̄n̄ yokeb m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ tep ḡl, sak̄l ma ḡl, n̄n̄l̄g ḡ nep gel am̄gab̄ bin b̄ okok, God k̄rop kod m̄dek, tari tari ḡn̄gal ak am̄ ȳm̄eb ḡn̄gab̄. Bin b̄ n̄b okok k̄ri God M̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ tep ḡl, ageb rek nep ḡ m̄debal.

²⁶ Pen bin b̄, God nop w̄g ḡ tep ḡn̄, aḡl, aleb k̄ri ke n̄n̄ tep ma ḡn̄gal okok, k̄ri s̄dol ḡl, k̄rop ke m̄n̄m̄ esek apal. K̄ri w̄g tari ḡpal ak, maḡlsek tap yokop rek l̄p.

²⁷ N̄i pai an an, non̄m̄ nap k̄mbal am̄n̄l̄k koslam m̄debal okok abe, bin kan̄l ȳm̄ gep rek okok abe, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b. Pen bin b̄ l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn aul gos t̄mel n̄pal okok eip moḡm̄ ḡl, as̄n̄ k̄ri n̄bak ma ul̄k ḡn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m̄, God ne n̄n̄l, n̄bi bin b̄ as̄n̄ ma m̄deb yad, w̄g ḡ tep ȳb ḡp̄m̄, agn̄gab̄.

2

Bin b̄ okok bin b̄ tep, bin b̄ okok bin b̄ t̄mel, aḡl ma agn̄m̄b

¹ Ai mam s̄kop. N̄bi B̄ K̄b c̄n̄ Jisas Krai, B̄ tep ȳb akn̄b ke nop n̄n̄ d̄p̄m̄ rek, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄l, non̄m̄ ke ke l̄l, b̄ ak b̄ k̄b, b̄ ak b̄ tam okok, aḡl ma agn̄m̄b.

²⁻⁴ N̄bi God nop sobok ḡn̄g ap moḡm̄ ḡn̄gab̄m̄. Pen b̄ tap kon̄ai m̄deb b̄ alap, wal̄j tep tep l̄l, rin̄ gol n̄n̄ gol ne l̄l apen̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi b̄ n̄bak n̄n̄l agn̄gab̄m̄, “Nak am̄ mab bog ar tep tep okok b̄s̄gan,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen b̄ ȳm̄ gep rek alap, wal̄j t̄mel l̄l apen̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi b̄ n̄bak n̄n̄l agn̄gab̄m̄, “Nak gol okok war̄k m̄dei,” aka “Nak l̄m̄ tob waḡn yad s̄n̄aul b̄s̄g m̄dei,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen n̄g gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ma ḡn̄gab̄. N̄bi ke gos t̄mel n̄n̄l, ne b̄ k̄b, ne b̄ tam okok, aḡl, n̄g ḡn̄gab̄m̄.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok n̄n̄m̄! Bin b̄ l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn ar aul, bin b̄ ȳm̄ gep rek ogn̄ap n̄n̄l, bin b̄ s̄n̄ak k̄ri bin b̄ tam okok, aḡl̄ḡpal. Pen God ne bin b̄ ȳm̄ gep rek okok k̄rop n̄g ma ḡp. God ne k̄rop d̄i tep ḡl, gos tep n̄ek, k̄ri God nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄ c̄ḡ tep ḡl, kaun k̄ri nab adan̄ bin b̄ gep ȳb ne okok m̄del n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, ne per per nep K̄n̄ k̄ri m̄den̄gab̄. Ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ n̄n̄d̄ aḡl, bin b̄ ȳp̄ m̄dmaḡl l̄pal okok k̄rop n̄g ḡn̄gain, agak.

⁶⁻⁷ K̄ri pen bin b̄ ȳm̄ gep rek okok k̄rop agn̄gab̄m̄, “Nak gol okok war̄k m̄dei,” aka “Nak l̄m̄ tob waḡn yad s̄n̄aul b̄s̄g m̄dei,” agen̄gab̄m̄ ak, ne nab̄n̄ gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ b̄s̄gn̄gab̄. Bin b̄ tap kon̄ai m̄deb okok nep, B̄ K̄b tep n̄bep d̄p̄ ak nop aḡ jūl, n̄bep aḡ s̄kol ḡl, dam m̄n̄m̄ k̄b apal.

⁸ Pen God M̄n̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Nak ke m̄dmaḡl l̄pan rek, bin b̄ ke n̄b okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡl l̄n̄m̄n̄,” aglak. God lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄b ȳb agak ak

rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim.

⁹ Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niñil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niñ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab.

¹¹ God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ñag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

¹² Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niñil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komiñ yokip minim tep nibak nep niñil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niñnimib.

¹³ Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niñnigal okok, God kirop minim kib agil, kirop ak rek nep yimig ma niñnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niñnigal okok, God kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil, minim kib ma agnigab.

Minim nep ma agnimib; God minim ageb rek ginimib

¹⁴ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gipal. Minim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kirop pen di komiñ ma yoknigab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap walij ma midek, tap magil ma midek ginimniñ okok niñil, pen walij tap magil ognap dam ñilig gi mer, yokop, “Amil mid tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim.

¹⁷ Nib ak, nibi God nop niñ dinigabim pen God Minim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, niñ dep magil nibi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

¹⁸ Nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop niñ dipal; pen bin bi ognap God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi okok gi tep gipal. Nib ak,

minim ma mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim agnigabim nibak, nibep pen ag niñnigain, “Bin bi God nop niñid nep niñ denigal ak, kiri titi gil bin bi okok kirop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop niñ dipin ak me, ne ageb rek niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop gi ñibin,” agnigain.

¹⁹ Nibi God nokim nep mideb, agil, gos nipim ak gi tep gipim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nibak nep niñil, pirikil jep jep dipal.

²⁰ Nibi bin bi saköl rek! Nibi, “God nop niñ dipin,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gipim. Niñ gipim ak, God nop niñ dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Minim agebin nibaul bir nipim aka yad minim ognap sek nibep agen niñnimib?

²¹ Nibi nipim, based cin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ñinig gek, God niñil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak.

²² Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop niñ dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop niñ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal niñil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak.

²³ Ñin ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil kiri bir niñlak, minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, minim niñid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God minim ne niñ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komiñ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niñep yad, agak.

²⁴ Nib ak nibi nipim, nibi God nop niñ dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Nibi God nop niñ dil, ne agip rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab.

²⁵ Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligip ak pen bi Isrel omal kariñ lim ne ak kapkap lisim niñnig aperek, Rehap kirop mal kariñ ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, kariñ kiri adik gi amnerek. Rehap gak rek niñil, God Rehap nop bin komiñ tep agak.

26 Pen bin bi mib gon nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri komiñ midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop niñ dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep komiñ midep won ak ma mideb.

3

Aleb cin niñ tep gin

1 Ai mam tep yad. Nibi konai nep minim ag ñeb bi midojin, agil, ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag ñeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niñnigabin.

2 Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke konai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, mib gon kiri magilsek niñ tep ginimel rek linigab.

3 Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ñon gil, di meg migan ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gel ambal.

4 Niñ magob kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib.

5 Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip ñel, yin damil magilsek yinnimniñ rek lip.

6 Aleb mab milan rek mideb. Mib gon dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib gon cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milan nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

7 Kimin yakir, soiñ sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap niñ solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niñil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen

8 aleb cin ak agon, gos niñ dinimniñ rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap

timel tari ginim, agil gos niñil, niñ silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb.

9 Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirok paknimniñ, agnigabin.

10 Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig niñ gipin? Ak tep ma gip.

11 Niñ kilam nokim alap juil, niñ tep ognap, niñ timel ognap ma owip.

12 Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajon ak, niñ komiñ tep ma linigab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

13 Nibi gos niñ tep gipim aka? Gos niñ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niñ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimniñ. God nop tep ginimniñ ar ak nep ginimniñ. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niñ tep gipin, agil, agnigan.

14 Pen gos nab nak eyañ, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigan ak, yad gos niñ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimniñ. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niñid ak kariknigan.

15 Bin bi gos niñ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep nib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma nib; Seten ne nep nib.

16 Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

17 Pen bin bi God gos tep nib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirok adañ tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirok ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil

yib lɪl, yimig niŋɪl, di tep gɪl, kɪrop tep ar ak nep gɪpal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪb ma nɪpal. Minim esek ma apal.

¹⁸ Bin bi kausal maual rek midabal okok eip minim agɪl, nɪbi jim nɪl mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nɪbak niŋɪl jim nɪl midenigal ak, tap yɪŋ yimbak nɪbak tanɪl tap tep pilnigab.

4

God nop cig tep ginimib

¹ Per per milik yapek pen pen gɪpɪm ak, gos timel nab nɪbi adan pen pen gɪl, mɪb goŋ nɪbi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gɪpɪm.

² Tap tep dinig nɪpɪm okok ma dɪl, kal yib juɪl, bin bi nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agɪl, pen pen gin agɪl nɪpɪm. God nop ag nɪpkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nɪpɪm.

³ Pen God nop ag nɪpɪm nɪn ak, gos niŋ tep gɪl ma ag nɪpɪm. Cɪnop ke tep gan, agɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke tep gan, agɪl, ag nɪpɪm ak me, ag nɪpɪm rek ma gɪp.

⁴ Nɪbi bi si dep bin rek midabim! Niŋim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagɪn aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nɪb okok nep gos nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tap lim dai ar wagɪn aul midab tap okok midmagɪl lɪnigabim ak, nɪbi God kausal maual ne midenigabim.

⁵ Ar nɪbak God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cɪnop nab adan li nɪb ak, cɪn tap lim dai ar wagɪn aul midab tap okok midmagɪl ma lɪnigabin, agɪl, gos niŋlig gi midab," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nɪbak nɪpek, tap yokop rek lip ar?

⁶ Pen ne cɪnop yimig niŋɪl, di tep gɪl, kod mid tep yib gɪp. Ar nɪbak nep, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi ke nep midɪl, mid tep gɪpɪn, apal okok,

God kɪrop minim kilis rek agɪp; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,

ne yimig niŋɪl, di tep gɪl, kod mid tep gɪp," aglak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, God nop pis ken midɪl, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nɪbep kirig gɪl siskol dɪl amnigab.

⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nɪbep cig tep ginigab. Nɪbi tap si tap timel gɪpɪm bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agɪl, nɪnmagɪl nɪbi gac gɪp ak nɪg li yok tep ginimib. Pen nɪbi God nop kisen gɪpɪn, agɪl, esek apɪm okok, gos omal nɪpɪm ak kirig gɪl, gos tep nokim nep niŋɪl, God nop nep cig tep gɪlig gi midenimib.

⁹ Sik kirkir apɪm ak kirig gɪl, cib gek niŋlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib.

¹⁰ Bi Kib niŋ midab rek, cɪn bin bi yib ma midab, agɪl, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nɪbep gek ar alaj amnigab.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gɪpal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep midab aka tari rek midab, ag gos niŋɪl nonim li tig bilok nɪpal bin bi okok rek midenigabim.

¹² Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niŋɪl, bin bi minim kib niŋnigab. Ne nep cɪnop di komɪŋ yoknigab aka nɪag pak lɪnigab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari ginig, "Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel," agɪl agebim? Nɪbi nig ma ginimib.

Yib nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnimɪŋ

¹³ Pen niŋim! Nɪbi ognap apɪm, mɪni aka tol rek, taun kib alap amɪl, nɪb okok mi nokim alap wog bisnis gɪl, mani kib dɪl, adik gi owɪn, apɪm. Pen niŋ tep ginimib.

¹⁴ Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niŋɪl ma apɪm. Mɪni komɪŋ midobɪn ak pen komɪŋ midobɪn nɪbak, seb di yipɪl yokɪp rek nep gɪp. Won ak midɪl, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib.

¹⁵ Gîp nîbak rek, mînim apîm nîbak kîrîg gîl agnîmîb, “Bî Kîb nop tep genîgab ak, cîn komîŋ mîdîl nîb nîb gînîgabîŋ,” agnîmîb.

¹⁶ Pen bin gep bî gep mîdobîŋ, agîl, yîb nîbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tîmel yîb gîp.

¹⁷ Ar aknîb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nîpîŋ ak pen nîg ma gînîgabîŋ ak, tap si tap tîmel gînîgabîŋ.

5

Bin bî tap koŋai mîdeb okok

¹ Nîbi bin bî gep yîb okok, mînim agnîg gebin aul nîŋîm! Mîker kîb dînîg gebîm rek, cîb gek sîl aglîg gî mîdenîmîb.

² Agon kîlnok kîbap mani tap tep nîbi koŋai mîdolîgîp okok bîr ajîl gî ki gî yowîp. Walîj tep koŋai nep nîbi mîdolîgîp okok, kîsoi sîkol sîkol nîb nîb mîgan mîgan juîp.

³ Gol silpa nîbi ki gî yowîp ak, nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak nîŋ tep gînîmîb. Mîb goŋ nîbi abe mab mîlan rek yînîl sîb rîk yonîgab. Nîŋ kîsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nîbi agon kîlnok kîbap mani tap okok koŋai nep dî okok we gîpîm.

⁴ Nîŋîm! Bin bî wîg dai kîri gîpal okok, kîrop pe ma nîbek, kîri koslam mîdîl sîl agel, Bî Kîb kîlîs ke yîb ak nîŋîp.

⁵ Nîbi lîm dai ar wagîŋ aul mîdîl, wîg wari ma gîl yokop mîdîl, mîŋ mîŋ yîb gî ajpîm. Nîb ak, kaj okok mîk tep gîl, aneŋ gek pak nîbal rek mîdebîm ak, won par ma mîdenîgabîm.

⁶ Bin bî tep, nîbep tap tîmel alap ma gîpal okok, kîrop esek agîl nîag pak lîpîm.

Mîker ap onîmîŋ, cîn yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nîŋîl, Bî Kîb onîgab, agîl, nop kod mîdon

⁷ Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop. Mîker alap aponîmîŋ, cîn yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nîŋîŋ; Bî Kîb onîgab, agîl, nop kod mîdon. Bin bî tap wîg gî yîmîl kod mîdel nîŋlîg gî, mîŋab pakek, yîŋ marîp ap ranîl magîl tep

pîlnîgab. Nîbi ak rek nep Bî Kîb nop kod mîdenîmîb.

⁸ Bî Kîb onîgab nîŋ ak yokop ulep mîdeb, agîl, gos sek kod mîdenîmîb.

⁹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Ai mam ognap kîrop ma ag junîmîb. Nîbi ai mam ag juenîgabîm ak, Bî Kîb nîbep pen mînim kîb agnîgab. Bî mînim kîb agnîgab ak ulep sîŋak mîdeb; ulep won ak nep onîgab.

¹⁰ Ai mam sîkop. Bî God mînim agep bîrarîk nep mîdelîgîpal okok, Bî Kîb mînim ne agel, kîrop gî tîmel gel nîŋlîg gî, koslam yîb mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nîŋlak. Kîri kapkap mîd tep gîlak. Nîbi ak rek nep ar nîbak nep gînimîb.

¹¹ Nîbi nîpîm, bin bî gî tep gîl, yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nîŋlak okok, kîri mîŋî mîŋî mîŋî gîlîg gî mîd tep gîpal, apîŋ. Bî nak Job bîrarîk nep mîdolîgîp, kesîm ak nîpîm. Nop mîker kîb apek, koslam mîdek nîŋ ak, Bî Kîb nop gos nîŋlîg gî mîdîl mîd dam amek nîŋlîg gî, Bî Kîb Job nop gî tep gek, kîsen mîd tep gak. Tari gînîg: Bî Kîb ne per per bin bî yîmîg yîb nîŋîl, dî tep yîb gîp.

¹² Pen ai mam sîkop. Tap kîb yîb ak, God yîb ne ak yokop ma agnîmîb. “God nîŋ mîdeb rek, nîŋîd agobîŋ,” agîl, ma agnîmîb. “Seb kab ar alan mîdeb rek, nîŋîd agobîŋ,” agîl, ma agnîmîb. “Lîm wagîŋ aul mîdeb rek, nîŋîd agobîŋ,” agîl, ma agnîmîb. “Tap okok tap ognap mîdeb rek, nîŋîd agobîŋ,” agîl, ma agnîmîb. Yau, agnîgabîm ak, “Yau” nep, agnîmîb. Mer, agnîgabîm ak, “Mer” nep agnîmîb. Mer ak, mînim kîb dînîgabîm.

Sobok gînimîb

¹³ Nîbep bin bî ognap mîker gonîmîŋ, nîbi Bî Kîb nop sobok gînimîb. Nîbi bin bî ognap mîŋî mîŋî gînimîb ak, kîmep ognap agîl, Bî Kîb yîb ne agem ar amnaŋ.

¹⁴ Nîbep bin bî ognap tap gonîmîŋ, Kraîs bin bî ne okok kod mîdebal bî

kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ñinimel.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib nop niñ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komiñ linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niñil kirig ginigab.

¹⁶ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komiñ linimñ. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab.

¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimñ, agil, God nop kilis gil ag niñek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid miñab ma pakak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag niñek, seb kab ar alan nib miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krais minim niñid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ñi tep gem, kauyan Krais nop niñ denigal ak tep. Niñ gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niñil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimnigal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkak

¹Yad Pita, bî Jisas Kraıs mînim dad ameb bî alap. Yad nîbep bin bî God bîrarık ped okok bin bî ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tîkebin.

Nîbi ognap Podas mîdebîm, ognap Galesia mîdebîm, ognap Kapadosia mîdebîm, ognap Esia mîdebîm, ognap Bitinia mîdebîm. Nîbi bin bî karîp lîm par okok nîb rek mîdebîm. Mînim nîb aul ñu kıl tîk yoken, karîp lîm ke ke mîdebîm okok amek nîjnîgabîm.

²Bapi God bîrarık ped okok nîbep gos nîjîl, bin bî yad mîdenîgal, agak. Nîb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nîbi bin bî ne mîdîl, Jisas Kraıs ageb rek gînîgabîm nîjîl lakañ ne tap si tap tîmel gîpîm gac ak lîg gî yoknîgab.

Nîb ak, God apîl mal nîbep yîmig nîjîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîder, nîbi per nep kapkap sain tîkîl mîdenîmîb.

Mîd tep gep magîl cîn ak mîdeb God karîp lîm tep ne seb kab ar alan sîjak

³Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraıs God ne nop tep agîn! Jisas Kraıs Nap ne nop tep agîn! Ne nep cînop yîmig yîb nîjîl, Ñî ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokek apîl kîmîl, kauyan warîkak ak me, ñî pai ne yîb mîdîl, ne eip per per mîdenîgabîm, agîl, gos sek mîdobîm.

⁴God ñî pai ne mîdobîm rek, cînop karîp lîm tep ne seb kab ar alan sîjak dî tep gînîgab. Lîm dai ar wagîm aul tap okok ajîl lîl ki gî yonîgab ak pen God karîp lîm seb kab ar alan sîjak aknîb ma gînîgab. God tap tep okok nîbep ag lak nîjîl per per nep mîd tep yîb gînîgab. Cînop agîp rek, amîl ne eip per per nep mîd tep gînîgabîm.

⁵God ne kîlis yîb. Nîbi God nop nîjîl dîl cîg tep gem, ne nîbep kod mîd tep gîl, mîd damîl, ñîm kîsen ak,

nîbep dam karîp lîm tep ne ak dad amnîgab.

⁶Nîb ak, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

Pen mîñî won sîkol eñap nîbep, bin bî Kraıs pîs ken mîdebal, agîl, gî tîmel gel koslam mîdenîmîb rek lîp.

⁷Bin bî gol taupal okok dagîlel yînek, magîsek gol nep mîdeb aka tap acîp acîp sek mîdeb, agîl nîpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nîg gîpal. Pen God nop cîg gîpîm aka ma cîg gîpîm ak tap kîb yîb ak me, mîker apek koslam mîdenîgabîm nîbak, nop cîg tep gîpîm aka cîg tep ma gîpîm ak nîjnîgab. Pen mîker apek, nop cîg tep gîlîg gî nep mîdenîgabîm ak, Jisas Kraıs adîk gî onîgab ñîm ak, God ne nîbep, gî tep yîb gîpîm, agîl, yîb nîbep gek ar alan amek, nîbep wasu ag damîl, karîp lîm tep ne dad amnîgab.

⁸⁻⁹Nîbi ned Jisas Kraıs nop udîm ma nîpek ak pen nop mîdmagîl lîpîm. Nîbi mîñî ak rek nep nop udîm ma nîpîm ak pen nop nîjîl dîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîpîm. Jisas Kraıs nop nîjî dem, God ne, kaun nîbep per nep komîj mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîbep kod mîdeb. Nîb ak me, nîbi mîñ mîñ yîb gî mîdebîm. Cîn mîñ mîñ gep won nîbak agîm, agîl, mînim ulep gînîgab.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Bîrarık nep Kraıs Kaun ne bî God mînim agep okok kîrop nab adan mîdîl gos ñek, kîri Kraıs yur tari tari dîl, kîsen tap tep yîb tari tari gînîgab mînim ak agîl ñu kıl tîklak. Pen Kraıs yur dîl kîmek, God nîbep yîmig nîjîl dî tep gek, mîd tep gînîgabîm mînim aglak nîbak, kîri ke nîjî tep ma gîl, cînop mîñî mîdobîm ageb aka bin bî kîsen okok ke ageb, agîl, kîlis gîl pîyo nîjîlîg gî mîdelîgîpal.

¹²Pen Kraıs Kaun ne gos ñek God mînim agep bî okok nîjîl mînim agelak nîbak, God kîrop nen agîl ma agak; nîbi mîñî mîdebîm ñîm aul nep agîl agak. Mînim tep agelak nîbak me, God ne Kaun Sîj seb kab ar alan nîb ag yokek apîl bin bî ognap kîrop

gos ñek, k̄iri pen n̄bep Jisas Kraiſ m̄n̄im tep ak agel n̄p̄im. God gek n̄bi m̄ñi tap tep tari tari n̄p̄im ak, ejol okok, c̄in abe n̄ñ̄in, aḡil, ma n̄pal.

God c̄inop, “Bin b̄i s̄iñ m̄iden̄im̄b,”
ageb

¹³ N̄b ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma n̄ñ̄n̄im̄b; gos won n̄bi ke m̄b gon̄ n̄bi ke gos ḡip rek nep ma ḡin̄im̄b; Jisas Kraiſ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il n̄bep d̄il tap tep ñ̄n̄igab, gos ak nep n̄ñ̄il, tep gek n̄ñ̄lig ḡi, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄b.

¹⁴ N̄bi ned Jisas Kraiſ m̄n̄im tep ak ma n̄ñ̄il, gos t̄imel n̄bi ke n̄ñ̄il göliḡip̄im rek ma ḡin̄im̄b; n̄bi God ñ̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im ak me, m̄n̄im ne ageb rek ak nep ḡin̄im̄b.

¹⁵ Tari tari ḡin̄igab̄im ak, God n̄bep s̄ik aḡip ak ne s̄iñ m̄ideb rek, n̄bi ak rek nep s̄iñ nep m̄iden̄im̄b.

¹⁶ God agak rek God M̄n̄im eyañ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Yad tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak ke ke s̄iñak n̄b m̄id̄il s̄iñ m̄idebin rek, n̄bi ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak ke ke s̄iñak n̄b m̄id̄il s̄iñ m̄iden̄im̄b,” aglak.

God tap tep ȳib yok̄il, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak

¹⁷ God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄il, abramek ma ḡip; ḡipal ḡipal rek nep n̄ñ̄il non̄im l̄ip. God n̄g ḡip n̄bak, Bapi c̄in ap̄im ak, kar̄ip ne seb kab ar alaṅ ma amb̄im ñ̄in aul, ne B̄i k̄ib akn̄ib ke, aḡil, ageb ageb rek nep ḡin̄im̄b.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ N̄bi nap̄is nased s̄ikop göliḡip̄al ar ak ḡi dam̄il kom̄iñ amn̄igab̄in, aḡil, ḡi mer n̄ñ̄em, God n̄bep dak ak, gol silpa k̄ibap k̄ilnok tap ki ḡip tap yokop okok rek taūil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñ̄il̄ik kadlai ma m̄ideb gac ma ḡip dam̄il pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄öliḡip̄al rek ak, Kraiſ dam̄il ñ̄ag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa k̄ibap k̄ilnok ma taūep ak yapek k̄imak ak me, God n̄bep tau ad̄ik dak.

²⁰ God l̄im dai waḡin aul ma ḡi lak ñ̄in ak, Kraiſ ne ar n̄bak ḡin̄igab,

aḡil, ag lak ak pen m̄ñi ñ̄in k̄isen aul nep, n̄bep ḡi tep ḡin̄ig m̄isen owak.

²¹ God gek, Kraiſ war̄kek, God Kraiſ nop d̄i ar i alaṅ ȳib dak. N̄b ak, God nop n̄ñ̄ d̄il, c̄ig tep ḡil, c̄inop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos sek m̄ideb̄im.

Ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil lin̄im̄b

²² N̄bi God M̄n̄im n̄ñ̄id ȳib ak n̄ñ̄il, ageb rek gem, n̄bep tap si tap t̄imel gac ak ma m̄ideb. N̄g ḡil, n̄bi ai mam God p̄is ken m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip̄im. N̄b ak, n̄bi k̄il̄is ḡil pen pen m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄b.

²³ God M̄n̄im nep gek, n̄bi kauyañ ñ̄i painañ k̄isen lakañ sek rek l̄ip̄im. Pen kom̄iñ k̄isen n̄b d̄ip̄im ak, non̄im nap okok ma ñ̄ibal; non̄im nap ñ̄i pai t̄ik dapel k̄imbal. Pen God M̄n̄im ak, m̄n̄im per per nep m̄iden̄igab m̄n̄im kom̄iñ n̄bak nep gek, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄id̄il per per m̄iden̄igab̄im.

²⁴ God M̄n̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap kas kas rek nep m̄idebal; ȳib k̄ib d̄ipal ak mab s̄im s̄im rek nep m̄ideb.

Tap n̄b okok kasek m̄ilep ḡil yow̄ip.

²⁵ Pen God M̄n̄im ak per per nep m̄iden̄igab,” aglak.

God M̄n̄im n̄bak, m̄n̄im tep n̄bep ag ñ̄el n̄p̄im ak nep.

2

B̄i K̄ib ne Kab Kom̄iñ rek per m̄iden̄igab

¹ N̄b ak, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im ar ak maḡilsek p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄n̄im esek ap̄im ar ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄n̄im nep ap̄im ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap tep k̄iri okok c̄in d̄ipnop aḡil gos n̄p̄im ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i ognap ag jup̄im ak p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ḡin̄im̄b.

²⁻³ Ñ̄i painañ k̄isen t̄ik dopal okok ci ñ̄iñ̄in, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep n̄pal. N̄b ak rek, n̄bi B̄i K̄ib b̄i tep ȳib n̄bep d̄i tep ḡip ak b̄ir n̄p̄im rek, m̄n̄im tep ne ci rek ñ̄iñ̄in, aḡil, gos

ar nokim ak nep niñnimib. Ci nibak ñiñigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komiñ midep won nibak wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim.

⁴ Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiñ. Kab komiñ nibak bin bi ognap yo niñil kiriñ gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke agak. Nibi Kab komiñ nibak apil,

⁵ nibi ke kab komiñ rek lem, God ne kab niñ okok dil kariñ ne ginigab. Kariñ nibak, Jisas Kraiss ne kariñ nabic midenigab niñil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siñ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñinigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep ñinigabim.

⁶ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Niñim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion kariñ nab sap rek piñil ñil midenigab. Kab nibak yad ke ag len, kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke midenigab.

Bin bi an an nop niñ dil cig ginigal okok, kisen kiri, cin tari ginig nop niñ dipin, agil, ma agnigal yib,” aglak.

⁷ God niñ agek, bin bi nop niñ dipim okok, kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma niñ dipal okok, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Kab yo niñil kiriñ gilak kab ak nep miñi kariñ nab sap kilis yib nab alañ dim mideb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen minim alap aglak, “Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob piñil ginigal; kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap paknigal,” aglak.

Kraiss minim tep ak ma niñ dipal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gip.

⁹ Pen God ne ke nibep dil, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kiñ tap sobok gep

bin bi ne midebim. Nibi bin bi siñ ne midebim. Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Niñ gip ak, nibi bin bi okok niñ okok niñ, God ne tap tep akniñ ke gip ak ag misen agil, ned kislim nab okok midil, koslam gi ajoligipim ak pen God ne gek, miñi melik tep ne niñil tag tep gipim, minim nibak misen agnigabim. Nib agil, yib ne agem ar amnigab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligipim, pen miñi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God nibep yimig niñil ma dip, pen miñi nibep yimig niñil dip.

God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep ginimib

¹¹ Nib ak, bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul kariñ lim nibi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul miñ gon gos gip tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma amnimin. Tap niñ okok gos niñil gem amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknimib rek lip.

¹² Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib. Niñ gem, ñin ognap, nibep, gi timel gipim, agil, ag junigal ak pen kiri gi tep gipim ak niñil, kisen Jisas Kraiss onigab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kiñ nibi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niñil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek niñil ginimib. Bi kib niñ okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen ñinigal. Tari ginig: God bi niñ okok wög nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak.

¹⁵ Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab.

16 Bin bi ognap, ke nipiim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niñil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wög gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

17 Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niñnimib. Ai mam Kraiis pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niñnimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niñnimib.

Cin Kraiis nop kisen gil, miker ap onimij, ma piriknigabim

18 Nibi Kraiis bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

19 Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipiim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñenigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab.

20 Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñenigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñenigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab.

21 Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Kraiis cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnimib. Kraiis ne gak rek gil gem amnimij.

22 “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap maagak.”

23 Kraiis nop ag juelak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen maagak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek.

24 Kraiis nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib gon ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komij amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib gon ne ke dil kimak. Kraiis ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep miñgak ak komij lip.

25 Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke piñil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi miñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

3

Bi ber gon

1-2 Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnij gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Kraiis minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Kraiis nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop niñ dinigal.

3 Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niñnimib. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di mib gon tib kadij gil, ma ginimib.

4 Bin sain midil, gos niñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adan mideb rek, bin bi uñin ma niñnigal pen God uñin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

5 Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adan kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop niñ döliligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadij göligipal; kiri nigimil sikop kirop minim ak niñöligipal.

6 Bin Sara nigimil Ebrahim nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek

nep dıl goliğip. Nıbi ma pırikıl, Sara goliğip ak rek gi tep geniğabım ak, Sara pai ne yıb rek mıdeniğabım.

7 Pen nıbi bin sek bi mıdebım okok, nıbep ak rek nep mınım agniğ gebin. Bin okok bi rek kılıs ma mıdebal rek, bin nıbi okok di tep giñimib. God nıbep bi okok nep dıl, bin okok kırop ma kırıg gip; nıbep bi okok yımıg niñıl dıp rek, bin okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg niñıl dıp. Bin nıbi okok kırop kod mıd tep geniğabım ak me, God nop sobok gem, mınım nıbep ak niñniğab.

Jım ñıl mıdenimib

8 Mınım ag junıg gebin. Nıbi ai mam Kraıs pıs ken mıdebım okok magılek gos ar nokım nep niñniğabım; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kırop yımıg niñniğabım; ai mam ognap mın mın genimel, nıbi ak rek nep mın mın giñimib; ai mam pen pen mıdmagił lıl, pen pen yımıg niñıl di tep giñimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agıl, gos ak ma niñniğabım.

9 Bin bi ognap nıbep gi tımel genimel, kırop pen gi tımel ma giñimib. Nıbep ag juenimel, kırop pen ma ag junimib. Nıbep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok gił agniğabım, kırop gi tep gił kod mıdenimın, agniğabım. Tari giñniğ: God nıbep dıp ak, nıbi bin bi okok kırop gi tep giñimib, agıl, dıp. Niğ geniğabım ak, God nıbep ak rek nep gi tep giñniğabım.

10 God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin bi mıd tep gił, mılep yıb lıl kımın, agıl nıpal okok, mınım tom, mınım tımel ma agniğmel.

11 Pen tap si tap tımel giğal ar ak kırıg gił, gi tep nep gił, gos kılıs niñıl, jım ñıl mıdon, agıl, kapkap sain tıkil nep mıdenimel.

12 Tari giñniğ: bin bi God Mınım ageb rek nep giğal okok, Bi Kib kırop kod mıd tep gił, nop sobok genıgal mınım kırop ak niñniğabım;

pen bin bi gi tımel giğal okok niñek, mılık yonıgab,” aglak.

Mıd tep gem, nıbep gi tımel genimel, ma pırikimib

13 Gi tep giñ, agıl, kılıs gem amek, bin bi ognap nıbep yur ma ñniğal.

14 Pen nıbi gi tep gem nıbep gi tımel genimel ak, mın mın giñimib. Bin bi nıbep gi tımel giğal okok kırop ma pırikıl, gos par ma niñniğabım.

15 Pen mıdmagił nab nıbi adañ ak, Kraıs ne nep Bi Kib, agıl, yıb ne agem ar amnañ. Pen nıbi per nep gos niñliğ gi mıdenimib, bin bi ognap, tari giñniğ gos sek mıdebım, agıl ag niñel, kırop di tep gił, mınım sısain agıl, Kraıs mınım tep ak kırop ag ñi tep giñimib.

16 Pen ag ñniğabım ak, cın mınım tari agon God nop tep giñimın, agıl, ag ñniğabım. Kraıs nop cig gił, gi tep geniğabım ak, bi okok nıbep ag junıg gebal okok, kırop nabıñ gek kırıg giñniğal.

17 Nıbi gi tep gem niñliğ gi, God kırop niñebir kırıg gek, nıbep gi tımel genıgal ak, mınım ma mıdeb. Pen nıbi gi tımel gem, nıbep gi tımel genıgal ak, God nop tep ma giñniğabım.

Kraıs kımıl gac cınop liğ gi yokak

18 Nıbi gi tep gem, nıbep gi tımel genimel ak, mınım ma mıdeb, agesin ak, Kraıs ne Bi tep pen nop gi tımel gel kımak. Ne gi tep nep goliğip ak pen nıbi bin bi tap si tap tımel giğim okok, God eip tiğ jım ñniğain, agıl, kımak. Mınek nokım yıb kımak; kisen kauyañ ma kımniğabım. Kraıs mıb goñ ñag pak lel kımak ak pen Kaun ne ma kımak. Kaun ne komıñ mıdıl, ne kauyañ warıkak.

19 Kaun ne niğ gek ne amıl, bin bi ned kımıl am mın mıdelak okok kırop mınım tep ne ak ag ñak.

20 Bin bi mın mıdelak okok, Noa mıdek ñın ak, God mınım ak ma niñ dılak ak pen God kırop mınım kib ma agak; mınım yıp niñniğal aka agıl, kod mıdek. God kod

midek niŋliŋ gi, Noa nop ñiŋ magöb giñimñin, agak wög niŋbak gi damil, bin bi koŋai mer, Noa apilgon akniŋ jil onjid ak nep ñiŋ magöb kariŋ miŋan adan amil, ñiŋ nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komiŋ amniŋlak.

²¹ Pen ñiŋ magöb kariŋ miŋan am midel, ñiŋ ak kiroŋ dap ranek, komiŋ amniŋlak niŋbak rek, miñi cin Jisas Kraiŋ kimil warikak minim ak niŋ dil, ñiŋ pakil, ak rek nep komiŋ amniŋgabin. Pen ñiŋ pakpin ak, miŋb goŋ acir liŋ gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Kraiŋ cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adan niŋil acir alap ma mideb. Gos niŋbak nep niŋil, ñiŋ pakpin. God ne minim kilis niŋid niŋb ag lak me ak.

²² Kraiŋ ne pen kimil warikil, am kariŋ lim seb kab ar alan siŋak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb niŋil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

4

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned niŋb ar ak kirig gin

¹ Kraiŋ miŋb goŋ ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabin, agil, gos niŋbak nep niŋliŋ gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi miŋb goŋ kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal.

² Ñin niŋbak tikil, ñin titi lim dai wagin aul miŋb goŋ midenigabin ak, God nop tep ginimniŋ ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke warikniŋgab ar ak ma ginigal.

³ Niŋbi ned bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel niŋil, bin si bi si gil, ñiŋ kilis niŋb saköl lil, tap koŋai yib niŋbil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

⁴ Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok, niŋbi mid tep gipim ak niŋil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil

abramek ma gipim, agil, niŋbep ag jupal.

⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komiŋ midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig niŋ gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal.

⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, miŋb goŋ kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komiŋ mideb rek ak komiŋ midenigab, agil, Kraiŋ minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimlak okok kiroŋ ag ñak.

God wög cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Niŋb ak, gos niŋ tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib.

⁸ Pen minim kib yib ak, niŋbi Kraiŋ bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Niŋbi pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Kraiŋ bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil niŋbep niŋ koŋai nep gi timel genimel ak, niŋbi kasek niŋil yem ginigabim.

⁹ Kraiŋ niŋ dipal bin bi ognap kariŋ niŋbep apenimel, niŋbi akal niŋb midil kariŋ yad apebim, agil, ma agnimib; kiroŋ ag wasu dinimib.

¹⁰ God bin bi yimig niŋil di tep gil, kiroŋ gos tep ke ke niŋb. God gos tep niŋbep niŋb niŋbak, niŋbep nep mer, ai mam Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebal okok kiroŋ magilsek ak rek nep gos niŋil niŋb. Niŋb ak, God niŋbep gos tep niŋb niŋbak niŋil, ai mam okok kiroŋ gi tep ginimib.

¹¹ God niŋbep gos tep ñek, niŋbi bin bi okok kiroŋ ag ñinigabim ak, gos niŋ tep gil, God Minim tep ak yipid gil nep ag ñinimib. God niŋbep gos tep ñek, niŋbi bin bi ognap wög gi ñinigabim ak, God niŋbep kilis ne niŋb ak dil, bin bi okok kiroŋ wög gi ñinimib. Niŋ genigabim ak, Jisas Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebim ak niŋil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amniŋgab. Jisas Kraiŋ, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop

tep aglig gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Krais bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker ninigal

¹² Nibemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cig wos ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib mab milan rek nibal ak, cinop tari ginigal geb, agil, gos ak ma ninimib.

¹³ Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, nop gilak rek cinop gebal, agil, min min gilig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek onigab nin ak, nibi min min gilig gi midenigabim.

¹⁴ Nibi Krais bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, min min gilig gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideb ak ninil me, nig gebal, agil, min min gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁵ Nibi cip ma nagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kiropp gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabij ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabij ma ginigab.

¹⁶ Pen nibi Krais nop nin dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker nenimel, nabij ma ginigab. Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek ninlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan.

¹⁷ Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma nin dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal?

¹⁸ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komij amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma nin dil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komij amnigal?" aglak.

¹⁹ Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak ninil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amnimij.

5

Bin bi Krais nin dipal okok bi kodep midil, kiropp kod mid tep ginimib

¹ Bin bi Krais nin dipal okok kiropp bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wog nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krais nin dipal okok kiropp kod midebin. Krais yur kib dek ak, yad nin midenek. God ne Krais melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kiropp yomenigab nin ak, yad amil nin midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin.

² Bi kaj sipsip mikepp okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ninmagil ar nibep lip okok, kiropp kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wog ak ma ginimib. Min min gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wog ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab.

³ Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kiropp ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep ninil ak rek nep ginigal.

⁴ Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikepp Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ninigab.

Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep ninin

⁵ Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobij nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek ninimib. Nibi magilsek, Krais bin bi ai mam okok ninil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kiropp yo ninil, bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kiropp yimig ninil, di tep yib gip," aglak.

⁶ Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop ninil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, nin

kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim.

⁷ God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimij, magilsek di ninmagil ar ne ak linimib.

⁸ Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, nij tep gilig gi midenimib. Kaul maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su ninin, agil, piyo ninlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb.

⁹ Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krai bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirok ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krai minim tep ak nij di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁰ God bin bi yimig nijil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krai bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol enap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep nek, nibi Krai nop nij di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal sinaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne nu kil tikeb nijil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek nijip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol nu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin nijep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim nijid yib, agil, ninlig gi nep midenimib.

¹³ Pen Krai bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon sinaul nibep, "Midebim?" agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, "Midebim?" ageb.

¹⁴ Krai bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midebim okok, Krai nibep

magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

1 Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas KraiS m+n+m dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap m+debin.

God c+n Jisas KraiS c+nop di kom+n yokak ak, ne Bi tep akn+ib ke. Jisas KraiS c+nop map+n n+n+l gos tep nek, c+n nop n+n dip+n. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas KraiS n+beP gos tep nek, nibi ak rek nep nop n+n dip+m okok, n+beP mij n+baul nu kil tikebin.

2 Nibi God abe, Bi K+ib c+n Jisas abe, k+rop gos n+n m+dem, k+ri ap+l mal n+beP map+n n+n+l, di tep g+l, kod m+der, nibi per per kapkap mid tep g+n+m+ib.

God c+nop dip, ag+l, nop cig tep g+n

3 C+n bin bi Jisas KraiS p+s ken m+dob+n okok, tap si tap t+mel k+r+g g+l, ne ageb rek nep gi m+doj+n rek lip. C+n Jisas KraiS nop n+n dip+n ak me, KraiS ne ak rek nep God m+di+l, kil+s ne nep c+nop nek, c+n God M+n+m ageb rek nep gi m+doj+n rek lip. Ne Bi tep akn+ib ke, Bi mel+k tep y+ib sek pen ne c+nop gos n+n+l, bin bi yad ke m+den+m+el, ag+l, c+nop ag lak.

4 N+ib ak, Jisas KraiS tap tep y+ib n+ib okok c+nop n+ib. Tap tep tep n+ib ak di+l, gos t+mel l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+n+l yap pakn+mel rek lip tap okok k+r+g g+l, God ne ke m+deb rek m+doj+n rek lip.

5 N+ibak, KraiS n+beP gos tep nek, nop n+n dip+m. Pen nibi Jisas KraiS n+n di+l+g gi m+di+l, kil+s g+l, bin bi okok k+rop gi tep g+n+m+ib. Pen nibi bin bi okok k+rop gi tep nep g+l+g gi m+di+l, kil+s g+l, Jisas KraiS ne Bi tigeP Bi rek m+deb m+n+m y+p+l y+ib ak n+n tep g+n+m+ib.

6 Pen nibi Jisas KraiS ne Bi tigeP Bi rek m+deb m+n+m y+p+l y+ib ak n+n tep nep g+l+g gi m+di+l, kil+s g+l, m+ib goj nibi gos g+p rek ma g+n+m+ib. Pen

nibi m+ib goj nibi gos g+p rek ma g+l, kil+s g+l, Jisas KraiS nop n+n di kil+s g+l, cig tep gi m+di+l, ne ageb ageb rek nep g+l+g gi m+den+m+ib.

7 Pen Jisas KraiS nop nep gos n+n+l cig tep g+l, ne ageb ageb rek nep g+l+g gi m+di+l, kil+s g+l, ai mam okok pen pen di tep g+p+al rek, nibi KraiS bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep g+n+m+ib. Pen nibi KraiS bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep g+l+g gi m+di+l, kil+s g+l, KraiS bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen m+dmag+l l+n+m+ib.

8 Pen yad s+n+aul m+n+m tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap n+ibak nep gos n+n tep g+l, kil+s g+l gi m+den+gab+m ak, nibi Bi K+ib c+n Jisas KraiS ne Bi tigeP Bi rek m+deb, ag gos n+n+l, wög nop gi tep gem, tap mag+l tep ognap p+l+n+gab.

9 Pen yad s+n+aul m+n+m tari tari nu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap n+ibak ma n+n+n+gab+m ak, nibi bin bi u+d+n kwoi rek. Tap si tap t+mel göl+g+p+m ak, God ne ac+r n+ibak lig gi yok+p ak, saköl g+p+m.

10 N+ib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke n+n+l, y+p kisen g+l bin bi yad m+den+m+el, ag+l, n+beP dip ak, kil+s g+l nop kisen g+l, bin bi ne m+den+m+ib. N+ig g+l me, KraiS m+n+m tep ne ak per nep n+n di wös g+l, gi dam+l, ma k+r+g g+n+gab+m.

11 Pen Bi K+ib c+n Jisas KraiS c+nop t+g as+k yok+p ak ap+l, n+beP ag wasu ag di+l+g gi, bin bi ne per per kod m+den+gab kar+p n+l+k m+gan n+ibak dam l+l kod m+den+gab.

God m+n+m agep bi okok, Kaun S+n k+rop gos nek n+n+l+g gi God m+n+m aglak

12-15 Yad s+n+aul m+n+m tari tari agebin ak, nibi n+n+l b+r n+n di tep g+p+m ak pen yad per nep n+beP m+n+m n+ibak ag+l+g gi nep m+den+gain. Bi K+ib c+n Jisas KraiS y+p, k+m+n+gan, ag+l, n+n ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, m+ib goj sek m+debin n+n aul, yad kil+s g+l, n+beP m+n+m n+ibak ag+l+g gi nep m+den+gain ak tep. N+ig g+n+gain

ak, n̄bi saköl ma ḡin̄gabim; yad kimn̄gain pen n̄bi m̄nim n̄bak n̄n̄lig ḡi m̄den̄gabim.

¹⁶ C̄n n̄bep ned aḡil, B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas Krai ke ȳib l̄l k̄il̄s sek owak, agnok ak, kes̄m k̄il̄ tep d̄ipal rek ma agnok. Ned B̄i K̄ib akn̄ib ke ȳib k̄il̄s sek lek, ud̄in c̄n ke n̄n̄l̄, k̄isen n̄bep ag n̄inok.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ N̄in n̄bak, c̄n Jisas Krai eip am d̄im s̄iḡ s̄iḡak m̄idonok n̄n̄lig ḡi, Bapi God mel̄k tep ȳib ne ak ap̄il, Jisas Krai ȳib ne dap ran̄il agak, “B̄i aul N̄i m̄dmaḡil tep yad; nop n̄n̄en ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak. God ne n̄ib agek, c̄n ke m̄nim ne ak peȳig n̄n̄nok.

¹⁹ C̄n ke God m̄nim peȳig n̄n̄nok ak me, c̄n n̄ip̄in, b̄i God m̄nim agep okok k̄iri m̄nim aglak ak, God m̄nim ne nep aglak; m̄nim p̄is nep n̄n̄ dep ak nep aglak. M̄nim aglak n̄bak, s̄ip m̄lan̄ k̄isl̄m eyan̄ daḡil lel, c̄nop mel̄k yom̄ib rek ak ḡip. Mel̄k n̄bak, n̄i l̄l̄ig ḡi dam̄il, kar̄ip m̄ñab t̄kn̄ig gek n̄n̄lig ḡi, gap pogl̄n̄ m̄isen̄ on̄igab m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bi adan̄ n̄n̄n̄gabim. M̄isen̄ on̄igab ak, kar̄ip m̄ñab p̄is nep t̄k da yok̄ip rek ḡin̄gab.

²⁰ M̄nim agebin aul n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib: God m̄nim agep b̄i okok God M̄nim ne n̄u k̄il̄ t̄k̄il̄ aglak ak, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄l̄, m̄nim waḡin̄ ak agn̄mel rek ma l̄ip.

²¹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God m̄nim agep b̄i okok, God m̄nim ak agn̄ig, ke n̄n̄lak rek ma aglak; Kaun S̄iḡ ne k̄irop gos n̄ek n̄n̄lig ḡi, God m̄nim aglak.

2

B̄i God M̄nim agob̄in, aḡil, m̄nim esek ag n̄bal okok

¹ B̄irar̄ik nep b̄i ognap, God m̄nim agob̄in, aḡil, bin b̄i Isrel k̄irop m̄nim esek ag n̄ol̄iḡipal. Ḡol̄iḡipal n̄bak rek, bin b̄i ognap nab n̄bep s̄iḡak m̄d̄il, ak rek nep m̄nim esek agel, bin b̄i ognap m̄nim esek k̄irop ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄m̄ib rek l̄ip. B̄i K̄ib k̄irop tau ad̄ik dak ak ne B̄i K̄ib mer aḡil,

ag jun̄gal. Pen k̄iri m̄nim esek aḡil n̄ig ḡin̄gal ak, God gek, s̄igij pen yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gal.

² K̄iri ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄gal. Krai bin b̄i ne m̄debal bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄nim esek k̄iri ak d̄il, ak rek nep ḡin̄gal. N̄ig ḡin̄gal rek, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄l̄, kan̄ib kom̄iḡ ameb ak tau ac̄ip ac̄ip ḡin̄gal.

³ Mani tap okok d̄in̄, aḡil, n̄bep m̄nim esek ȳib agn̄gal. N̄ig ḡin̄gal ak pen God ne n̄n̄ nep m̄deb. Ne k̄irop m̄nim k̄ib aḡil n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig geb.

⁴ God ejol tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak okok k̄irop kau m̄gan t̄imel eyan̄ yokek, nag k̄il̄s k̄isl̄m ow̄ip s̄iḡak m̄d̄il, God m̄nim k̄ib agn̄gab n̄in̄ ak kod m̄debal.

⁵ Pen b̄irar̄ik ped okok bin b̄i nop k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok, God k̄irop ȳim̄ig ma n̄n̄ak. Ne gek, m̄ñab k̄ib pak̄il̄ n̄ig ul̄ik tan ap ranek, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡilak okok maḡilsek n̄ig n̄ib̄il̄ kim saklak. Pen b̄i nak Noa bin b̄i okok k̄irop, n̄bi God ageb rek nep ḡin̄m̄ib, agol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin b̄i ne akn̄ib ar on̄id abe, k̄irop nep kod m̄d̄il d̄i kom̄iḡ yokak.

⁶ Pen bin b̄i God M̄nim ageb rek ma ḡin̄gal okok, k̄irop ḡin̄gain ak bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄n̄ tep ḡilan̄, aḡil, mab m̄lan̄ ak seb kab ar alan̄ n̄ib yokek, ap̄il Sodom Gomora bin b̄i k̄irop p̄is nep ȳin̄ s̄ibok n̄ib amnak.

⁷ Lot ne, bin si b̄i si ḡil, tap t̄imel ȳib ḡol̄iḡipal ak n̄n̄l̄, gos par n̄n̄ol̄iḡip ak, God nop d̄i kom̄iḡ yokak.

⁸ Lot b̄i tep, nab k̄irop s̄iḡak m̄d̄il, k̄iri n̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im per per God lo m̄nim ne ak t̄ib jūil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal okok ud̄in̄ maḡil ne ke n̄n̄l̄, m̄nim t̄imel agel̄iḡipal okok ne ke peȳig n̄n̄l̄, nop ȳir̄ik ȳib gak.

⁹ Ne ned n̄ig gak rek, c̄n n̄ip̄in, m̄ker tari tari on̄igab, B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i God M̄nim ageb rek ḡipal okok k̄irop kod m̄d̄il, d̄i kom̄iḡ yokn̄m̄iḡ rek l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i God M̄nim ageb rek ma ḡipal okok nag rek lek, m̄ker

dilig gi, minim kib agep ñin ak kod midenigal.

10 Pen bin si bi si gipal okok, minim kib ke yib dinigal. Bin bi pobin kirok kod midebal okok, minim kirok ma ninil, gos kiri ke owip rek gipal bin bi okok abe, minim kib ke yib dinigal.

God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, pirikil kaunan ma dil, bi melik tep ke sek seb kab ar alaj sijnak midebal okok kirok abramek ag jupal.

11 Ejol okok aknib rek ma gipal. Ejol kiri bi kilis yib midebal ak pen kiri Bi Kib udin yirik ne sijnak bi nib okok kirok ma ag jupal.

12 Pen bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, kimin kobri okok gos ma midek abramek gipal rek gipal. Kiri gos ma mideb pen kiri minim timel yib apal. Gipal nibak, kimin kobri gon lipal dip ak rek, kirok ginigab. Kimnigal me ak.

13 Kiri bin bi okok yur ñibal ak pen kiri ke yur dinigal. Kiri gi timel gilig gi, pib nab tap pobin ñiblig gi, ñig kilis ñiblig gi, abramek gi damil, nabin ma dipal. Bin bi nib okok kiri apil, nibep eip mogim gil tap ñibal ak, kiri midmagil wariknigab rek abramek gi damil, tap acir gip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lipal.

14 Kiri per per nep bin si din, bi si din, agil, udin li ninlig gi nep tapal. Bin bi Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok kirok neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok ninil, kirok pen yur kib yib ñinig geb.

15 Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ñi ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak.

16 Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi

timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

17 Pen minnek ognap, ñig milnig amil nipin, ñig kilam juil apeb sijnak milep gip. Minnek ognap minab paknig gek, yigen pobin apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag ñobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirok kislim pobin owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

18 Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, "Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ñininin rek abramek ginimib," apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi ninep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep ninil min ar nibak kirig gil, man mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi min man mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel nel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyan tap si tap timel ar ak gipal.

19 Bi timel nib okok apal, "Nibi midmagil warik ñininin rek abramek ginimib," apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak min wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, min lenigal ak, kiri min wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil min lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok min wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Min wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip.

20 Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komin yokip ak nop nin dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned goligipal kanib nibak kauyan amenigal ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, min timel yib midenigal.

21 Komin middep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirok agak minim tep ak ninil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal.

22 Bî God Mînim kîrîg gîpal okok, kîri mînim ar omal bîrarîk nep agelîgîpal ak rek gîpal. Mînim omal nîbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökîl, adik gî apîl, tap wök lîpal sîjak kauyan opal,” aglak. Mînim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñîg pakîl, dai uleb kolkol gîngal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kîsen adik gî onîgab, agîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb

1 Bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Nîbep mîj alap ned ñu kîl tîk yoknek. Mîñî mîj kîsen nîb nîbep ñu kîl tîkebin. Mîj omal pen wagîn nokîm nep. Yad nîbep mîj omal ñu kîl tîken, nîbi mînim ned nîpek ak nîj tep gîl, gos nîjîg gî nep mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîbep mîj kîsen nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

2 God ne ke bî mînim agep sîj ne okok ag lek, kîri bîrarîk nep mînim ne aglak. Dî Komîj Yokep Bî cîn, Bî Kîb cîn ak, ne ke bî mînim dad ameb ne ag lek, mînim kîlîs agîl, nîg gîngîmîb, agak mînim ak ag ñîbîn. Mînim nîbak nep, kîri bîrarîk aglak abe, cîn mîñî ag ñîbîn abe, nîj mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîbep mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tîkebin.

3 Pen tap pobîj agebin aul nîjîm. Ñîn kîsen mîdobîn aul rek, bin bî gos tîmel kîri ke nîpal rek gîpal okok, ognap apîl Jisas Kraîs mînim tep ne ak ag juîl agnîgal,

4 “Bî onîgain, agîl, mînim ag lak ak, onîgab mîgan akal nîb? Bin bî ned nîb okok mîdel nîjîg gî, onîgain agak ak pen kîri kîm saklak ak ma owîp. Tap magîlsek bîrarîk ped okok gî lak ñîn ak mîdek rek nep mîdeb,” agnîgal.

5 Bî nîb okok, God bîrarîk ped okok mînim nep agek, seb kab ar alaj lîl, ñîg ak kîs kîs gîl, lîm dai ak nab eyan lîl gak. God gak nîbak, kîri nîj tep gîpal ak pen kîri nîjebîr kîrîg gîpal.

6 Kîsen, God mînim nep agek, ñîg nîb okok apîl, lîm dai tap okok ned mîdolîgîp ak tawek yapek gek, pîs nep tîmel gak.

7 God mînim nîbak nep agek, seb kab ar alaj abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mîñî mîd tep gîp ak pen bin bî God Mînim ageb rek ma gîpal okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl yur kîb ñîngîgab ñîn ak, seb kab alaj abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, mab dagîlek pîs nep yînnîgab.

8 Pen bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Mînim alap saköl gîngîmîb rek lîp. Cîn ñîn nokîm alap nep nîpîn ak pen Bî Kîb nîjek mî koñai yîb rek lîp. Cîn mî koñai yîb nep wök pag nîpîn ak pen Bî Kîb nîjek ñîn nokîm alap nep rek lîp.

9 Nîb ak, Bî Kîb ne, onîgain, agîl, kasek ma owîp ak, bin bî ognap mînim nep agîl kîrîg gîpal rek ma gîp; bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîl, mab ke eyan amnîg gebal okok, ognap ma kîr gîngîmel, kîri magîlsek yîp ken ar apel kîrop dînim, agîl, Bî Kîb kod mîdeb.

10 Pen Bî Kîb onîgab ak, bî tap si dep okok kîri nîj mîdel ma opal rek onîgab. Ñîn nîbak, gu parsek agek nîjîg gî, seb kab mîk ar alaj ke ke amnîgab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mîdeb okok yîñîl, lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap tari tari mîdeb okok magîlsek yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab.

11 Kîsen tap okok magîlsek nîg gîl yînnîgab, agîl, nîbi mîñî gî tep gîngîgabîm aka abramek gîngîgabîm? Ñîn kîb onîg geb nîbak gos nîjîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîl bin bî sîj ne mîdenîmîb.

12 Pen God ñîn kîb ne ak kasek onîmîj, agîl, mînim tep ne ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Ñîn nîbak, takîn, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yîñîl sîbok ñîg bad lîngîgab ak pen

13 God seb kab ar alaj abe, lîm dai wagîn aul abe, kîsen nîb gîngîgain, agîl, mînim ag lak ak kod mîdobîn. Karîp kîsen nîb nîbak, bin bî God eîp mîdîl ne ageb rek nep gel amnîgab.

14 Nîb ak, bin bî mîdmagîl yad okok. Ne onîgab, agîl, kod mîdebîm ñîn aul, gos kîlîs nîjîl, God udîn

yirik ne bin bi asiŋ ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep niŋek, tep yib ginimŋ.

¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos niŋnimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komiŋ yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek niŋlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak.

¹⁶ Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam niŋeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma niŋil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam niŋeb nibak niŋil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak niŋil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komiŋ ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi miŋi Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel niŋil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip.

¹⁸ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komiŋ yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig niŋil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop niŋ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak niŋlig gi midem amnimŋ. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Minim Komij ak

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin.

² Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib gon lil misen owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misen lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin.

³ Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ni ne Jisas Krai apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabim.

⁴ Niñ genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabim. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God ne Melik

⁵ Jisas Krai cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb.

⁶ God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabim ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim siñak ajenigabim ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin.

⁷ Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabim ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ni ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabim ak, minim esek

agnigabim; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

⁹ Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabim ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabim ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabim; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

2

Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

¹ Ni pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krai per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimim, agip.

² God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krai ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alan siñak mib gon ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

³ God Minim ageb rek genigabim ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñnigabim.

⁴ Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigabim pen God ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, ne minim tom agnigabim; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adan ma mideb.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabim ak me, cin niñnigabim, God nab adan midobin.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikobin nibaul, minim

kisen nɪb mer; mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok agel mɪdolɪgɪp; mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak nep yad mɪñi nɪbep agebin.

⁸ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbep ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm kisen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Krais golɪgɪp ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm kisen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep, apal. Pen kɪri bin bɪ okok gɪpɪm ak abe nɪɲɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kisen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep, apal. Kɪslɪm ak mɪñi bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk won nɪɲɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

⁹ Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪɲak mɪdebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap ma paknɪgal.

¹¹ Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪɲak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm sɪɲak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwɔi gɪp nɪɲɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal ak ma nɪpal.

¹² Jisas Krais ne kɪmak ak me, God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹³ Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪñi mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok, Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹⁴ Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪñi mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok, God Mɪnɪm komɪɲ ak

mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan komɪɲ mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,

nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kɪl tɪkebin.

Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb

¹⁵ Krais bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁶ Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb gon cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl, tap tari tari udɪn nɪɲnɪgal okok, si dɪn agɪl, tap okok konɪai nep dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ñek nɪg ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos nɪɲɪl, nɪg gɪpal.

¹⁷ Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per nep mɪdenɪgal.

Krais nop mɪlɪk kal nɪɲeb bɪ ak

¹⁸ Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ñɪn kisen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Krais nop mɪlɪk kal nɪɲeb bɪ ak onɪgab, aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪñi bin bɪ Krais nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok konɪai mɪdebal rek, ñɪn kisen ak ulep mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

¹⁹ Bin bɪ Krais nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl, kisen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔɲ ken amnɪlak; cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdelɪgɪpal. Cɪn eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdeblap ak, cɪnop kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sɔɲ ken amnɪlak ak, bin bɪ yad mɪsenɲ nep nɪɲnɪgal bɪ okok kɪrop eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ne ke gek, kɪri sɔɲ ken amnɪlak.

²⁰ Pen Krais, Kaun Sɪɲ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, nɪbi

magilsek God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak bɪr nɪpɪm.

²¹ Nɪbi Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma nɪpɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm aul ñu kɪl ma tɪkebin; nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm. Pen Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, mɪnɪm tom alap ma mɪdeb.

²² “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnɪgab bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ tom agep bɪ. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñɪ abe mer agnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak ne Krai s Nop Milɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ nɪbak.

²³ Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñɪ mer apal okok, kɪri Nap nop ma nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne mɪdeb ag mɪsen gɪpal okok, kɪri Nap nop abe nɪpal.

Kaun Sɪŋ nɪbep Krai s mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag ñɪnɪgab

²⁴ Mɪnɪm ned peyɪg nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ned nɪpek ak, mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ dɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God Ñɪ eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, God Bapi eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm.

²⁵ Cɪnop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

²⁶ Mɪnɪm mɪñi nep agebin aul, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amnɪg gebal okok gos nɪŋɪl agebin.

²⁷ Bin bɪ okok nɪbep ma ag ñɪnɪmel. Krai s ne Kaun Sɪŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, ne ke nɪbep ag ñeb; pen ne mɪnɪm tom mer, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep magɪlsek nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, God Kaun gos ñɪb rek, Krai s nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

²⁸ Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Krai s nop cɪg gɪl nep mɪdem me, ne adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, nop nɪŋon nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn.

²⁹ Krai s ne nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪ tep gɪp nɪpɪm ak me, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪpɪm, bin bɪ nag yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdɪl me, nɪg gɪpal.

3

God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak nɪŋɪl, mɪd tep gɪn

¹ Bapi God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, cɪnop ñɪ pai yad ke, agɪp ak, yad nɪŋɪl wal yɪb apin. Cɪn God ñɪ pai ne nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪpal okok cɪnop ma nɪpal. Bapi nop ma nɪpal ak me, cɪnop ak rek nep ma nɪpal.

² Bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Mɪñi cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn pen kɪsen bin bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdonɪgabɪn ak ma nɪpɪn. Pen cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas Krai s ne mɪsen lɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, ne ke mɪdeb rek ak udɪn nɪŋɪl, ne mɪdeb rek lɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn.

³ God cɪnop Krai s rek lɪnɪgab agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, Krai s sɪŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn ak rek nep sɪŋ mɪdon, agɪl gos nɪpal.

⁴ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪl me, God lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupal.

⁵ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Krai s ne owak ak, cɪn bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp.

⁶ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nop eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Jisas Krai s nop ma nɪpal; ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal.

⁷ Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl tep yad okok. Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek agɪl gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dɪ amnɪg gebal okok, mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok kɪri nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep; Krai s ne ke komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep mɪdebal.

⁸ Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Seten ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal; Seten bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, gɪ damɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp rek gɪpal. God Ñɪ ne karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɪmel gɪp nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg owak.

9 Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yij kirop nab adaj lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip.

10 Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kiri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib

11 Cin pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarik ped okok nep aglak nipim.

12 Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak nijil nop ñag pak lak.

13 Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal njenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

14 Cin Krai bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lipin ak me, cin nipin, cin bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komij kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal.

15 Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirop cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komij per midep won ak ma dipal.

16 Krai cinop yimig nijil kimak ak me, cin titi gil ai mam cin midmagil linigabin ak bir nipin. Cin ak rek nep, ai mam cin okok kirop nijid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb.

17 Bin bi tap konai midek nijlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirop nijil yimig ma nijigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal.

18 Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirop nijid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak, cin ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin.

Bin bi God nop cig gipal okok mib wisibil ak nep midebal

19-20 Ai mam kirop midmagil lil, kirop gi tep genigabin ak me, cin nijigabin, Krai minim nijid ne ak nij dipin. Nib ak, gos won cin ke nab adaj cinop minim kib agnigab ak pen God udin yirik ar ne ak cin min min gilig gi kapkap midenigabin. Gos won cin nab adaj ak sain, pen God ne kilis yib. Ne gos won cin magilsek nij tep gip.

21 Nib ak, bin bi nijep tep yad okok. Gos won cin ke nab adaj cinop minim kib ma agnigab ak, gos sek midil, God mideb sijak ulep amil, udin yirik ar ne ak siskol ma dinigabin.

22 God minim kilis agip rek gil, tap tari tari nop tep ginigab ak gilig gi damil, nop ag njenigabin ak, agnigabin rek ginigab.

23 God minim kilis agil nib agip: cin Ñi ne Jisas Krai nop nij dil, ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God cinop minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip.

24 Bin bi God minim kilis agil agip rek nep gipal okok, kiri God nab adaj midebal; ne kirop nab adaj mideb. God ne Kaun cinop nib ak me, cin nipin, God ne cinop nab adaj mideb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap kirop gos nib

1 Nibemam tep yad okok. Bin bi God Minim tom ag tagebal okok konai midebal ak me, bin bi ognap God Kaun eip jim ñil midobin, agenimel ak, nij tep gil, minim kirop ak nij dinimib. God Kaun aka

tap ognap ke kirop gos ñek agebal, agil, niñnimb.

² God Kaun kaun kiri eip jim ñil mideb ma mideb ak, titi gil niñnigabim? Jisas Krais ne bi mib gon lil, karip lim wagin aul owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip mideb ak, agil niñnigabim.

³ Pen Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip ma mideb, agil niñnigabim. Jisas Krais Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak, kaun ne kirop nab adan mideb rek, minim nibak rek agnigal. Kaun timel nibak onigab, agel peyig nipim. Pen miñi ñin aul nep karip lim wagin aul bir owip.

⁴ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God ne nibep nab adan mideb; ne Bi kilis yib. Pen Seten ne bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nab adan mideb; ne bi kilis yib mer. God Bi kilis yib ak, ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi minim tom apal okok gos nibep lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

⁵ Bin bi minim tom apal okok, kiri karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, minim apal ak, ak rek nep karip lim wagin aul nib. Minim apal ak karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, bin bi karip lim wagin aul nib okok minim tom kiri apal niñ dipal.

⁶ Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin. Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok, minim cinop niñ dipal. Pen bin bi God nop ma niñ dipal okok, minim cinop ma niñ dipal. Ar nibak, Kaun niñid nep kirop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, niñnigabin.

God cinop midmagil yib lip

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil God nop nipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal.

⁸ God ne bin bi kirop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok

kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal.

⁹ God Ñi ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komiñ midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop midmagil yib lip ak, misen nipin.

¹⁰ Cin God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel gipin okok, mab bak alan sñak mib gon ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokak.

¹¹ Niñbemam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin.

¹² Bin bi nokim alap God nop udin ma niñip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adan midenigab. Ne cinop nab adan midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin.

¹³ Cinop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin God nab adan midobin, ne cinop nab adan mideb ak, niñ tep gipin.

¹⁴ Bapi God Ñi ne bin bi kirop di komiñ yoknimin, agil, ag yokak ak, cin udin cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

¹⁵ Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib mideb, agil misen apal okok, God kirop nab adan mideb; kiri God nab adan midebal.

¹⁶ Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak niñ dil, gos nibak niñlig gi nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adan midebal; God kirop nab adan mideb.

¹⁷ Cin God eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God

m̄n̄im̄ k̄ib̄ agn̄igab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, jel gek ma p̄r̄ikn̄igab̄n̄; w̄is̄ib̄il̄ ak nep ḡil̄ m̄idon̄igab̄n̄.

¹⁸ God c̄inop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ ȳib̄ lip̄ ak me, c̄in̄ p̄r̄ikj̄in̄ rek ma lip̄. C̄inop̄ pen̄ ñ̄il̄ yur̄ ñ̄n̄igal̄, agn̄igab̄n̄ ak me, jel gek p̄r̄ikn̄igab̄n̄. N̄ibak, bin̄ b̄ī p̄r̄ikpal̄ okok, God c̄inop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ ȳib̄ lip̄, aḡil̄, ma n̄ipal̄.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned c̄inop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lak ak me, k̄isen̄ c̄in̄ nop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄n̄.

²⁰ Bin̄ b̄ī God nop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄n̄, apal̄ ak, pen̄ ai mam̄ okok k̄irop̄ m̄il̄ik̄ kal̄ n̄ipal̄ ak, esek nep apal̄. Bin̄ b̄ī k̄irop̄ m̄isen̄ n̄ipal̄ okok k̄irop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ ma len̄igal̄ ak, k̄iri titi ḡil̄, God B̄ī m̄isen̄ ma n̄ipal̄ ak nop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lin̄igal̄?

²¹ God m̄n̄im̄ k̄il̄is̄ aḡil̄ agak, “Bin̄ b̄ī ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄al̄ okok, n̄inai n̄imam̄ k̄iri okok ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil̄ lin̄imel̄,” agak.

5

God Ñ̄i ne nop̄ n̄īj̄ dep won ak

¹ Bin̄ b̄ī, Jisas ne Krai, aḡil̄ n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄ okok, k̄iri maḡil̄sek God ñ̄ī pai ne m̄idebal̄. Pen̄ bin̄ b̄ī nap̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄al̄ okok, ñ̄ī ne ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄al̄.

² God nop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ l̄il̄, ne m̄n̄im̄ k̄il̄is̄ aḡil̄ n̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄ib̄ aḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄igab̄n̄ ak, c̄in̄ n̄īj̄n̄igab̄n̄, God ñ̄ī pai ne okok k̄irop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lip̄n̄.

³ God m̄n̄im̄ k̄il̄is̄ aḡil̄ n̄iḡ ḡin̄im̄ib̄ aḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄igab̄n̄ ak me, c̄in̄ God nop̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ lin̄igab̄n̄. God m̄n̄im̄ k̄il̄is̄ ne aḡip̄ n̄ib̄ okok, m̄iker ma ḡip̄.

⁴ Tari ḡin̄ig: God c̄inop̄ dek, ñ̄ī pai ne m̄idob̄in̄ ak me, bin̄ b̄ī yokop̄ okok nag ḡipal̄ ar ak, gos c̄inop̄ lip̄ ḡi dad am̄n̄imel̄ rek ma lip̄. Jisas ne Krai aḡil̄ n̄īj̄ d̄ip̄n̄ ak me, bin̄ b̄ī yokop̄ okok nag ḡipal̄ ar ak, gos c̄inop̄ lip̄ ḡi dad am̄n̄imel̄ rek ma lip̄.

⁵ Bin̄ b̄ī, Jisas ne God Ñ̄ī ne ȳib̄, aḡil̄, n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄ okok nep, bin̄ b̄ī God M̄n̄im̄ ma n̄ipal̄ okok nag ḡipal̄ ar

ak, gos k̄irop̄ lip̄ ḡi dad am̄n̄imel̄ rek ma lip̄.

Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳib̄

⁶ Jisas Krai owak ak, b̄ī yokop̄ ma owak. Ne ñ̄iḡ pakak; k̄isen̄ lakañ̄ ne yapek k̄imak. Ñ̄iḡ nep pakek, God Ñ̄i ne ak, aḡil̄, ma ap̄in̄; ñ̄iḡ pak̄il̄ k̄isen̄ lakañ̄ ne yapek k̄imak ak me, God Ñ̄i ne m̄ideb̄ ak n̄ip̄n̄. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep c̄inop̄ gos ñ̄ek̄ n̄ip̄n̄, Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳib̄ ak m̄ideb̄. Tari ḡin̄ig: God Kaun per per m̄n̄im̄ n̄īj̄d̄ nep aḡip̄.

⁷ N̄ib̄ ak, m̄n̄im̄ ar omal nok̄im̄ m̄ideb̄:

⁸ Kaun ak; ñ̄iḡ ak; lakañ̄ ak. M̄n̄im̄ omal nok̄im̄ n̄ibak, j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ ar nok̄im̄ aḡip̄ rek, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne m̄ideb̄ ak, n̄īj̄ tep ḡip̄n̄.

⁹ Bin̄ b̄ī okok m̄n̄im̄ aḡn̄igal̄ ak, m̄n̄im̄ k̄irop̄ n̄īj̄ d̄in̄igab̄n̄; pen̄ God m̄n̄im̄ aḡip̄ n̄ibak, m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak m̄n̄im̄ n̄īj̄d̄ ȳib̄, aḡil̄, kasek nep n̄īj̄ d̄in̄. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne Ñ̄ī ne ak m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibak aḡ m̄isen̄ lak.

¹⁰ Bin̄ b̄ī Jisas ne God Ñ̄ī ne ȳib̄, aḡil̄, n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄ okok, God m̄n̄im̄ n̄īj̄d̄ ne ak k̄irop̄ nab̄ adan̄ m̄idek, k̄iri God Ñ̄ī ne n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄. Pen̄ bin̄ b̄ī Jisas ne God Ñ̄ī ne ma n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄ okok, God ne b̄ī esek agep̄ b̄ī, apal̄. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne ke Ñ̄ī ne m̄n̄im̄ n̄īj̄d̄ aḡip̄ ak ma n̄īj̄ d̄ipal̄.

¹¹ M̄n̄im̄ n̄īj̄d̄ ak n̄iḡ ḡil̄ m̄ideb̄: God ne kom̄īj̄ per m̄idep̄ maḡil̄ ak c̄inop̄ ñ̄ib̄; kom̄īj̄ per m̄idep̄ maḡil̄ ak Ñ̄ī ne eip̄ m̄ideb̄.

¹² God Ñ̄ī ne k̄irop̄ eip̄ m̄ideb̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok, per per kom̄īj̄ m̄idep̄ maḡil̄ ak b̄ir̄ d̄ipal̄; pen̄ God Ñ̄ī ne k̄irop̄ eip̄ ma m̄ideb̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok, per per kom̄īj̄ m̄idep̄ maḡil̄ ak ma d̄ipal̄.

Jisas Krai nop̄ n̄īj̄ d̄ip̄im̄ ak me, God ñ̄ī pai ne m̄ideb̄im̄

¹³ N̄ibī Jisas ne God Ñ̄ī ne ak aḡil̄ gos n̄ip̄im̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok, per per m̄iden̄igab̄im̄ ak n̄īj̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib̄, aḡil̄, yad m̄n̄im̄ n̄ibaul̄ n̄ibep̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikebin̄.

¹⁴ Cɪn nɪpɪn, God nop amɪl nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, ne nɪŋnɪgab.

¹⁵ Nɪbak, cɪn nɪpɪn, tap tari tari ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nɪbak komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak kauyaŋ ñɪnɪgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ma agebin.

¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agɪp okok genɪgal ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal, pen tap si tap tɪmel ar ognap genɪgal, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ Cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgal; God Ñɪ ne kɪrop kod mɪdek, Seten kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁹ Cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn; pen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagaɪn aul gos nɪpal okok magɪlsek Seten ñɪnmagɪl ar ne mɪdebal.

²⁰ Cɪn nɪpɪn, God Ñɪ ne apɪl gos tep cɪnop ñek, God per yɪpɪd gɪl agɪp ak nop nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Ñɪ ne Jisas Krai eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn ak me, Nap God Bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl ak eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn. Jisas Krai ne God yɪpɪd gɪl ak me. Ne komɪŋ per mɪdeb Bɪ ak.

²¹ Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. God cɪn, agɪl, tap tom sobok gɪpal tap okok, nɪbi asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmɪb.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nibep, bin God birarik nep diniñgain agak bin nibak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikabin. Yad nibep midmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dipal okok magilsek nibep midmagil lipal.

² Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ don, cinop midmagil nab adañ komiñ midil, per per nep midenigab. Nibak, nibep midmagil lipin.

³ Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cinop yimig niñil di tep gil, kod mid tep ger niñlig gi, cin Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dilig gi midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabin.

Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib

⁴ Ñi pai nibi ognap Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dil, ageb rek gipal ak niñil, yad miñ miñ yib gipin; Bapi cinop, nig ginimib, agip.

⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep minim ñu kil tikil agebin, cin midmagil pen pen li midon. Minim nibaul minim kisen nib alap mer; God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agak.

⁶ God minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip rek nep genigabin ak, God nop midmagil lil, bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nipim; nibi magilsek pen pen midmagil linimib.

Bin bi ognap minim tom ag ñibal

⁷ Bin bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kiri konai midebal. Kiri apal, "Jisas Kraiss ne mib gonj lil, karip lim wagin aul ma owak," apal. Bin bi nig gipal

okok, kiri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiss Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi.

⁸ Pen nibi niñ tep ginimib. Mer ak, wög God nop gipim ak kirig ginimij rek lip. Niñ tep gil, God nibep tap tep ñiniñgain agak ak magilsek dinimib.

⁹ Bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak kirig gil, minim esek ognap diniñgal okok, God nop eip jim ñil ma midebal; bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak niñ dilig gi nep midebal okok, Bapi Ñi apil mal eip jim ñil midebal.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, nibep God Minim ag ñiniñ apobin agenimel, niñ tep gil kirop dinimib. Kiri minim yipid gil nibak kirig gil, minim tom ognap agenimel ak, kirop ag wasu ag dil, dam karip nibi migin adañ ponid ma amnimib.

¹¹ Tari ginig: nibi bin bi nib okok kirop ag wasu dil, pon dil dam karip nibi dad amenigabim ak, minim tom kiri agniñgal ak, nibi ke abe agebim rek linigab.

Minim magil dai ognap

¹² Yad nibep minim konai mideb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tikniñgain; yad ke amil, nibep uñin niñil, eip bisig midil minim agil, miñ miñ yib ginigabin.

¹³ Bin tep. Nanai midmagil nak siñaul mideb ñi pai ne nep, "Mideban?" agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

1 Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup nup dipal okok kirok kod midebin.

Nep bi nup tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikabin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak nihi, Jon mihi mihi yib gak

2 Nibemmam tep yad. Yad God nup sobok gil agebin, "Gaias nup kod midenimin, nup mihiak tap alap ma ginimih, mid tep ginimih," agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan.

3 Krai bin bi ai mam ognap sihaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim nihi di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad nihi mihi mihi yib gipan.

4 Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim nihi ageb rek nep gipal, agenial ak, yad mihi mihi yib ginigain.

5 Nibemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirok per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam karip lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirok abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan.

6 Krai bin bi kirok nig gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi coc sihaul midebal kirok aglak, "Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirok midmagil yib lip," aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri karip lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirok nihinin. Tap kirok nihinan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nup wog gil, tap magil tau nihiagal.

7 Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag nihi ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nup ma nihi dipal okok kirok ag nihi, tap magil tap okok ma dipal.

8 Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirok di tep gil, tap ognap nihi, eip jim nihi, Jisas Krai minim nihi wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

9 Yad Krai bin bi midebin sihak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma nihi.

10 Nib ak, yad midebin sihak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag nihi ajpal okok kirok ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirok diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig ginigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

Demitrias gi tep gak

11 Nibemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibih timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibih tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibih tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God nihi pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibih timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nup ma nipal.

12 Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nup nihi, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim nihi ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak miseh lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim nihi nep apin.

Minim magil dai ognap

13 Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij nihi yig nep ma tiknigain.

14-15 Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai nihi, eip bisig midil minim agnigabit.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Nibemmam sihaul midobin nep, "Mideban?" agobin. Nibemmam nak eip midebin okok kirok magilsek, "Jon nibep agip, 'Midebin?' agip," agninin.

Jud

Jud mij ñu kíl tíkak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems nímam ne ak. Jisas Kraís wóg gí ñeb bî ne alap mîdebin.

Mínim ñu kíl tíkebin nîbaul, nîbep bin bî Bapí God, nîbep dîngain, agíl dîl mîdmagíl lîp bin bî okok, ñu kíl tíkebin. Jisas Kraís ne nîbep kod mîdeb.

² God apíl mal nîbep yímig nîñil, dî tep gíl, mîdmagíl lîl, gel amnan.

Bî God Mínim esek agep okok

³ Bin bî nîñep tep yad. Nîbep mij ñu kíl tíkíl, Jisas Kraís cînop dî komîñ yokak mínim tep ak ognap agnîgain, agíl, gos ak nîñek. Pen yad mîñi gos nîpin, kîri kílís yîb gíl, Jisas Kraís mínim tep cînop bin bî ne ag ñak ak, nîñ dî kílís gílîg gî mîdenímîb, mínim nîbak mîñi nep mij ñu kíl tíkíl nîbep yoknîgain, ag gos nîpin.

⁴ Bî tímél God ma nîpal ognap kapkap apíl, nîbep eip mogîm gîpal. God ne bin bî yímig nîñil, Ñî ne ag yokek apíl kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap tímél gîpal okok, God nop ag nîñel, ne tap si tap tímél gîpal ak nîñil kîrîg gîñîgab. Pen bî tímél nîb okok, mínim tep nîbak tíg adîk gíl apal, “Cîn tap si tap tímél abramek genîgabîn ak, God cînop pen tap alap ma gîñîgab,” apal. Nîg gîpal nîbak, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraís nop kîrîg gíl, gî tímél yîb gîpal. Bîrarîk ped okok God Mínim ñu kíl tíkíl, bin bî nîg gîñîgal okok yur kîb yîb dîngal, aglak.

⁵ Bîrarîk nep gak ak nîpîm ak pen sakól gîñîmîb rek lîp ak me, yad nîbep kauyan agnîg gebin. God bin bî ne Isrel kai, karîp lîm lîp nîb tíg asîk dowak, pen kîsen nop gos ma nîñlak bin bî okok kîrop ñag pak lek kîmlak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karîp lîm tep kîri mîd tep gílak okok kîrîg gel, God kîrop

kîslîm gîp mîgan ak nag lek, mînim kîb agep ñîn kîb ak kod mîdebal.

⁷ Nîb aknîb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karîp lîm yokop ulep nîb okok abe, kîri bin si bî si gî damíl, gî tímél yîb gelak. Bin bî mab ke per per yînnîgab sîñak amíl, yur kîb dîngal ak, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñlan, agíl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bî okok kîrop mab mîlan seb kab alan nîb yokek, apíl kîrop yîn sîbok ñîb amnak.

⁸ Bî nîgrîkep nîñîl mînim esek apal, agebin nîb okok, kîri ak rek nep mîb gon kîri ke gî tímél gíl, Bî Kîb mînim ne ag juíl, ejol okok kîrop mînim tímél agíl, gîpal.

⁹ Pen Mosis kîmek, ejol kîb yîb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cîp se ak dîngî pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñînimîñ!” agak.

¹⁰ Maikel gos nîñ tep gíl nîb agak ak pen bî agebin okok, tap tari ma nîpal okok, mînim tímél tímél nep agíl abramek ag jupal. Pen kîri, gos nîñ tep ma gíl, kaj kain gîpal rek gîpal ak me, God pen kîrop yur kîb yîb ñîñîgab.

¹¹ Bî nîb okok kîrop yímig nîpin. Adam ñî ne Ken gî tímél gak rek gîpal. Mîmîg mani tap okok nep gos nîñil, bî nak Belam bîrarîk nep gak rek nep gîpal. Nîb ak, kîri bî nak Kora, God Mínim tíb juíl kîmak rek kîmnîg gebal.

¹² Pen nîbi God nop mîdmagíl lîlîg gî, ai mam pen pen mîdmagíl lîlîg gî, tap jîm ñîl ñîñîg apíl, mogîm gîpîm ñîn ak, kîri God nop gos nîñil mer, yokop apíl tap kîñam dî ñîñeb gî ñîbel, gac kîri nîbep ak rek nep cîg gîp. Nîb ak, kîmi apíl mîñab ma pakíl yokop pak pîg gî rîk amîb rek ak mîdebal. Mab ñîñeb magíl ma pîlek wagîn sek tíg ju dî yokel bîr pîs nep mîlep gîp rek mîdebal.

¹³ Tap tímél ke yîb gî damíl, ñîg solwara pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gíl, kîñîk kobkob lîl pîtak ap yowîp rek gîpal. Bin bî nîb okok, God ne gek,

kiri gap ju kislím nab okok amíl ma adík gí apeb rek ar ak amnígal.

14 Adam wagín ne tíkak ak, tík damíl, Inok nop me kagol oníd ak* tík dolak. Inok ne bírarík nep God míním ne agíl, bí God nop esek apal bí níb okok rek níñíl agak, “Níñím! Bí Kíb ejol síñ ne ñín juíl konai yíb nep damíl,

15 bin bí magílsek míním kíb agnigab. Nop gos ma níñíl, míním ne ageb rek ma gíl, tap sí tap tímél ar ke ke gíl, nop míním kílis tímél ar ke ke agíl gípál rek, kírop yur kíb yíb ñínigab,” agak.

16 Bí míním esek apal, kírop agebin okok, kírí per ag kar kar gílíg gí, míním dílig gí, gí mídebál. Cín ke tep gínigab ar ak gín, agíl, abramek gí tímél gel ameb. Cín nep bí kíb mídobín, ag gos níñíl, apal. Pen bin bí ognap cínop tep gínímín ar ak gílan, agíl, kírop yíb dap raneb míním esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bí níñep tep yad okok. Bí Kíb cín Jisas Kraís bí míním ne dad ameb okok ned aglak míním ak gos níñlig gí mídenímíb.

18 Níbep aglak, “Ñín kísen ak, bin bí God nop gos ma nípal okok, gos tímél kírí ke nípal rek gílíg gí, níbep ag junígal,” aglak.

19 Bí agebin bí níb okok, God Kaun kírop eip ma mídeb. Gos kírí ke gos apeb rek níñíl gípál ak me, níbep bin bí tíg asík ke ke lípal.

20 Pen bin bí níñep tep yad okok. Jisas Kraís míním tep ak níñ dípím ak, níñ dep won síñ yíb níbak níñ dí kílis gíl, míním tep níbak yípíl ak per nep ognap sek níñ tep gíl, gí damíl, gem amnínímín. Kaun Síñ ak níbep gos ñek níñlig gí, kílis ne díl nop sobok gílíg gí mídenímíb.

21 Bí Kíb cín Jisas Kraís níbep yímíg níñíp ak me, ne níbep dam karíp lím seb kab ar alan síñak lek, per per nep komín mídenígabím. Pen am ne eip per per mídon, agíl, kod mídebím ñín aul, God cínop

mídmagíl lílig gí nep mídeb, agíl, gos ar níbak nep níñ mídenímíb.

22 Bin bí gos omal níñíl, gos par nípal okok, kírop yímíg níñíl, míním sísain agnímíb.

23 Bin bí ognap mab mílan ar ak amnímel rek líp okok, kírop dí komín yokem, komín amnímel. Bin bí ognap kírop ak rek nep yímíg níñíl dínímíb; pen mídmagíl kírí ke gos apeb rek gípál rek, cíní ak rek nep gí tímél gíjín rek líp, agíl, níñ tep gílíg gí mídenímíb. Tap sí tap tímél kírí gípál okok pírikíl, asík mosík gínímíb. Tap sí tap tímél gí mídel walíj kírí abe gac gíp, agíl, ma dínímíb.

Bí Kíb yíb dap raneb míním alap

24 Míñí níbep God ñínmagíl ar ak lebin.

Ne níbep kod mídek níñlig gí, ma ap yap paknigabím.

Kísen níbep díl, ne ke melík tep ke sek mídeb síñak lek,

bin bí asín ma mídeb ne mídí, míñ míñ yíb gínigabím.

25 God ne nokím. Ne cínop dí komín yokíp.

Bí Kíb cín Jisas Kraís cínop nen agíl, kímíl waríkak ak, bírarík ped okok tíkíl, míd damíl, míñí, kísen, per per nep mídep nep mídí,

ne Bí melík tep sek, Bí tep akníb ke, Bí kílis tímél yíb, Bí magílsek kod mídep mídeb.

Níbak, yíb ne per nep agon ar amnan.

Níb akníb rek tep.

* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnígaun ak, Inok nop ar oníd ak tík dolak

Repelesin

Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikabin nib aul, ned misen ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek nibak, God minim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis minim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin.

³ Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amnigab. Nibak, bin bi minim ñu kil tikabin nib aul kiri ke udin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi og- nap udin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Minim nibaul niñ dil kisen genigal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

Jon bin bi cöc aknib ar onjid midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon nibep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknib ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne midebim okok, mij aul ñu kil tikabin.

God ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep midenigab God nibak, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. God nibak abe, kaun ar onjid sea kin bisigep ne ar siñak midebal okok abe, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

⁵ Jisas Kraiis, minim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kimil, wagin gi warikil, karip lim okok kin midebal okok kirop magilsek kod mideb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil,

tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

⁶ Cin Kin kib Jisas Kraiis karip ne midil, Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.

Nib ak, Jisas Kraiis, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak, yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek nop misen niñnigal.

Bi nop golin di pin lilak okok abe magilsek nop misen niñnigal. Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agnigal.

Niñid, nig ginigab me ak! Nib aknib rek tep.

⁸ God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimniñ rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep nep midenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

⁹ Yad namam nibi Jon, Kin cin Jisas karip ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag misen lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip miñ lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak,

¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simöna alap,

Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

12 M+n+m n+ib agek n+n+l+ig g+i, yad b+i m+n+m ageb n+ibak n+n+j+n, ag+i+l, ad+ik g+i+l n+n+nek, lam kab gol d+i+l g+i+lak akn+ib ar o+n+j+d s+i+n+ak m+idek.

13 Pen lam nab n+ib s+i+n+ak, yad n+n+nek, b+i n+i rek b+i alap m+idek. Ne wal+i+j par k+ib y+ib alap y+imek tob gol ne kar+ikak; kab gol d+i+l g+i+lak s+ib nag k+ib alap d+i pab+i+l nab s+i+n+ak alap pog lak.

14 Nab+ic c+og k+imkas ne ak, kaj s+ipsip kas t+id m+ideb rek, aka seb t+id m+ideb rek, lak. Ud+i+n ne ak, mab m+ilap rek m+idek.

15 Tob k+id ne ak, tap kapa k+i+l+s “bras” apal ak dag+i+l+l, y+i+n gopen d+i+p rek ak gak. Pen m+n+m ne ak, n+i+g s+i+j k+ib p+i+n+i+l gu ag+i+p rek ak agak.

16 N+i+n+mag+i+l y+i+p+d k+id ne ak, gap akn+ib ar o+n+j+d ak d+i+l m+idek. Pen tu par k+id gol gol gak alap meg m+i+gan ar alap ap ran jakak. M+i+l+ik jo m+i+l+ik ne ak, p+ib nab epel ap+i+l, mel+ik k+id y+ib ag+i+l g+i+p rek gak.

17 Yad nop n+n+i+l, tob wag+i+n ne s+i+n+ak ap yap gon y+i+m+i+l, bin b+i k+imbal kalau g+i+p ak rek m+idenek. N+i+g gen, n+i+n y+i+p+d k+id p+is ne ak y+i+p d+i n+n+i+l agak, “Ma p+i+r+i+k+n+i+m+i+n! Yad ke gen, tap okok mag+i+lsek wag+i+n g+i+l m+ideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok mag+i+lsek k+i+r g+i+n+i+g g+i+n+i+gab.

18 Yad me B+i Per Kom+i+n M+ideb ak. Ned k+imnek ak pen n+n+an! M+i+n+i kom+i+n m+i+d+i+l, per nep per nep kom+i+n m+i+d+i+n+gain. Yad ‘K+i+m+eb Won’ ak kod m+idebin. Bin b+i k+i+m+i+l, am ‘C+i+p Kaunan Kar+i+p’ m+idebal okok, yad p+i+yam ur ak d+i m+i+d+i+l, ‘C+i+p Kaunan Kar+i+p’ kau ak abe, bin b+i ‘C+i+p Kaunan Kar+i+p’ s+i+n+ak m+idebal okok abe, kod m+idebin. Yad k+i+jon y+i+ken+i+gain k+i+ri ak rek nep kom+i+n amn+i+gal.

19 “N+ib ak, tap tari tari n+i+pan ak m+i+j n+u k+i+l t+i+k+n+i+m+i+n. M+i+n+i geb rek n+n+i+l, k+i+sen g+i+n+i+gab rek n+n+i+l, mag+i+lsek m+i+j eyan n+u k+i+l t+i+k+n+i+m+i+n.

20 Pen tap n+n+esan okok, m+n+m wag+i+n ak n+i+g g+i+l m+ideb: lam gol d+i+l g+i+lak akn+ib ar o+n+j+d n+n+esan okok, bin b+i kar+i+p l+i+m ke ke akn+ib ar o+n+j+d Krai+s c+oc ne m+idebal okok n+n+esan. Pen gap akn+ib ar o+n+j+d n+i+n+mag+i+l y+i+p+d p+is k+id yad ar ak n+n+esan okok, ejol c+oc akn+ib ar o+n+j+d kod m+idebal okok n+n+esan,” agak.

2

Krais bin bi ne Epesas m+idel+i+g+i+p+al m+n+m ag n+eb

1 “Pen taun k+ib Epesas Krai+s bin b+i ne m+idebal okok, ejol k+i+rop kod m+ideb ak nop m+n+m n+u k+i+l t+i+k+i+l agn+i+m+i+n:

‘B+i gap akn+ib ar o+n+j+d n+i+n+mag+i+l y+i+p+d p+is k+id ne ar ak d+i+l+ig g+i, lam gol d+i+l g+i+lak akn+ib ar o+n+j+d nab s+i+n+ak ajeb ak, Epesas bin b+i kod m+ideban okok k+i+rop m+n+m n+ibaul ag yok+i+p.

2 Ne ag+i+p,

“Nag ar n+ibi g+i+p+i+m ak yad b+i+r n+i+pin. N+ibi w+og k+i+l+s g+i+l g+i dam+i+l koslam m+i+d+i+l, ma yo n+i+p+i+m ak, n+i+pin. Bin b+i g+i t+i+m+l g+i+p+al okok k+i+rop n+n+em, n+ibep tep ma g+i+p. B+i J+isas m+n+m dad ameb m+i+dob+i+n, ag+i+l, m+n+m esek apal okok k+i+rop n+i+n tep g+i+l, as+i+k mos+i+k g+i+p+i+m.

3 Y+i+p n+n+i+d+i+l m+n+m yad agem n+ibep m+i+ker n+el, ma yo n+n+i+l, y+i+p eip c+i+g g+i+l+ig g+i nep m+ideb+i+m ak, y+i+p tep g+i+p.

4 “Pen yad m+n+m alap m+ideb. Yad eip ned c+i+g g+i+l m+i+d+mag+i+l y+ib l+i+l m+i+d+ol+i+g+i+p+i+m m+i+n ar ak dam yokp+i+m akal?

5 Ned y+i+p m+i+d+mag+i+l l+i+l+ig g+i, g+i tep g+ol+i+g+i+p+i+m m+i+n tep n+ibak, tari g+i+n+g k+i+r+i+g g+i+p+i+n ag+i+l kauyan d+i+l, ned m+i+d tep g+ol+i+g+i+p+i+m rek m+i+d+i+n+i+m+ib. Mer ak, yad ap+i+l lam n+ibep ak d+i p+i+l+i g+i d+i+n+gain.

6 “Pen ar alap g+i+p+i+m ak, y+i+p tep g+i+p. Bin b+i k+i+ri b+i Nikolas m+n+m tom ne ak d+i+l, nag t+i+m+l ar ak gel y+i+p tep ma g+i+p rek, n+ibep ak rek nep tep ma g+i+p.

7 “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal kari lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niij tep ginimib.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niijil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, nin kisen onigab ak kirop agen, per komij mided mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alaj tanib ak dil niijigal,” agip, agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag neeb

8 “Pen taun kib Simöna Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyan warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

9 Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kari ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim.

10 Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niijimib. Niijim! Ulep mideb, Krai nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di miñ linigal. Nibep nin aknib wajrem alaj ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niijimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komij mided usajil bad ak ninigain.

11 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal kari lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niij tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbak rek ak kauyan ma kimnigal,” agip, agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag neeb

12 “Pen taun kib Pegamam Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

13 Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi kari lim nibi midebim nab sijak, Seten kin rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak niij di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Kari lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ni mided, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

14 Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag noligip rek ag nibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap niijeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi noligipal ak niböligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal.

15 Isrel bin bi birarik okok göligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb.

16 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyan nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

17 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal kari lim

ke ke okok kirop m+n+m ageb ak n+η tep g+n+m+ib.

Seten n+ibep neb neb g+n+gab ak pen bin b+ y+ip c+g g+l+g g+ nep m+den+gal okok, yad tap n+ηeb mana we g+lak ak ognap n+en n+ηn+gal. Pen kirop kab t+d ke ke n+in+gain. Kab n+in+gain ar n+ib okok, y+ib k+isen n+ib ak t+ik ke ke nok+im nok+im n+in+gain, bin b+ d+n+gal okok nep n+ηn+gal,” ag+ip, agn+m+n.

Krais bin b+ ne Taiataira m+idel+g+pal m+n+m ag n+eb

18 “Pen taun k+ib Taiataira Krais bin b+ ne m+idebal okok, ejol kirop kod m+ideb ak nop m+n+m n+u k+l t+k+l agn+m+n:

‘God N+i ne, ud+n mab m+l+an rek m+idek n+n+l+g g+, tob k+id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dag+l+l y+n gopen t+ik d+ip rek m+ideb ak, Taiataira bin b+ kod m+ideban okok kirop m+n+m n+ibaul ag yok+ip.

19 Ne ag+ip,

“Nag ar n+ibi g+ip+m ak yad b+r n+ipin. Y+ip abe, bin b+ okok kirop abe m+idmag+l+l+l, k+l+s g+l y+ip w+og g+l+g g+ nep m+ideb+m ak, yad n+ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d+ tep g+l, g+ n+il, m+iker apek koslam m+id+l gos par ma n+ip+m ak, yad n+ipin. G+ip+m n+ibak, ned s+ikol s+ikol g+lig+ip+m ak pen m+ni tap+n g+ip+m ak, yad n+ipin.

20 Pen m+n+m alap m+ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokp+m. M+n+m esek ag+l, yad God m+n+m agep bin alap m+idebin ag+ip. Bin b+ y+ip n+η d+pal okok kirop m+n+m esek ag n+il, l+ip g+ dad amek, k+ri y+ip k+r+g g+l, bin si b+ si g+pal. Ne k+rop agek, tap n+ηeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok g+ n+ibal ak n+ibal.

21 Ne nag t+imel ar n+ibak k+r+g g+l m+id tep g+n+m+η aka ag+l, n+η m+id mer n+η+l k+r+g g+pin.

22 N+g g+ip rek yad nop abañ ar s+ηak yoken, nop m+ñak k+ib gek, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gab. Bin b+ ne e+ip bin si b+ si g+pal n+ib okok, tap si tap

t+imel g+pal ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+ip+n ag+l, ma k+r+g g+n+gal ak, k+rop ak rek nep gen, m+ñak k+ib gek, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gal.

23 Bin b+ nop k+isen g+pal okok kirop p+is nep n+ag pak len+gain me, bin b+ yad kar+ip l+im ke ke c+oc ke ke m+idebal okok, y+ip n+η tep g+l n+ηn+gal, yad bin b+ gos t+im+d nab n+ibep eyaη n+η tep g+l, mag+lsek g+ip+m g+ip+m rek n+η+l, n+ibep nok+im nok+im pen n+ibak rek n+in+gain.

24 Pen n+ibi Taiataira bin b+ ognap, bin n+ibak m+n+m t+imel ag n+ib m+n+m ak ma d+l, Seten m+n+m t+imel y+ip+l apal m+n+m ak ma d+ip+m rek, m+n+m m+iker ognap sek n+ibep ma agn+gain.

25 Pen y+ip n+η d+l c+g tep g+ip+m nag ar ak d+ c+c+l+l m+idem m+idem, k+isen yad n+in+gain!

26 Bin b+ y+ip c+g tep g+l+g g+ nep m+id dam+l, m+iker apek y+ip ma k+r+g g+n+gal okok, yad k+rop agen, bin b+ kar+ip l+im ke ke okok k+rop kod m+den+gal.

27 Tari g+n+g: Bapi m+n+m alap y+ip ag+l agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain y+r alap d+l,
tin c+og okok pak j+s+ip+k mas+ip+k g+pal rek,

bin b+ kar+ip l+im ke ke okok
k+l+s t+imel y+ib g+l k+rop kod m+den+gab,’ agak.

28 Pen bin b+ y+ip n+η d+l c+g tep g+l nag tep ar ak d+ c+c+l g+l+g g+ m+den+gal okok, k+rop gap pogl+n tep kar+ip l+im j+n par+ikek n+η+l+g g+ n+pal rek ak n+in+gain.

29 N+ibi bin b+ gos t+im+d m+don+m+η okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin b+ ne m+idebal kar+ip l+im ke ke okok k+rop m+n+m ageb ak n+η tep g+n+m+ib,” ag+ip, agn+m+n,” agak.

3

Krais bin b+ ne Sadis m+idel+g+pal m+n+m ag n+eb

1 “Pen taun k+ib Sadis Krais bin b+ ne m+idebal okok, ejol kirop kod

mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi God Kaun tam pak aknib ar onjd lip ak abe, gap aknib ar onjd ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok nijel, komij midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim.

² God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab sijak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udin nibi mmlin mideb ak rek, warikil, komij won nibi kir ginig geb ak nin tep gem, kilis ginimij.

³ Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak ag nelak nipim ak, nin di wos gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Krais minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok nin midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi ninil pak plöplö ginigabim.

⁴ Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad nin dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal.

⁵ Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip nin di wos gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ninigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyan nu kil tiklen mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe nin midel ninlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misej agnigain.

⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nin tep ginimib," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag neb

⁷ "Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop

kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi Sij ak; Bi minim ninjd yib ageb ak; kinj Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak mni dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi nek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁸ Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip nin di wos gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misej ag nibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip.

⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep sijak kogim yimil, kibor kyan gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak ninimel.

¹⁰ Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, wog yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ninigain nin ak, nibep abe ma ninigain.

¹¹ Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad nin dipim ak, nin di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komij midep usajil bad nibep ninigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pli gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab.

¹² Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migan nab adan midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe nu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen

nib seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nib onɨgab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe ñu kil tɨkil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ñu kil tɨkil gɨnɨgain.

13 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɨŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraisa bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kɨrop minim ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnimɨb,” agɨp,’ agnimɨn.

Kraisa bin bi ne Leodisia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

14 “Pen taun kib Leodisia Kraisa bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tɨkil agnimɨn:

‘Bi yib ne “Nig Aknib Rek Gɨnimɨŋ” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magɨsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yɨpɨd gil nep ag ñib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kɨrop minim nibaul ag yokɨp.

15-16 Ne agɨp,

“Nag ar nibi gɨpim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gɨpim; yip pis nep ma kɨrig gɨpim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek gɨnimɨb aka pis nep kɨrig gɨnimɨb ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wök yoknig gebin.

17 Nibi apim, ‘Cɨn bin bi gep mid tep gɨpɨn; tap cɨn koŋai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gɨp,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udɨn kwoi midebim; nibi magɨl nep midebim.

18 Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul nɨŋ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep gɨnimɨb. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apɨl kab gol yad dagɨlen yɨnɨl dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauɨl me, bin bi gep midenɨgabim. Magɨl nep midebim ak, bin bi nɨŋel nabɨŋ gɨnimɨŋ rek lip rek, yip apɨl walɨj tid alap tauɨl lim. Udɨn ma nipim rek, yip apɨl udɨn marasɨn alap tauɨl lɨl, udɨn kwoi gɨp ak ñil nɨŋnɨgabim.

19 Bin bi kɨrop midmagɨl lipin okok gi timel genɨgal ak, yad kɨrop ma kɨrig gɨnɨgain; mid tep gɨlan, agɨl, mɨker ñɨlig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilɨs nɨŋɨl, tap si tap timel gɨpim ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, pis nep kɨrig gil, mid tep gɨnimɨb.

20 Nɨŋim! Yad apɨl, sɨŋ ar eyaŋ midlig gi, kɨjoŋ pak gu gu gɨlig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak nɨŋɨl kɨjoŋ yɨkenɨgab ak, yad karip ñɨlik mɨgan ne ak amɨl, eip tap ñibɨl jim ñil midonɨgabɨr.

21 Seten yip mɨker kib ñak ñɨn ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kɨrig gɨnek; agak rek nep gi damɨl me, Bapi eip sea kiŋ ne ar ak bisig gɨnek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kɨrop mɨker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kɨrig gil, yip cig gɨlig gi nep midenɨgal okok, kɨrop ag dam yad eip sea kiŋ yad ar ak bisig gɨnɨgabɨn.

22 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɨŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraisa bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kɨrop minim ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnimɨb,” agɨp,’ agnimɨn,” agak.

4

1 Pen minim ñu kil tɨkesin nibak dai nɨŋ damɨl, kauyaŋ ak dai nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak kɨjoŋ yɨkil midek. Ned akɨl magɨl rek agek nɨŋnek ak, kauyaŋ ak agɨl yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen gɨnɨgab okok nep yomin,” agak.

2 Nib agek nɨŋlig gi, God Kaun ak apɨl yip goŋ lak nɨŋɨl yad nɨŋnek, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak bi alap sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bisig midek.

3 Bi sɨŋak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jaspaa abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gɨp rek melik sek midek. Pen kiŋ sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yɨn rikɨñ rikɨñ gil, yɨn rik yaplig gi midek.

4 Sea kin ne ak nab eyañ midek niñlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak.

5 Bi sea kin nab eyañ bisig midek siñak nib, añim añim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib siñak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak.

6 Bi sea kin nab eyañ bisig midek wagin siñak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak siñak, tap komiñ mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak.

7 Tap komiñ nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak.

8 Pen tap komiñ omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyañ, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIÑ “NE BI SIÑ “NE BI SIÑ
GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE
TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI
TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK
PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI
MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP
MIDENIGAB” apal.

9 Pen tap komiñ ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komiñ midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niñlig gi,

10 bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin siñak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komiñ midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb siñak lil, agebal,

11 “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,
nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,
yib nep agel ar amnan.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,
bin bi midil,
tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

5

Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap niñak

1 Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, bi sea kin ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sön ar okok ñu kil tikil, migam eyañ ñu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak ñon gi tep yib gilak.

2 Pen yad niñnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimih rek lip?” agak.

3 Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimih rek alap ma midek.

4 Seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyañ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimih rek lip bi alap ma piyo niñlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek.

5 Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimih rek lip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niñak

⁶ Nib agek niŋlig gi niŋnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kiŋ nab siŋak midek. Tap komiŋ mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib mɛnim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom aknib ar oŋid ak, uɛin aknib ar oŋid ak lak. Uɛin aknib ar oŋid lak mɛnim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar oŋid ak ag yokek, kariŋ lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kiŋ bisig midek wagin siŋak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak.

⁸ Dek niŋlig gi, tap komiŋ omal omal abe, bi kib mɛnim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siŋak kogim yimlak. Bi kib mɛnim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinaŋ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinaŋ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak.

⁹ Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,
lakañ nak sonj gi yapek,
bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke midebal rek,
wagin ke ke midebal rek,
mɛnim yib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak niŋil
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi
tep gak nibak,
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niŋnimin
rek mideb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kiŋ kariŋ rek lil,
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wog gi ñibal.
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,
kiroŋ magilsek kod midenigal,”
aglak.

Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

¹¹ Pen dai niŋ damil kauyan niŋil niŋnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausan tausan koŋai yib nep mɛnim agelak. Sea kiŋ nibak abe, tap komiŋ omal omal okok abe, bi kib mɛnim tig bilokep okok abe, kiroŋ piŋil kis kis gi midelak.

¹² Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep agil gi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,
yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad niŋnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alan, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak,

“Bi sea kiŋ bisig gi mideb ak abe,
Sipsip Ñilik ak abe,

kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil,
yib kiroŋ mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil,
yib kiroŋ mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,
yib kiroŋ mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,
yib kiroŋ mal agon ar amnan,”
aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap komiŋ omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib mɛnim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilik kiroŋ mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Ñilik ak nag aknib ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak.

² Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimniñ rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, kariñ lim seb kab ar alan kirig gil, bin bi kariñ lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak.

⁴ Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, kariñ lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi kariñ lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek.

⁶ Minim alap, tap komiñ omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konai taueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani

pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak.

⁸ Agek niñnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Kariñ. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi kariñ lim okok konai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimmigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimmigal, ognap miñak tap okok gek kimmigal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakol okok su lel kimmigal. Niñ gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal konai nep rek kimmigal, pen konai yib nep midenigal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok siñak, bin bi God Minim niñ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, Kraiñ bin bi ne midobin misen agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak.

¹⁰ Kiri sik kib agil aglak, “God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Siñ. Nak niñid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi kariñ lim wagin eyañ, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?” aglak.

¹¹ Nib agel niñlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke ñilig gi aglak, “Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wog gi ñibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wok pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol onjid ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, pib ak, wad ajil mab yinil

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak.

¹³ Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak.

¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim nig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak.

¹⁵ Nig gek nignig gi, kin karip lim ke ke okok, kin ni sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos ke nignil wög gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migan, lim migan okok we gi midelak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kin ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop yur kib ninigair nin kisen per apin ak mifi bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma nignimign; Sipsip Nilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ninimign,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin bi konai nep God kil ne dilak

¹ Pen kauyan ak nignek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, nig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimign, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

² Pen yad nignek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komign Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim nig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak,

³ “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi nibal okok kil ne ak aun ben kirop alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, nig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimign,” agak.

⁴ Pen minim alap aglak nignek, bin bi God kil ne aun ben alañ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen minim nu kil tikesin nibak dai nign damil, kauyan ak dai nignil nignek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel nignig gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kirop sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi,

¹⁰ God yib ne agel ar amek nignig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

komign amnigabin,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komign omal omal okok abe, kirop pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi,

¹² aglak,

“Nignid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 Ne gos tep ke yib midedeb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 Ne sijn ke yib midedeb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep
 ginigab, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 Ne kilis ke yib midedeb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnanj.
 God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon
 ar amnanj.
 Niñid yib!” aglak.

Kauyanjur ma dinigal

¹³ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib
 okok bi alap, yip ag niñil agak, “Bin
 bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen
 kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma
 nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib
 agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sijn aul kirop
 miker nel, koslam yib midil kominj
 opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Niñlik lakañ ne
 ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel,
 tid gip.

¹⁵ Nib ak me,
 “Kiri God sea kinj wagin nab sijnak
 midlig gi, pib nab, kislim
 eyan,
 sobok gep karip niñlik migan ne
 ak wög ne gi niñlig gi, midedebal.
 Bi sea kinj bisig gi midedeb ak
 kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

¹⁶ Kirop yuan kauyan ma ginigab,
 niñ nen kauyan ma ginigab,
 pib kal kauyan niñil yur ma
 ginigab.

¹⁷ Tari ginig: Sipsip Niñlik sea kinj nab
 sijnak midedeb ak,
 sipsip kodep bi kiri midil,
 kirop pon dil niñ kklam junigab ka-
 jon okok amek,
 niñ kominj magil ñeb ak
 niñinjal.

Pen God ne udin niñ kirop ak
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

8

Sipsip Niñlik ak nag ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen Sipsip Niñlik ak, nag ar onjid
 ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, seb kab
 ar alanj sijnak minim alap ma agek,
 won ulep alap nep, minit nin juil
 nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alanj
 (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil
 midedek.

² Pen midil, ejol aknib ar onjid God
 udin yirik ar sijnak warik midedebal
 okok niñnek. Ejol nib okok akil
 magil ke ke dilak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil
 gilak alap dil midedek. Ne pen amil,
 God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol sijnak
 alanj warik midedek. Nop tap dagilel
 yin ki tep owip ak konai nep ñilak.
 God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol
 dil gilak ak, sea kinj ar sijnak midedek
 niñil ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di
 God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal minim
 ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar sijnak
 di mogim gi dap dagilek niñlig gi,
 sikim nibak God udin yirik ne ar
 sijnak yin ap ran jak amnak.

⁵ Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab mılan
 God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alanj
 yinek okok di tin migan eyan lil,
 di lim dai wagin eyan yokak niñil
 timik aelig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil
 par sek amek niñlig gi, añim añim
 dilig gi, monmon dak.

Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

⁶ Won nibak, ejol aknib ar onjid
 akil magil di midelak okok, di dap
 ranil pignig gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak
 pigek, miñab nogob magil ak abe,
 mab mılan ak abe, lakañ ulik malik
 gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyan son
 yokak. Niñ gek, lim dai wagin aul
 dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal
 miderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap
 kas kominj kominj warik midedek okok,
 magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil
 magil ne ak pigek, karip lim yirik
 kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti pan
 niñ solwara nab sijnadan di yokak.

Nig gek, ñig solwara sɨŋak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñig solwara magilsek lakañ lak.

⁹ Pen kɨbsal tap ñig solwara midelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Ñig magöb ñig solwara sɨŋak midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi panil amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak pigek, gap poglin kib mab milan rek apil, seb kab ar alan nib pinil juak. Nig gek, ñig par okok abe, ñig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar sɨŋak ap yowak.

¹¹ Gap nibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, ñig ar okok abe, ñig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi konai yib nep, ñig gi timel gak nib okok ñibil kɨmlak.

¹² Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigek, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

¹³ Pen yad nig gil niŋ midil niŋlig gi niŋnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alan ug ajlig gi, mɨnim kib yib aglig gi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel,

bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midelak okok kɨrop gi timel yib ginigab!” agak.

9

Ejol mamid alan akil magil ne ak pigak

¹ Ejol mamid alan, akil magil ne ak pigek niŋlig gi, yad niŋnek, gap seb kab ar alan nib pinil ju lim dai wagin eyan ap yap pakil midelak. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak.

² Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pɨrau ñek, kɨslim owak.

³ Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyan lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur ñinigab rek ginig gelak.

⁴ God ne jon golbid nib okok kɨrop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyan tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun beŋ kiri alan ma midelak okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak.

⁵ God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kɨrop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alan yur timel aknib ke kɨrop ñinimel rek lak. Kɨrop yur ñinigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur nib rek ñinigab.

⁶ Ñin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kɨmnigabin, agil niŋnigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

⁷ Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabɨc cög kiri ar alan usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak.

⁸ Nabɨc kimkas kiri okok, bin nabɨc kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak.

⁹ Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok

konjai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak.

¹⁰ Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alan, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib ñilig gi midenigal.

¹¹ Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migang kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.*

¹² Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

Ejol kagol onjid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

¹³ Pen ejol kagol onjid ak, akil magil ne pigek ninlig gi yad ninnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sinjak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sinjak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sinjak alan midek.

¹⁴ Minim nibak ejol kagol onjid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñig kib yib Yupretis gol sinjak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak.

¹⁵ God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, ñin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod midelipal ak me, ñin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep ñag pak lila, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñag pak linig amnilak.

¹⁶ Pen yip aglak ninnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad ninnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milar lakan rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihalin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek

lak. Meg migang kiri alan nib mab milar abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak.

¹⁸ Meg migang kiri alan nib mab milar abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimlak.

¹⁹ Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migang kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soinj nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak.

²⁰ Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak ninil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ñinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma ninip okok, tap minim ma peyig ninip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lila okok nep sobok gin agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak.

²¹ Pen cip ñagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek ninlig gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñinjak

¹ Pen dai nin damil ninnek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alan nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek ninlig gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil milar gip rek ak gak.

² Ne seb kab ar alan nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob anidken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek.

* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi ñag pak lep.”

3 Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onid minim kib agil minim aglak.

4 Timik aknib ar onid minim agel niñlig gi, yad minim agesal nibak nu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib agak, "Timik aknib ar onid agesal minim nibak sek nu kil ma tiknimin; minim nibak we gil miden," agak.

5 Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alañ sñak yomak.

6 Nig gil, God per nep per nep komiñ mideb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñnek nibak mideb rek niñid yib agebin agil, agak, "God miñi tapin ma kod midenigab!"

7 Pen ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wög gilak okok kirok agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak miñi ginigab," agak.

8 Pen minim seb kab ar alañ nib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyan agil agak, "Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mideb ak, nep ñinimñ," agak.

9 Nib agek, yad ejol midek sñak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, "Di niñan. Niñnek, meg miñan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyañ amil silek ginigab," agak.

10 Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil niñen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ amil silek gak.

11 Pen yip agak, "Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konai nep, wak ke ke okok konai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konai nep, kin karip lim okok

kod midebal ke ke okok konai nep, kisen kirok tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyan ag ñinimñ," agak.

11

Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

1 Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, "Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimñ. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wök pag niñimñ."

2 Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari söñ nab eyañ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñimñ. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab.

3 Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab," agak.

4 Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne sñak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me.

5 Pen bin bi ognap kirok mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab mñan meg miñan kiri sñak nib apil, kirok yin saknigab. Kirok mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirok nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

6 God kirok mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, miñab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ lan, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirok miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginimñ agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

7 Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau miñan kirok ma juip eyañ nib onigab ak, kirok mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimnigair.

8 Cɪp se par nɪb omal mɪdenɪgair taun kɪb yɪb ak tɪbep nab sɪŋak. Taun kɪb yɪb nɪbak me, Bɪ Kɪb ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak. Pen taun kɪb yɪb nɪbak yɪb alap Sodom, yɪb alap Ijip, apal.

9 Pen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok ke ke mɪdebal okok, wagɪn ke ke mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lɪp okok, kɪrop mal nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, cɪp se par nɪb omal dam tɪgel ma gɪnɪmɪb, agel, kɪmnɪgair ñɪn dai ak tɪkɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm sek kau sɪŋak nep mɪder nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪb okok cɪp se par nɪb omal nɪŋ cɪcɪ lɪ mɪdenɪgal.

10 Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep nɪb omal, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop mɪker kɪb ñɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr rek, pen paj agɪl, tap kɪb ñɪblɪg gɪ, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek gɪnɪgal.

11 Pen ñɪn dai ak abe, ñɪn omal nokɪm abe, cɪp se par nɪb omal okok mɪderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kɪrop eyaŋ amek warɪkɪl nanɪl mɪderek. Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋelak okok kɪrop jel yɪb gak.

12 Pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep nɪb omal nɪŋrek, mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb, “Nɪri owir!” agak. Bin bɪ kausal maual kɪri mal okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, seb tɪd alap kɪrop kom kam gɪ dek, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amnɪrek.

13 Pen won nɪbak nep, monmon kɪb yɪb dɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak dai aknɪb wajrem alaŋ rek agɪl, dai aknɪb ajɪp ak mɪdelak nɪŋɪl dai nokɪm alap pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gek, bin bɪ sepen tausən kɪm saklak. Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop yɪb agel ar amnak.

14 Pen nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak bɪr padɪkɪp, pen mɪñi mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak ulep gɪnɪg geb.

Ejol ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgak

15 Won nɪbak nep ejol ar oŋɪd ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb agɪl agak,

“Mɪñi Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Krais ne ak eip, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek per nep per nep kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par alaŋ ak (24), sea kɪŋ ar kɪri ak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

17 “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak! Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪñi mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per mɪdeban rek, mɪñi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek

Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdeban ak rek, nep tep yɪb agobɪn!

18 Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb julak.

Pen mɪñi nak kal juep ñɪn ak bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Mɪñi bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Mɪñi bin bɪ nep wɔg gɪl, mɪnɪm nak ag ñɪbal okok abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl, yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal okok abe,

bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka tam okok mɪdebal okok magɪlsek,

tap tep kɪrop pen ñɪnɪgan, ñɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ñag pak lɪpal okok,

kɪrop pen ak rek nep ñag pak lɪnɪgan,

ñɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪñi owɪp,” aglak.

19 Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak mɪgan yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes won ak mɪseŋ lak nɪŋnek. Won nɪbak nep aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪl, tɪmɪk agɪl, gu kɪb yɪb ak agɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪñab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

¹ Pen dai niŋ damil niŋnek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab siŋ epel gak. Bin alap piŋ walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar siŋak lil, gap aknib umigan alar ak, kwin tol giŋpal rek usajiŋ bad ne nabic ar alar lek midek.

² Pen ne niŋ painarŋ tikniŋ, niŋ painarŋ niŋbek niŋliŋ gi, wög pakliŋ gi gek.

³ Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab siŋ epel misen lek niŋnek. Toi ubil lakaŋ sek kib yiŋ aknib ke alap midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alar lil, kiŋ tol giŋpal usajiŋ bad okok, nabic cög ar ne ke ke lil midek.

⁴ Toi ubil kib nibak, am+n ne ak gap seb kab ar alar okok pakek, koŋai nep piŋ ju lim dai wagiŋ aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap piŋ li ju yokak. Pen ne bin niŋ painarŋ tik donig gek ak, tik dapek niŋjin, agil, apil kod midek.

⁵ Pen bin nibak niŋ alap tik dowak. Niŋ nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak niŋ nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap niŋ nibak piŋli gi dil, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alar mideb siŋak dad amnak.

⁶ God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miŋ mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek niŋliŋ gi, God nop tap magil niŋliŋ gi kod midenigab niŋ aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alar siŋak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen giŋliŋ gi damil me,

⁸⁻⁹ toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alar nib niŋag yik yokil piŋ nep lim dai wagiŋ aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tiŋon tiŋon magilsek

kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niŋlak.

¹⁰ Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alar siŋak nib agil agak, “Miŋi God ne bin bi okok di komiŋ yoknigab.

Miŋi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tiŋon tiŋon magilsek

Kiŋ kib ke yiŋ midenigab.

Miŋi God Krais ne ak nep,

Bi Kib kilis ke yiŋ midil,

bin bi karip lim tiŋon tiŋon magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari giŋig: Seten ne God uŋin yirik ne siŋak midil,

piŋ nab, kislim eyarŋ,

ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari giŋpal okok agoligip ak, nop lim dai wagiŋ eyarŋ di yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cin okok,

Sipsip Niŋlik lakaŋ ne ak abe,

Krais minim niŋid ne ak misen ag niŋligipal ak abe gek,

Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gi,

cinop niŋag pak linig niŋag pak lilarŋ, ag gos niŋlak.

¹² Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alar siŋak midebim okok,

miŋ miŋ giŋliŋ gi midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, niŋ solwara siŋak abe midebim okok, nibep yimig nipin.

Tari giŋig: Seten nop nibi midebim siŋ eyarŋ di yokel,

niŋ ne koŋai ma mideb rek, kal yiŋ juip,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagiŋ aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak niŋil, bin niŋ tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen,

¹⁴ God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li nek, ne ug giŋ miŋ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niŋliŋ gi, God ne nop tap magil niŋliŋ gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid

amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginimij rek ma linigab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubil ak, nig ulik rek wok yoken bin nibak nop unjd amnan, agil, wokak ak,

¹⁶ pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi nek, nig toi ubil ulik rek wok yokak nibak lim dai migan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak.

¹⁷ Nig gek, toi ubil ak bin nibak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ni painan ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim nijd ne nij dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kirop ag nibal bin bi okok eip kirop pen pen ginig amnak.

¹⁸ Pen toi ubil ak amil nig solwara gol sijak warik midek.

13

Tap sapeb alap nig solwara nab okok nib apjakak

¹ Midil nijnek, tap sapeb rek alap, nig solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onjd lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar onjd ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim nu kil tik lel midek.

² Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg migan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg migan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop nak.

³ Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cog ne alap, ned pis nep nag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak. Nig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak.

⁴ Pen toi ubil nibak kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop nak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kinj kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop nijebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel agil dap yapek, takin aknib nin juil omal adik gi dam aknib yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnak.

⁶ Ne nig gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel agil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak ag juil, ar alaj sijak ne eip midebal okok kirop ag juil, gak.

⁷ Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop nijebir kirig gek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, nag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kirop magilsek kodil midek.

⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek rek, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi okok, karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, God bin bi per komij nep midenigal buk nib eyan yib kiri nu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Nilik nag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok minim nib aul nijim!

¹⁰ Bin bi God min amnilan, agil, nijip okok, min amnigal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil pij lel kimlan, agil, nijip okok,

tu par kid dil pij lel kimnigal. Nig ginigab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, agil, Kraiss minim tep ak nij di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyan nijil nijnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyan nib bu agil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip nilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak.

¹² Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nop wog gi nilig gi, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis agil gek, tap

sapeb ned nib ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak nibak nop yib agel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap niñep ma niñep rek gil, gak. Bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, ne gek, mab milañ seb kab ar alañ nib alap lim dai wagin eyañ yowak.

¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib nibak niñebir kiriñ gek, tap sapeb ned nib uñin yirik ne siñak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tigon tigon magilsek minim tom ne ak niñ dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirop agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyan mideb ak yib ne dap rannig, tap nop rek kaunan alap gilak.

¹⁵ Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nop niñebir kiriñ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak nop ake bad ak pigeke amek, komiñ lil, minim agil agak, “Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep agem ar amnan,” agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma amnak okok magilsek agek kirop ñag pak lilak.

¹⁶ Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani konai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun beñ alañ dilak.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin bi gos niñ tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo niñnimel rek lip. Niñ tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak niñnigal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin bi konai nep kimep kisen nib

alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyan niñil niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ak Saion Dim gol alañ ranlig midek niñlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun beñ kiri alañ yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel midek.

² Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib ñig siñ kib piñil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek niñnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak.

³ Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kiñ ar siñak adañ midil, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap niñnimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak niñnimel rek lak.

⁴ Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Ñilik ne akal ameb niñil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak.

⁵ Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak niñil niñnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siñ epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, kariñ lim ke ke midebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ñinig gak.

⁷ Sik kib agil agak, “God ne minim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ, lim dai wagin aul, ñig solwara, ñig kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak agem ar amnan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen g'ilig gi agak, "God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si g'il, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek niñil nib aknib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi timel nep gilak," agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen g'il, sik kib agil agak, "Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek niñil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun beñ alañ aka ñinmagil ar siñak dinigal bin bi okok,

¹⁰ God nop milik yib yapek, ñig wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñinñigal. Ejol siñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab mılan salpa sek ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, wög pak midenigal.

¹¹ Mab mılan ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, mab sikim nibak tanil, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak pib nab, kislím eyañ, per per nep ñinigab," agak.

¹² Nig ginigab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niñ di wös g'il, ageb rek g'il, Jisas nop cig tep g'ilig gi nep midenimel.

¹³ Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib yip agak, "Minim agnig gebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi miker gip ñin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niñ dil kimmigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal," agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, "Niñid yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wög koslam gi midabal rek, kiri ake lil, miñ miñ g'ilig gi midenigal," agak.

Tap magil wög lim dai aul pok gip

¹⁴ Pen yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siñak bisig middek. Nabic cög ne alañ, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol g'il, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil middek.

¹⁵ Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ nib apil, bi seb tid bad ar siñak bisig middek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Lim dai wagin ar eyañ wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep ñin ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bi seb tid bad ar siñak bisig middek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik g'il, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip ñilik migan seb kab ar alañ siñak nib sön owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil middek.

¹⁸ Won nibak nep, ejol mab mılan kod middek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil middek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Wain magil lim dai ar eyañ nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik g'il, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur ñinimniñ rek middeb.

²⁰ Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken middek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel niñlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, ñig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib ñin juil ajip pis adañ (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok middeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nib niñil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab siñ epel gak niñnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib siñak niñnek, ñig cöb glas rek alap mab milan sek ulik malik gil siñak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib siñak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke ñek,

³ bi Mosi God nop wög gi ñoligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,
tap tari ginigain agnigan,
ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak,

per per yipid gil,

niñid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep niñil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep siñ mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep

gi tep gipan ak niñil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan niñil niñnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip siñak Karip Ñilik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek.

⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid niñig, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan nib söñ olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag

kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab siñak pog lil olak.

⁷ Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop kinañ kab gol dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinañ migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niñil miker niñigab ak ap ran jakil midek.

⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak ñilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi niñig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad niñnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niñil miker niñigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onid kajon alañ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan soñ gem amnan,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyan soñ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam ñig solwara ar ak soñ gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soñ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak.

⁵ Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok midelgipan;

nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

kirop niñ yipid gil niñ gipan.

6 Bin bî nîb okok nep me, bin bî nak okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, bî mînim nak agep okok kîrop ñag pak lîl gel, lakañ kîri yowak ak me, nak kîrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñîbebal ak, kîri ke gîl dîpal me ak,” agak.

7 Nîb agek, mînim alap God nop tap sobok gep bîd ar sîjak nîb agak, “God Bî Kîb kîlis tîmel ke yîb, nak mînim tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl, kîrop nîj yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan,” agak.

8 Ejol yîgwu par ak, kînanj ne ak dam pîb ak nop soj gek, bin bî okok kîrop pîb kal yîb nîjnimîj rek lak.

9 Kal yîb nîjîl, kîrop tapîn yînak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîl, God yîb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cînop mîker ñeb ak, agîl, nop ag julak.

10-11 Ejol mamîd alanj, kînanj ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kîj ne ar sîjak soj gek, bin bî ne kod mîdek nab sîjak dai kîslîm gak. Soi sapeb lîl, yur kîb gek, aleb su rîbîk gelak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak; gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, God seb kab ar alanj sîjak mîdeb ak nop ag julak.

12 Ejol kagol onjîd ak, bî kîj karîp lîm pîb apeb okok nîb onîgal, agîl, kînanj ne ak dam ñîg kîb yîb Yupretis soj gek, ñîg nîbak pîs nep mîlep gak.

13 Nîg gek nîjîlîg gî, kîyob ñîlîk omal nokîm as omal nokîm rek lek nîjnek. Alap toi ubîl meg mîgan ne sîjak nîb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg mîgan ne sîjak nîb apjakak; alap bî God mînim agebin agîl mînim esek nep agîp ak meg mîgan ne sîjak nîb apjakak.

14 Kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok tap ma gep rek gînimel rek lak. Kîri amîl kîj karîp lîm ke ke tîgonj tîgonj kod mîdebal okok magîlsek poñ dîl dap mogîm gîl, God Bî kîlis ke sek ñîn kîb ne ag lak nîbak, pen pen gînîgal.

15 “Nîj tep gînimîb! Yad onîg gebin ak, bî tap si dep okok ma nîj

mîdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onîgain! Nîb ak me, bin bî wîsîn ma kînîl, walîj yîm tep gîl mîdenîgal okok mîñ mîñ gînîgal; magîl nep okok ajal, kîrop nabîj ma gînîgab!”

16 Pen kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok, bî kîj karîp lîm ke ke okok nîb kîrop poñ dîl dap mogîm gîlak; karîp lîm dap mogîm gîlak nîbak Hibru mînim agîl Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar onjîd ak, kînanj ne ak soj gak nab nep ar alanj okok. Soj gek, mînim alap sea kîj God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj nîb sîk kîb agîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agak.

18 Nîb agek nîjîlîg gî, tîmîk agîl gu gek amek nîjîlîg gî, aînim aînim dîlîg gî kasîn magîl bol okok ap yap pakîl, monmon kîb yîb bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ned ma nîjelîgîpal rek alap owak.

19 Monmon kîb yîb nîbak dîl, taun kîb yîb Babilon ak pok gîl, asîk lîlîg gî dai omal nokîm lîl, taun kîb karîp lîm ke ke okok karîp tap okok tîg ju pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gebin, agîl, kosîl masîl gak. Gak nîbak, God ne mîlîk kal nîjîl, Babilon bin bî gîlîgîpal ak sakîl ma gîl, kîrop ñîg sîlek kap tîb alanj ap ran jakak ak ñek ñîjîlak.

20 Pen karîp lîm sîkol ñîg tîb kîs kîs gak okok abe, karîp lîm yîrîk okok abe, pîs nep kîr gak.

21 Mîker kîb yîb ak me, mîñab no-gob magîl kîb yîb okok, won nokîm nokîm ñîn juîl omal adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alanj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alanj nîb yapîl, bin bî okok kîrop tapîn nep pakak. Kîrop tapîn nep pakek God nop pîs nep ag julak.

17

Bî si dep bin ak yur kîb dînîgab

1 Ejol aknîb ar onjîd mîker ke ke dolak okok, alap apîl yîp agak, “Sîjaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nîjan! God genîgab bî si dep bin tîmel yîb ak pen yur kîb dînîg geb. Taun kîb yîb ñîg koñai nep ulep sîjak mîdeb ak nep agebin.

2 Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kiropp nīg wain ne ñek ñibel, kiropp saköl ñagip,” agak.

3 Pen God Kaun ak yip gonj lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek niñnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alañ bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, miñ gonj pñbak ne siñak, yib God nop ag juep konai yib nep ñu kil tik lel midek. Nab+c cög ne akniñ ar onjid ak lil, kom akniñ wajrem alañ lil gak.

4 Pen bin niñnek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak konai nep, miñ gonj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap miñgan nib eyañ, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajoñ alañ ap ran jakil midek.

5 Aun beñ ne alañ minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI
BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI
NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE,
BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

6 Pen yad niñnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas niñ dil minim tep ne misen ag ñelak kiropp ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kiropp nīg wain rek ñibil saköl ñagil midek.

Gak nibak niñil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek.

7 Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nab+c akniñ ar onjid lil, kom akniñ wajrem alañ lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alañ bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag niñgain.

8 Tap sapeb niñeban nibak, ned midoligip, miñ ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau miñgan kirin ma juip eyañ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik

ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kiropp dinigain agil gos niñak bin bi okok, yib kiropp ñu kil tikak buk ne eyañ. Pen bin bi yib kiropp ñu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyan midenigab ak niñil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miñ ma mideb, pen kisen kauyan midenigab.

9 “Minim nib okok niñ tep gil nep me, niñnigal. Tap sapeb nab+c ne akniñ ar onjid mideb niñesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nab+c akniñ ar onjid nib okok, dim akniñ ar onjid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me.

10 Pen nab+c akniñ ar onjid nib okok, kinj akniñ ar onjid okok me. Kinj nib okok, akniñ mamid alañ kinj midil bir kmlak, pen miñ kagol onjid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onjid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab.

11 Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñ ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onjid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj akniñ ar onjid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab.

12 Pen kom akniñ wajrem alañ niñesan okok, kinj akniñ wajrem alañ. Kiri miñ kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal.

13 Kiri gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kiropp ak dil, bin bi okok kiropp kod midenigab.

14 Kinj nib okok, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kinj okok magilsek Kinj kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kinj nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

15 Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niñesan ñig nib okok, bin bi wak ke

ke lîl, mînim yîb ke ke agîl, karîp lîm ke ke mîdebal okok me.

¹⁶ Kom aknîb wajrem alañ nînesan okok abe, tap sapeb nînesan ak abe, bî si dep bin ak nop mîlik kal yîb nîñîl, tap ne okok magîlsek pîlî gî denîgal ak me, magîl nep mîdenîgab. Pen mîb gonj ne ak ñîbîl, dai dai mîdenîgab okok dagîlel yîn sîbok amnîgab.

¹⁷ Tari gîning: God kîrop gos ñek, gos ar nokîm nîñîl, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kîri ak dîl gek amek me, God gîngab agîl ag lak rek nep gîngab.

¹⁸ Pen bî si dep bin nînesan nîbak, ne me taun kîb yîb kinj ke ke okok magîlsek kod mîdeb taun kîb nîbak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknîg geb

¹ Pen dai nîñîl nîñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ nîb aposîp. Ejol nîbak, God ag lek bî kîb yîb mîdek. Seb kab ar alañ nîb apîl, melîk tep ne ak gek, lîm dai wagîn aul magîlsek melîk gek.

² Ejol nîbak apîl sîk kîb agîl agak, “God gek taun kîb yîb Babilon pîs nep ap yap pakîp o!

Pîs nep ap yap pakîp o!

God gek taun kîb nîbak, bin bî alap ma mîdeb yîb;

kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk yakîr tîmel okok nep mîdeb e.

³ Tari gîning: bin bî Babilon okok kîri bin si bî si gîl,

gî tîmel aknîb ke gel gel,

bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok magîlsek nîñîl,

nîb aknîb rek nep gîpal.

Babilon ne ñîg wain kîlîs ne ke ñîbîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke ognap okok

kîrop ñek ñîbel,

ne gîp rek, kîri ak rek nep

sakîl ñagîl gî tîmel nep gîpal.

Kinj lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok,

ne eip gî ajîl, gî tîmel nep gîpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dînim agîl per gos nîñîp rek,

bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap sîkim gîpal okok mani kîb dîpal,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad nîñnek, mînim alap sek seb kab ar alañ nîb agak,

“Bin bî yad Babilon mîdebîm okok, taun nîbak mîs ar amîl,

Babilon kai eip ulîk ma gînimîb.

Tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal okok, nîbi eip ma gînimîb.

Yur kîb kîri dîning gebal ak, nîbi ak rek nep ma dînimîb.

⁵ Tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak, tap asmen kîb rek am am

kîb yîb ap ran amnak seb kab ar alañ.

God nîñîl kîri tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak

gos nîñîg gî mîdeb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin bî ognap kîrop gî tîmel gîp rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gî tîmel gînimîn.

Pen Babilon ne bin bî ognap kîrop gî tîmel gîp rek nep mer;

nop pen gî tîmel ke yîb gînimîn.

Babilon ne bin bî ognap kîrop ñîg sîlek ñîb rek mer;

nop pen ñîg sîlek ke yîb kap ne sonj gîl nop ñek ñîñîmîñ.

⁷ Tap konjai nep dînim, agîl, yîb ne ke dap ranîb rek ak,

nop pen yur mab aknîb ke yîb ñek, yîmîg yîb gînimîñ.

Gos ne ke nîñîl agîp,

‘Yad bin kwîn sîñaul bisîg mîdebin.

Yad bin kanjîl ma mîdebin;

mîker ognap yîp dînimîñ rek ma lîp,’ agîp.

⁸ Nîb agîp ak

pen God Bî Kîb

nop mînim kîb agîl yur ñîningab ak,

bî kîlîs aknîb ke yîb mîdeb.

God Bî Kîb ne gek, ñîn nokîm alap nep mîñak kîb gîngab;

sîl kîb agîngab; tap magîl ma pîlîngab, yuan kîb gîngab.

Pen God Bî Kîb ne gek,

Babilon mab mîlanj yap yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab.

9 “Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek niŋlig gi, kiŋ karip lim ke okok niŋ bin niŋak eip gi ajöligipal okok yimig gek sil agnigal.

10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab niŋak, cinop ak rek nep ginimih rek lip, agil, ke ke siŋ adan midil sil agil agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niŋil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,’ agnigal.

11 “Pen taun kib niŋak ap yap paknigab rek, bi tap sikim göligipal okok, miŋi bin bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal.

12 Tap kiri niŋ okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan cib nag rek di ñag dör gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke konjai nep göligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib taupep tap ke ke konjai nep göligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke ke konjai nep göligipal okok;

13 tap ki tep owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinamin’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kiropp tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen pen gil kiropp nag li dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim göligipal niŋ okok me ak.

14 “Pen bi tap sikim göligipal okok Babilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib gon nak gos gip tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konjai nep nak ak

magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen kauyan ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

15 “Bi Babilon siŋak tap okok sikim gil mani kib döligipal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab niŋak, cinop ak rek nep ginimih rek lip, agil, ke ke siŋ adan midil yimig gek sil aglig gi

16 agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep niŋbawl, walij tep tep, laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak dil, tib kadig li midoligip.

17 Pen miŋi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep ne niŋ okok magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

“Ñig magöb kaptan okok abe, bi wög gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke siŋ adan midenigal.

18 Ke ke siŋ adan midil, taun kib niŋak mab yinil sikim kib silpil amenigab ak niŋil agnigal, ‘Taun kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip e!’ agnigal.

19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alan di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midex niŋlig gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap okok ke ke konjai nep midex,

ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani konjai nep dipin ak,

pen miŋi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne niŋ okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi yap mideb ak, nibi seb kab ar alan midebim okok paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib! God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak, nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok abe, Kraiss minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok abe, God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib! Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niñil, God ne nop minim kib agil, nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak,” agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab sijnak di yokil agak, “Nig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyan ma niñigal.

22 Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi, gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal. Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal. Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyan ma niñigal. Bin bi ñel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim göligipal okok amil, karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek agil gel, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok niñil magilsek kisen gil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

24 “Babilon bin bi okok nep, God minim agep bi ne okok kiropp ñag pak lil, bin bi ne okok kiropp ñag pak lil, göligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal bin bi okok magilsek Babilon wagin ne gek nig gak. Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak ñib,” agak.

19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi yad gu kib yib peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep seb kab ar alan miñ miñ gilig gi, meg migang dap ranil aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnan! God cin nep bin bi di kominj yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb. God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

2 God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, bin bi okok kiropp pen yipid gil nep ñib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak, bi si dil eip gi ajil gek, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil, ne gek ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal okok ñag pak lak ak me, God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib ñib,” aglak.

3 Nib agil, kauyan meg migang dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan! Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil, sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,” aglak.

4 Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alan (24) okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, God sea kin ar bisig mitek wagin sijnak kogim yimil kiyang gil aglak, “Niñid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

5 Nib agelak, minim alap sea kin mitek sijnak alan nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cın nop wög gıl nop
pırıkpım okok
magılsek yıb ne agem ar am-
nanj,” agak.

*Krais bin bı ne okok kırop dı karıp
lım ne amek, mıñ mıñ gınıgal*

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kib yıb alap,
ñıg sıj pıñıl agıp rek aka tımık agek
parsek ameb ak rek, peyig nıñnek.
Gu nıbak, bin bı konai yıb nep meg
mıgan dap ranıl aglak,
“God yıb ne agon ar amnanj!

God Bı Kıb cın ak Bı kılıs ke yıb.
Ne Kın mıdıl bin bı okok
kırop magılsek kod mıdeb.

⁷ Nıb ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı mıñ mıñ
gın;

God ne Bı kılıs ke yıb mıdeb ak
nıñıl,
yıb ne agon ar amnanj.

Tari gınıg: Sipsip Ñılık ak bin ne
dınıgab ñın ak bır owıp rek,
bin ak karıp ne amnıg, tap gı jın
gılıg gı mıdeb.

⁸ Linın dıl walıj sıñ tıd mımelik gılıg
gı mıdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yımıb,”
aglak.

Linın walıj tep nıbak wagın ak, God
bin bı ne gı tep gıpal nıb okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nıbak yıp agak, “God
mınım nıñıd yıb ageb ak, mınım ne
ognap agen ñu kıl tıknımın. Ne ageb,
‘Bin bı Sipsip Ñılık ak sık agek amıl
ne eip tap kib nıñnıgal bin bı okok
mıñ mıñ yıb gınıgal,’ ageb” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nıbak nıb agek, yad
tob wagın ne sıñak kogım yımıl, nop
sobok gınım, agnek ak pen yıp agak,
“Nak nıg ma gınımın! God nop
nokım nep sobok gınımın. Nak abe,
ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas mınım
tep ne ak nıñ dıl ageb rek gıpım
rek ak, yad ak rek nep bı God nop
wög gı ñeb bı alap mıdebin. Jisas
mınım nıñıd ag mısın lip mınım tep
ak nep dıl, God mınım agep bı ne
okok mınım apal,” agak.

*Krais kaj hos tıd ar alanj bı sıg gıl
ajek*

¹¹ Pen won ak nıñnek, seb kab ar
alan mıgan yıkak nıñıl Bı alap kaj
hos tıd alap ar sıñak bı sıg mıdek. Bı
kaj hos ar bı sıg mıdek Bı nıbak, yıb
ne omal: yıb ne alap Cıg Gıp, yıb
alap Yıpıd Gıl. Ne bin bı okok kırop
mınım kib agıl, mınım tıg bılok tep
gıl, pen yur ñıb ak, abramek ma ñıb,
gıpal gıpal rek nep nıñıl ñıb. Nıg
aknıb rek nep ak, bin bı okok eip pen
pen gıl ñag yık yokıp ak, gos nıñ tep
gıl, mınım tıg bılok tep gıl, pen pen
gıl ñag yık yokıp.

¹² Udın ne ak mab mılanj rek. Kın
tol gıpal usajıl bad konai nep nabıc
ar ne alanj lek mıdeb. Mıb goñ ne
sıñak yıb alap mıdeb. Pen yıb nıbak,
bin bı ognap ma nıpal; ne ke nep
nıñıp.

¹³ Walıj yım mıdeb ak, lakañ tım
lek lakañ sek mıdeb. Pen yıb ne ak,
“God Mınım.”

¹⁴ Ami Bı seb kab ar alanj sıñak nıb
okok, walıj tıd kaig tep yıb par ke ke
lıl, kaj hos tıd ar okok ke ke bı sıg gıl,
nop kısın gılak.

¹⁵ Meg mıgan ne eyanj, tu par kíd
yıb alap apjakak. Tu par kíd nıbak
dıl, bin bı karıp lım ke ke okok eip
pen pen gıl ñag pak lıl, ain yır par
alap dıl, kırop kod mıdenıgab. Pen
God ag lak ñın nıbak, God Bı Kıb,
Bı kılıs ke yıb ak, bin bı gı tımel gıl
nop yo nıpal okok kırop mılık kal yıb
nıñıl, wain magıl rek dıl, God wain
magıl tau cıb jakep kau mıgan ak
yokıl, Bı kaj hos tıd ar bı sıg mıdeb
nıbak kırop pak cıb jaknıgab.

¹⁶ Pen walıj par ne ak abe, tob
male ne ak abe, yıb alap ñu kıl tıklak
mıdeb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB
OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad nıñnek, ejol alap pıb
nab sıñak alanj warık mıdek nıñlıg
gı, yakır ug gı ajelak okok kırop
sık kib agıl agak, “God nıbep tap
magıl kib ñınıg geb ak, magılsek apıl
mogım gım!

¹⁸ Apıl, kın okok mıb goñ kırop
ñıbıl, ami bı kod mıdep bı kib
okok mıb goñ kırop ñıbıl, ami bı

kilís okok mib gon kirop nibil, kaj hos okok mib gon nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib gon kirop nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wög gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib gon kirop niñngabim,”agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak.

²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milar salpa sek yin mideb cob eyan yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konjai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyan nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek nag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib gon kirop okok nib nib mer niñil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

¹ Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, niñmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alar nib aposip.

²⁻³ Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kauyan esek ma ginimin, agil, nag non gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyan yokil, kijon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyan ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunben kiri alar aka niñmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag nil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niñlig gi midenek niñlig gi, kaun nib okok komin lil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak.

⁵ (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, niñ nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin.

⁶ Bin bi ned wariknigal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigal. Kauyan ma kimnigal. Kiri God Krai kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wög gi nilig gi midil, Krai eip bin bi okok kirop kin rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinnigab.

Seten yur kib dinigab

⁷ Mi wan tausan nibak ap amnigab niñlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirop agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel,

⁸ amil bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midebal okok kirop minim esek agnigab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip nig solwara gol okok konjai nep mideb rek nep midebal.

⁹ Kiri migan okok migan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, pinil kis kis gelak. Taun pinil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab milar seb kab ar alar nib apil, kirop yin sibok nib amnak.

¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cob mab milaŋ salpa sek yn gopen geb miŋan eyaŋ di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cob nib eyaŋ yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislim abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

Minim kib kisen yib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kin tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe niŋnek. Bi Kib ne siŋak midek niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma niŋnek.

¹² Pen yad niŋnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kin wagin nib siŋak warik midel niŋlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri komiŋ midlig gi, gilak gilak rek niŋil, nu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per komiŋ midenigabal yib kiri nu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak niŋil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak niŋil, minim tig bilokil, kirop nonim lak.

¹³ Pen bin bi niŋ solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel niŋlig gi, God ne kirop minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirop magilsek dam nel niŋlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak niŋil, God kirop minim kib agak.

¹⁴ God ne nig gak niŋil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirop mal dam mab milaŋ yineb cob eyaŋ di yoklak. Mab milaŋ yineb cob ambir ak, Kauyaŋ Kimnigal, apal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bi per per komiŋ midenigal okok yib kiri nu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirop

magilsek ak rek nep dam mab milaŋ yineb cob eyaŋ di yoklak.

21

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe ke kisen nib lak

¹ Midil niŋnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niŋ solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek.

² Pen yad niŋil niŋnek, God gek Taun Kib Siŋ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siŋ nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niŋnek, sea kin midek nab siŋak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, "Miŋi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niŋil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab.

⁴ Ne uŋin niŋ uŋin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miŋi ma mideb," agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kin sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, "Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin," agak. Nib agil yip agak, "Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niŋid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niŋ dinimel," agak.

⁶ Nib agil yip agak, "Tap miŋi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niŋ nen gonimniŋ, kirop agen, niŋ kilam nib niŋ komiŋ magil neb ak niŋnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niŋnigal.

⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niŋil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal

okok, k̄irop tap agesin aul maḡisek ñ̄n̄igain. Yad Nap k̄iri m̄iden, k̄iri ñ̄i pai yad m̄iden̄gal.

8 Pen bin b̄i God nop c̄ig gon, c̄inop m̄iker on̄igab aḡil p̄ir̄ikpal okok; bin b̄i ȳip n̄iᅇ d̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok; bin b̄i tap t̄imel ȳib tap gac ȳib ḡipal okok; bin b̄i c̄ip ñ̄apal okok; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok; bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡipal okok; bin b̄i god tom tap yokop okok sobok ḡipal okok; bin b̄i m̄in̄im esek apal okok; k̄iri maḡisek am m̄iden̄gal c̄ob mab m̄ilaᅇ salpa sek ȳineb ak. Bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄gal ak, Kauyaᅇ K̄im̄n̄gal, ap̄in,” agak.

Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib

9 Ejol akn̄ib ar on̄id ned k̄inan̄ k̄iri dapesal okok, ejol nok̄im alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak, bin ne d̄in̄ig geb ak, bin n̄ibak nep yomen n̄iᅇn̄gan,” agak.

10 N̄ib agek, God Kaun ak ȳip gon lek n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi, ejol ak ȳip d̄il, dam kar̄ip l̄im d̄im ȳir̄ik k̄ib ȳib i ar oklaᅇ alap dad am̄il, ȳip yomek n̄iᅇnek, Taun K̄ib Siᅇ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaᅇ m̄ideb siᅇak n̄ib apos̄ip.

11 God Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak yokek apek n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi n̄iᅇnek, God ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik ḡip rek ak, taun n̄ibak ak rek nep mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik gos̄ip. Taun k̄il tep n̄ibak kab tep tep mani koᅇai tauep rek, kab jaspera m̄imel̄ik ḡip rek ak, m̄imel̄ik ḡil m̄idek.

12 Kab wari par ȳib Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak k̄is k̄is ḡil, k̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ okok m̄idek. K̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ okok k̄ijon̄ ke ke m̄idek. Pen ejol akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok ke ke kod m̄idelak. Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok, dai ar alaᅇ Juda waḡin ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ m̄idebal rek, k̄ijon̄ akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ okok ke ke ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak.

13 Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok: p̄ib apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma ameb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ameb omal nok̄im.

14 Pen wari n̄ibak ned waḡin ḡil, kab par k̄ib akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ parsek li li d̄il, k̄isen wari ḡilak ar n̄ibak. Kab par k̄ib n̄ib okok, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ okok, ȳib k̄iri okok ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikel m̄idek.

15 Ejol ȳip m̄in̄im agos̄ip n̄ibak ȳir kab gol d̄il ḡilak alap d̄il m̄idek. Ȳir n̄ibak rek d̄il, tap alap ȳir ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄il, tap n̄ibak par titi ḡil rek m̄ideb ak w̄ok pag n̄ipal. Pen ejol ȳir n̄ibak d̄il taun k̄ib n̄ibak li n̄iᅇn̄ig gek; kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ abe, kab wari ak abe, taun k̄ib maḡisek li n̄iᅇn̄ig gek.

16 Pen ejol ne ȳir n̄ibak d̄il, taun non̄im ak ȳir ak d̄i ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak par titi ḡil rek m̄idek ak w̄ok pag n̄iᅇnek, yad n̄iᅇnek, us̄iᅇ ar n̄ib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; p̄is k̄idadaᅇ n̄ib p̄is k̄idadaᅇ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen k̄ilan ḡil ad̄ip ad̄ip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.*

17 Pen ejol n̄ibak ne ȳir n̄ibak d̄il, taun k̄ib wari k̄is k̄is gak ak, bin b̄i ȳir l̄il w̄ok pag n̄ipal rek w̄ok paḡil, l̄im eyaᅇ n̄ib dai ar alaᅇ w̄ok pag n̄iᅇnek, yad n̄iᅇnek, kiubit akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ juil ar on̄id ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) amnak.†

18 Wari n̄ibak, kab jaspera apal ak d̄il ḡi lek m̄idek. Taun k̄ib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄id ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb ak nep d̄il ḡi lek m̄idek ak me, k̄id ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek.

19 Kab par k̄ib, kab wari kan̄im eyaᅇ m̄idek okok, kab tep tep mani k̄ib tauep ke ke koᅇai nep d̄il, kab par k̄ib akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ n̄ib okok ḡi lek m̄idek. Dai nok̄im n̄ib eyaᅇ kab jaspera ak ḡi lek m̄idek; dai ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak kab m̄ik, sapaia ak ḡi lek m̄idek; dai ȳigwu nok̄im n̄ib ak kab kom̄iᅇ kom̄iᅇ sek, aget ak ḡi

* **21:16:** Grik m̄in̄im aḡil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik m̄in̄im aḡil kiubit akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ juil ar on̄id ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ juil omal nok̄im ad̄ik ḡi dam mam̄id alaᅇ (65) rek.

lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomij sek, emral ak gi lek midek;

20 dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikomij sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikomij sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek.

21 Kanib tam kijon aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek.

22 Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma nihek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir.

23 Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sihak pib takin wog alap ma mideb.

24 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak nihlig gi ajenigal. Kin lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal.

25 Pen taun nibak, kijon okok ma giñnigal; kislim ma onigab nihlig kijon per per yikil nep midenigab.

26 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek

dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal.

27 God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komij midenigal mij nibak eyan, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migan nibak amnigal.

22

Ñig Komij Magil Ñeb ak

1 Ejol nibak, ñig komij magil ñeb ak yip yomek nihek. Ñig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Ñig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal bisigpir sihak alaj nib kilam juil,

2 taun kib kanib nab sihak amil amnak. Ñig gol pis pis mab ñibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alaj ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komij linimij rek nep mideb.

3 Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sihak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wog gi ñilig gi midenigal.

4 Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik melik dai ne ak nihnigal. Sipsip Nilik yib ne ak aun bej kiri alaj nu kil tik lek midenigab.

5 Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip mlan abe, pib abe wog alap ma midenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kin rek midenigal.

Man mideb Jisas onigab

6 Ne yip agil agak, "Minim nibaul minim nihid yib mideb; minim nihd dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek

m̄n̄im ne agel̄iḡipal God n̄ibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il, maṅ m̄ideb ḡin̄igab m̄n̄im ak ag ños̄ip,” agak.

7 “Pen n̄iṅim! Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄ig geb ak, buk n̄ibaul m̄ideb. Bin b̄i an an m̄n̄im n̄ibaul n̄iṅ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄igal okok, tep gek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

8 Yad Jon, ejol m̄n̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡl̄sek n̄iṅnek. Pen ejol m̄n̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡl̄sek n̄iṅ sak̄il, ap yap ejol n̄ibak tob waḡin ne s̄iṅak koḡim ȳim̄il, nop sobok ḡin̄im, ag n̄iṅnek ak pen

9 ȳip agak, “Mer! Ȳip n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in; God nop nep sobok ḡin̄im̄in. Nak God nop w̄ög ḡi m̄ideban ak, namam God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄im m̄ideb buk nab n̄ibaul ageb rek ḡipal okok abe, n̄ibi God nop w̄ög ḡip̄im rek, yad ak rek nep God nop w̄ög ḡip̄in,” agak.

10 Pen ejol n̄ibak ȳip agak, “K̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpan p̄iyak ak, t̄ig m̄imoc ḡil okok ma we ḡi l̄in̄im̄in; ulep m̄ideb, m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpan rek maḡl̄sek ḡin̄igab.

11 N̄ib ak n̄iṅil, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep nag t̄imel ar ak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, k̄iri ar n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok, k̄iri ar tep n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i s̄iṅ m̄idebal okok, k̄iri akn̄ib rek nep s̄iṅ m̄iden̄imel,” agak.

12 “N̄iṅim! Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain. M̄inek n̄ibak, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad okok tari tari ḡip̄im ak n̄iṅil, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñin̄igain.

13 Yad b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idöl̄iḡipin, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igain. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡl̄sek waḡin ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡl̄sek k̄ir ḡin̄igab. Waḡin ak yad nep, m̄ib̄il ak yad nep m̄idebin.

14 “Bin b̄i wal̄ij k̄iri ñiḡ l̄i tep ḡin̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal. Mab

maḡil ñ̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal ak ñ̄en, k̄iri ñ̄ib̄il am taun k̄ib ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄igal.

15 Pen kain sapeb okok, taun n̄ibak am̄nimel rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡipal okok, bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, c̄ip ñ̄apal okok, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡipal okok, m̄n̄im esek apal okok, k̄iri m̄is eyaṅ nep m̄iden̄igal.

16 “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, am̄il n̄ibep bin b̄i yad c̄oc kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep m̄n̄im yad n̄ibaul ag ñ̄ib. Yad me, Depid t̄ikek, t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel, B̄i K̄ib m̄iden̄igab aglak ak nep, yad m̄idebin. Yad me, gap pogl̄in k̄ib kar̄ip t̄ikn̄ig gek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep m̄idebin,” agak.

17 God Kaun ak abe, Bin B̄i d̄in̄igab Bin n̄ibak abe, k̄iri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin b̄i m̄n̄im n̄ib aul n̄iṅen̄igal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” aḡnimel.

N̄ibi bin b̄i ñ̄ig nen ḡip okok maḡl̄sek ow̄im! Ap̄il, ñ̄ig kom̄iṅ maḡil ñ̄eb ak yokop d̄il ñ̄iṅim.

18 Bin b̄i m̄n̄im buk n̄ibaul m̄ideb ud̄in l̄i n̄iṅil agel, n̄ibi n̄iṅn̄igab̄im bin b̄i okok, tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄im̄iṅ m̄n̄im ak n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im n̄ib aul n̄iṅil, m̄n̄im ognap sek ȳigog magog gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop pen yur ñ̄il gek, m̄iker k̄ib buk n̄ibaul ageb rek sek d̄in̄igal.

19 Pen bin b̄i an an m̄n̄im n̄ib aul dai ognap ma d̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop pen mab maḡil ñ̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal aḡip ak mer agek ma ñ̄iṅn̄igal; Taun K̄ib S̄iṅ ak am m̄iden̄igal aḡip ak abe mer agek ma am̄n̄igal.

20 B̄i m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpin B̄i ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep m̄ideb n̄in̄igain,” ageb.

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep! B̄i K̄ib Jisas, nak owan e!

21 B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas n̄ibep God bin b̄i ne ȳim̄ig gek kod m̄id tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iṅ. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.